

# GENERAL INDEX

TO THE

PROCEEDINGS OF THE SOCIETY  
OF ANTIQUARIES OF SCOTLAND

VOLS. XXV — XLVIII



NATIONAL MUSEUM OF ANTIQUITIES OF SCOTLAND  
QUEEN STREET, EDINBURGH

Printed for the Society by  
Waverley Press (Aberdeen) Limited  
1968

## P R E F A C E

---

This index is a wholly revised version of the index to volumes XXV - XLVIII issued in 1936. It represents an amalgamation of the indexes of the twenty-four annual volumes of the Proceedings which it covers, and, as such, is uniform with the index to volumes XLIX - LXXXI. The reader is referred to the preface to that index for an explanation of the methods used in the compilation of this work.

- Aalzum, Netherlands: bone skates, xxviii.186.
- Abbey Craig, Stgs.: vitrification, xlvi.244.
- Abbeys, Priors: Ardchattan, xxxiii.33-47; Inchaffray, xxxii.166-70; Pittenweem, xxvii.79-85; St. Fillans, xxxii.121-4.
- Abbey St. Bathans, Berwks., see Shannabank Hill.
- Abbotsford, Roxs.: Catrail-like earthwork, xxxii.87.
- Aberach-Mackay banner, xxxviii.520-33.
- Aberbechan, Newton, Montgomerys.: beaker, xxxviii.331.
- Abercairney, Perth., see Inchbrakie.
- Aberchirder, Banffs., see Burnside of Whitefield.
- Abercorn, W. Loth.: churchyard monuments, church doorway, and cross-shafts, xlv.33-5; bell and belfry, xlvii.74, 78-9; graves, xxxvi.331-7; xlv.33-52; hog-backed graves, xxxviii.434-5; xxxix.364.
- Aberdeen: beaker, xxxviii.342, 344; whetstone, xxvii.11; charters etc. relating to churches, crofts, tenements, etc., xli.31, 315-18, 320-2, 359-60; house in Guestrow, xlv.257-8; measure of salmon, xxxi.214; signing of Covenant, xlii.172; horse-racing, xxv.186; coaches, xxxiii.417; pirlie pig, xlvii.341; kayak, xlv.213-41.
- Breviary, xxxiii.451; xxxviii.446.
- Bridge of Balgownie, xli.166-8.
- Bridge of Dee, xlvii.313.
- Cathedral, xxxviii.452; cope-tax, xxxiii.285; effigies and vestments, xliii.314-15.
- Grammar School: archery medals, xxviii.444-68.
- King's College: painted Sibyls, xxxiii.401; mace, xxvi.492-6.
- Marischal College: mace, xxvi.496-8.
- Parish Church of Old Aberdeen; dedication to St. Mary ad Nives, xxxiii.455.
- Press, xliii.24-33.
- Psalter, xxvi.99-101.
- Relief Church: Communion cup, xxxvii.347.
- St. Nicholas: effigies, xxix.406, 408; cross on gravestone, xxxiii.165; burials in churchyard, xliii.27; Missal, xxxiii.440-60.
- University Museum: objects from Leslie, xli.121. See also Persley Quarry, Stoneywood.
- Aberdeenshire: flint axe, xxvii.10; flint arrow-heads, xl.135; stone objects, xxv.6, 8, 417-18; xxxviii.470; stone hammers, xxvii.10; stone axes, xxix.104-5; xxxiv.432; stone balls, xxvii.9, 11; stone circles, xxxv.187-248; xxxvi.488-581; Gowk stones, xxxvii.212; cists, xliii.76; bronze axe, xl.11; beakers, xxxviii.335, 339, 342-4; beads, xxv.8; xl.36-8; crannogs, xlvii.267; crosses and gravestones, xlv.333-53; photographs of sculptured stones, xxx.250; buildings in churchyards, xlv.285-326; Highland brooch, xxv.6; barnacles, xxxiv.304; tailor's scissors, xxxvi.395; Communion tokens, xliii.291; stone objects, bronze axe, Highland brooch, and powder-horn, xxvi.4; bread-spades, stone axe, and snuff-box, xxviii.214.
- Aberdour, Aberds., see Dundargue.
- Aberdour, Fife: painting in Castle, xxxviii.153; xlv.246; document regarding land (1548), xli.329; 'Monks' Cave' and other buildings on Barnhill Bay, xxxiii.339-43.
- Aberfeldy, Dull, Perth.: pebble with cup-depression, xxviii.8; various monuments, chiefly stone, xlv.386-97; Tay bridge, xlv.173. See also Balhormais; Castle Menzies; Coilleaichur; Craig Formal; Mains of Murthly; Margmore; Torr Hill; Tullichro; Tyndun.
- Aberfoyle, Perth.: churchyard monuments, xxxix.55-60.
- Aberlady, E. Loth.: see Bisetland; Cesfurde.
- Aberlemno, Angus: stone axes, xxxiv.434; xlv.341; sculptured stone, xxxi.150-1. See also Aldbar; Balglossie; Melgund, Mote of.
- Aberlour, Banffs.: cairns, xxv.20-4; xxxvii.180-2; crusie and peerman, xxxii.6. See also Allachie, Hill of; Gownie Wood; Hatton; Kelter, Moor of; Leachell Beandich.
- Abernethy, Invs.: ironworks of York Buildings Co., xxxi.196, 226-7.
- Abernethy, Perth.: ogam stone, xxvi.268; xxix.244-51; xxxii.345-6; socket-stone, xxxii.8; iron spear and sword, xxvii.6. See also Castle Law; Innernethy; Mugdrum I.
- Abernyte, Perth., see Balfour; Haltoun.
- Abertay Sands: movements, xxxix.346.
- Abingdon, Berks: urn, xli.197, 247.

- Abington, Lanrks., see Clydesbridge.
- Aboyne, Aberds.: stone circle, xxxii.349; bead, xxvii.12; Pictish inscribed stone, xxvi.271-9, 304, 325; xxxii.349-57. See also Dinnert; Formaston; Image Wood.
- Accounts: from Perth, xxx.286; of Dame Magdalen Elliot (17th cent.), xxxix.120-32; of Earl of Angus (1608), xlii.191-207; of Earl and Countess of Angus (1618-28), xlv.451-87; of 9th Earl of Argyll, xli.100-7.
- Achaidh, Spinningdale, Suth.: chambered cairn, xlv.104.
- Ach-a-luachrach, Seil, Argyll; stone fort, xxx.24.
- Acharole, West Watten, Caith.: cist, skeleton, and beaker, xxxix.418-24.
- Achavrail, Rogart, Suth.: bronze armlet, xxxviii.466.
- Achdregnie, Glenlivet, Banffs.: stone circle and other standing stones, xli.134-5.
- Achindery (? Auchendavy): fort on Roman Wall, xlv.325.
- Achnabreck, Cairnbaan, Argyll: standing stones, xxxviii.132-3.
- Achnacloich, Amulree, Perth.: stone with mark of shoes, xlv.440.
- Achnagall, Ferrindonald, Ross: lands (1630), xli.363-4.
- Achness, Creich, Suth.: stone ball, xxviii.59; xli.290, 296-7.
- Achorachan, Glenlivet, Banffs.: stone circle, xli.135-6.
- Achroisk, Boharm, Banffs.: beaker, xxxviii.346.
- Ackergill, Wick, Caith.; hut-circle, xlv.181-6.
- Acres, Knockando, Moray: beaker, xxxviii.345; xl.310.
- Adabrock, Lewis: bronze implements and beads, xlv.11, 27-46; xlv.8.
- Adamnan, St.: name corrupted to Arnty and cult in N.-E., xxxiii.163; blessing of pebble, xxxiv.484; in Glen Lyon, xxxiv.333; Forglen church, xlv.264-5.
- Adamson, Henry, poet, Perth, on Perth and 'Behold the Tiber', xxxiii.116-25.
- Adamson, John: house in Edinburgh, xxvii.406-7, 409; xxxiii.90-2, 94-7.
- Add, R., Argyll: standing stones and cup-marked rocks, xxxviii.123-48.
- Adder-beads, glass, see under Beads.
- Adder-stones, see under Whorls, stone.
- Addinston, Lauder, Berwks.: fort, xxix.131-4; quern at East Addinston, xxviii.326.
- Admiralty Islanders, xxx.357-69; spear etc., xxvii.245; collection of weapons etc., xxxv.67-76; spear-head, xxxii.238; shell adze, xxxv.74; stone axe, xxxv.73.
- Advie, Moray: symbol-stone, xl.346.
- Adze, clay-slate, from Roeness Hill, Shet., xlii.163.
- Adzes, iron, from Camelon, xxxv.408.
- Adzes, shell, from Admiralty Is., xxx.360; xxxv.74.
- Adzes, stone, incl. flint, from --
- Berwks.: Bowerhouse, xlv.372; Longcroft, xlv.375.
- Fife; Carlingnose Point, xlv.9.
- Pblss.: Easter Cairnhill, xxxiv.435.
- Perths.: Castle Menzies, xliii.20.
- Shet.: Delting, xl.351; Modesty, xxix.51-2; North Roe, xlv.154.
- Admiralty Is., xxxv.76.
- New Zealand, xxxii.238; xliii.269.
- Site not named, xliii.9.
- Aedan, St., of Ferns, see Moedoc.
- Aegean Is., see Greece and Aegean.
- Aethelstan: coins in Skye, xxvi.226-9, 232-5.
- Aetites, charm, xxvii.505-6.
- Africa: stone implements from S. Africa, xxvii.183; xlv.373, 443-5. See also Berbers; Calabar; Cape of Good Hope; Carthage; Congo; Morocco; Niger; Pretoria; Roknia; Secondi; Somaliland; Tangier.
- Agricola, Gn. Julius, xxviii.26-7; Bar Hill fort, xl.531.
- Agriculture: harvesting in Roman Britain and elsewhere, xxxviii.512.
- Aikey Brae, Old Deer, Aberds.: stone circle, xxxiv.196; xxxviii.266-70; Midsummer Fair, xxxviii.266.
- Aillick, Clunie, Perth.: flint arrow-head, xxxvii.144.
- Aird Dell, Barvas, Lewis: bronze swords, xxvii.38-41, 375.
- Airdens, Bonar Bridge, Suth.: stone hammer, xliii.380; xlv.242-3.
- Airds, Ness, Barvas, Lewis: wooden bowl, xlv.9.
- Aird's Point, Rerrick, Kirks.: fort, xxvi.125.
- Airidh, shieling, xxxviii.184.
- Airlich, Strathbraan, Perth.: see Fandowie, Meikle, Little.

- Airlie, Earls of, xxxvi.265.
- Airlie, Angus: earth-houses, xxxiv.210; Sacrament-house, xxv.96-9.
- Airth, Stgs., in Baiamund's Roll, xlii.54.
- Airyhemming, Old Luce, Wigts: fort, xxxiii.176; ring, xxxiii.177.
- Ait-chambas, Artmuirchol (Ardnamurchan), Argyll, in story of St. Columba, xxxvii.183.
- Aithsting, Shet., see Ingamoor.
- Aitrick, Bute: fort, xxvii.281.
- Ak Serai, Asia Minor: stone axe, xlii.223; bronze spear-head, xlii.223, 229.
- Alabaster, see Buttons.
- Alan, Lord of Galloway: tomb and effigy at Dundrennan, xxix.343-5.
- Albany, Duke of, early (Murdoch): Duke Murdoch's Castle, Loch Ard, xli.420-3.
- Albany, Duke of (71340-1420), Regent (Robert Stewart), and St. Andrews, xxvi.448-56.
- Albany, Duke of (71454-85, Alexander Stewart): supposed effigy at Elgin, xxix.384-8.
- Albany, Duke of (1481-1536), Regent: portrait, xxvii.186-205.
- Albemarle, 1st Duke of (George Monk), at Livelihoods, xxxiii.403.
- Albury, N.S.W.: stones for grinding, xlii.321.
- Alcantarilla, Murcia: tribulum, xlii.322.
- Aldbar, Aberlemno, Angus: mote, xxxiv.50.
- Aldbrough, Yorks.: monumental brass, xxviii.123.
- Aldbourne, Wilts.: bracer, xxxviii.362.
- Aldcambus, Berwks.: valuation in Baiamund's Roll, xlii.49, 53. See also St. Helen's on the Lea.
- Aldeburgh: family of Sir William de, xxx.34-6; Ivo de, and Roxburgh Castle, xxx.34.
- Aldershot, Hants., see Caesar's Camp.
- Aldham, Whitekirk, E. Loth., in Baiamund's Roll, xxxix.385; xlii.44, 53.
- Aldhelm, Abbot of Malmesbury: letter, xxx.332.
- Alestus, Alexander: description of Scotland, xxxv.454.
- Alexander III, K.: coins, xxxix.404.
- Alexander, son of Malcolm Canmore, xxvi.112-13.
- Alexander, carpenter, xxxiv.288.
- Alexander, Helen, Covenanting heroine, see Currie.
- Alexander, Roderic, Rector of Fynan: tomb-stone, xxxiii.38.
- Alexandria, Egypt: oil-flasks, xli.40; lamp, xli.60.
- Alford, Aberds.: bronze socketed axe, xxvii.12; stone mould, xxxviii.501. See also Cairn Curr; Strone, North.
- Alfred Jewel, facts., xxxvi.68.
- Allachie, Hill of, Aberlour, Banffs.: circular enclosure, xxv.24.
- Allan, David, painter: picture of dogs driven out of church, xxxi.102.
- Allardyce, Leys of, Arbuthnott, Kincls.: Moray Stone, xxxvii.196.
- Allerton Mauleverer, Yorks.: monumental brass, xxviii.124.
- Alloa, Clacks.: gold armlets, xli.212; cinerary urn, xli.197, 244. See also Orchard.
- Alloway, Ayr.: mote, xxvii.385-6.
- Almanacs, from Norway, xxvi.358, 366-73.
- Almer, Sturminster Marshall, Dorset: beaker, xxxviii.334.
- Almorness, Buittle, Kirks., see Nethertown of Almorness.
- Alness, Ross: stone ball, xxviii.239. See also Ardross; Boathmore; Contullich; Dalmore.
- Alta Ripa, in Ptolemy, xlii.79, 89.
- Altars, Christian: Iona, xxvii.514.
- Altars, Roman: sacrificial vessels sculptured, xxx.176; at Bar Hill, xl.405, 483, 487-8; Birrens, xxx.169-78; Bridge of Brightons, xxxiv.256; Camelon, xxxv.367, 414; xxxviii.149; Castlecary, xxvii.8; xxxvii.343-6; Kipps, xlv.322; Nether Croy, xlv.221; Rough Castle, xxvii.8; Westerwood (perhaps), xl.487-8.
- Alva, Clacks.: burial, xlviii.196-200.
- Alvah, Banffs., see Auchenbadie, Mains of; Earlsloch; Mountblairy; Newton.
- Alves, Moray: standing stones, xli.167.
- Alvie, Invss., see Delfour.
- Alwinton, Northbld.: beaker, xxxviii.338.
- Alyth, Perth., see Barry Hill; Broad Moss; Burnside; Drumderrach Wood; Parkneuk; Shanzie.
- Amazon, R.: amulets, xxv.403-9.
- Amber, see Beads; Buttons; Whorls.
- Amble, Northbld: beaker, xxxviii.331.
- Amenhotep II: casket, xxx.31.
- America: stone arrow-head, xxxi.78; xliii.20.
- America, Central, see Honduras; Yucatan.
- America, North: stone arrow-heads, xxvi.262.

- America, North: (Cont'd.)  
 See also Aurora; Cincinnati; Coutts Inlet; Cumberland Gulf; Eskimos; Florida; Iroquois; Louisiana; Mexico; Micmac; Middlebro'; Minnesota; Missouri; Montana; Nebraska; Neenah; New Mexico; Santa Cruz; Ungava; Wisconsin.
- America, South: obsidian arrow-heads, xxvi.4.  
 See also Amazon; British Guiana; Buenos Ayres; Muirakitan; Morro Morena; Peru; Pira Blanca.
- Amesbury, Wilts.: tree-coffin, xxxix.182-3.
- Amlens, Somme: palaeolithic implement, xxviii.119.
- Amsterdam: tokens of Walloon Church, xli.454.  
 Amulets, see Charms.
- Amulree, Perth.: Church tokens, xli.458.  
 See also Achnacloch.
- Anatolia, see Asia Minor.
- Anavio, see Brough, Derbys.
- An-Caisteal, Luing, Argyll: North Fort, xxx.25.
- An Car, Kilmichael-Glassary, Argyll, see under Lecknary.
- Ancrum, Roxs.: bronze axe from Woodhead, xlvi.374; cinerary urn from Moor, xxviii.332; helmet from Moor, xxx.317-18; cross-shaft, xxxix.30, 118. See also Chesters.
- Anderson, James: plan of Hill of Fiddes circle, xxxvi.509-10; xxxviii.299.
- Anderson, Father Patrick, Jesuit, in hiding at Kininmonth, xlv.257.
- Anderson, Rowand, Dr.: designs of Glencorse new church, xxxviii.310.
- Andreas, Tilius, Lector in Leeuwarden College, xxxi.177.
- Andrew, Abbot of Dunfermline: letter of obligation, xxxiii.425.
- Andrew, St.: figure on Pilgrims' badges, xli.431; legend of St. Regulus, xliii.413-14.
- Andrew, Friar, wright, and Andrew (Lisouris), Friar, King's Carpenter (perhaps the same), xxxiv.289.
- Angle Ditch, Dorset: pottery, xli.216.
- Anglo-Saxons: fosterage, xxx.11; burhs, xxxiv.260-88.
- Angus, Countess of (Jean Lyon): lands of Lanton, xliii.325.
- Angus, 10th Earl of (William Douglas): career and household accounts (1608), xlii.191-207.
- Angus, 11th Earl of (William Douglas), see Douglas, 1st Marquess of.
- Angus, Earls of (Douglas): arms, xxxvi.254-69 (passim); xxxviii.170.
- Angus: forts and other earthworks, xxxiv.43-120 (passim); perforated pebble, xlvi.341; photographing of sculptured stones, xxxi.149-52.
- Animal remains at Cairn-na-Bhodachd, xviii.205.
- Anna, Prioress of Iona: effigy, xxxv.91.
- Annandale: forts, motes, and camps, xxv.198-256; Roman roads, xxviii.298-320.
- Annet Burn, Kilmadock, Perth.: stone, allegedly inscribed, xxxi.307-8.
- Anstruther, Fife: churchyard monuments, xxxvi.323-8.
- Anthony, St.: chapel on Arthur's Seat, xxx.225-47; Well, xxx.238, 246; hospitals in England, xxx.246.
- Antiquaries of Scotland, Society of: early history, xlv.250-64.
- Antlers, see Deer-horn and under Deer.
- Antonine Itinerary, xxviii.40-1.
- Antonine Wall: description, xxxvii.287; Sibbald's description, xlv.323-5.
- Antrim: stone implements, xxviii.213; urn, xli.202.
- Anvil, bronze, from Kyle of Oykel, Suth., xxv.67; xlv.37-8.
- Anvil-stones: from Buchan, xxxviii.99; Cleish Hills, xxxv.250; Cnoc Sligeach, xviii.91; Corstorphine, xxviii.243; Glenluce Sands (chiefly), xxxvi.243; Old Melrose, xxviii.331.
- Anwoth, Kirks.: cup-and-ring marked stones, xxix.89-90. See also Auchenlarie, High; Bardristan; Boreland; Cardoness Cas.; Cauldside; Kirkclaugh; Laggan; Mossyard; Polchree; Trusty's Hill.
- Appin Trial, xlii.301-3.
- Applegarth, Dumfries., see Broomhillbank; Dal-makeddar; Dinwoodie; Kirkcum Hill; White-castle Knowe.
- Appotsyde, Hobkirk, Roxs.: origin of name, and cross-head, xxxviii.420.
- Aquheron, Kintore, Aberds.: standing stone, xxxvi.498.
- Aquhollie, Fetteresso, Kincs., See Auquhollie.
- Aquhorthies, Banchory-Devenick, Kincs.: stone circle, xxxiv.145-9, 191, 196, 198; xxxviii.295-8.

- Aquhorties, Inverurie, Aberds.: stone circle, xxxv.225-9; drawing of circle, xxxii.57.
- Arabia: stone implements, xxvi.401.
- Aran Is., Ireland: pampooties, xxviii.120, 136-43; urn, xli.202.
- Arbigland, Kirkbean, Kirks., see McCulloch's Castle.
- Arbirlot, Angus: sculptured stone, xliv.116; ploughing with oxen, xxxix.110. See also Greenfield.
- Arbre des batailles, MS. from the Sinclairs' library, xxxii.104.
- Arbroath (Aberbrothock): Abbot, xxviii.255-7; tomb and effigies, xxix.333, 337, 339-42; in Balamund's Roll, xlii.51; key, xliii.20.
- Arbuthnot, Hugo de: effigy, xxix.348-9.
- Arbuthnott, Kincs.: Missal, xxvi.89-104; church, xxvi.94, 103; monuments, xxxvi.373, 377-8, 402, 424-5, 433-4. See also Allardyce, Leys of; Castle Dikes; Millplough.
- Archbank, Morton, Dumfries.: fort, xxv.237.
- Archerfield, Gullane, E.Loath.: kitchen midden, xlii.308-19; caves and contents, xliii.243-68.
- Archery: practice and medals, xxviii.343-468.
- Ard, Loch, Perthshire.: Duke Murdoch's Castle, xli.421-3.
- Ardachy, Kilfinichen, Mull: burials, xxxi.115-21.
- Ardbeg, Bute: cairn, xxxviii.70.
- Ardchattan, Argyll: Priory, church, and sculptured stones, xxxiii.33-47; grave-slab, xxxv.94; St. Modan's Well, xxxiii.34.
- Ardclach, Nairns.: thatcher's spade, xliii.269. See also Glenferness.
- Ardèche: alabaster button, xxxvi.478.
- Ardeer, Stevenston, Ayrshire.: cairn and contents, xl.378-402; urns and beads, xl.351; urns, xli.219.
- Arden, Luss, Dunbartonshire.: stone axe, xxxiii.274.
- Ardenadam, Arran: megalithic chamber, 'Adam's Grave', xliii.363-6.
- Ardfad, Seil, Argyll: castle, xxx.24.
- Ard Ghaunsgail, Arisaig, Inverclyde.: vitrified fort, xl.140, 148.
- Ardiffney, Cruden, Aberds.: beaker, xxxviii.344-5.
- Ardifuar, Kilmartin, Argyll: forts, xxxviii.218-21; fort and objects, xxxix.259-70; fort, xl.6.
- Ardkeiling, Elgin: stone balls, xli.299.
- Ardlair, Kennethmont, Aberds.: stone circle, xxxvi.557-9.
- Ardmaleish, Bute: fort, xxvii.286.
- Ardnadam, Sandbank, Argyll: cairn, xxxviii.77.
- Ardnahoe, Bute: fort, xxvii.282.
- Ardnamurchan, Argyll: brass brooch, xxx.39. See also Ait-chambas.
- Ardoch, Perthshire.: Roman trenches, xxx.96; Roman fort and camps, xxxii.399-471; identification with Roman names, xxxiii.126-7; 'Roman road' to Dupplin and earthworks, xxxv.15-43; mediæval chapel, xxxii.471-6. See also Orchill.
- Ardoch, Moor of: stone circles and standing stone, xlv.89-93.
- Ardoe, Banchory-Devenick, Kincs.: urn, xli.196-7, 243.
- Ardoyne, Oyne, Aberds., see Hatton of Ardoyne.
- Ardroscadale, Bute: Nether: fort, xxvii.282; urns, xxxviii.69; Upper: Watch Hill mound, possibly burial, xxxviii.72-3.
- Ardross, Alness, Ross: stone axe and flint knife, xxix.8; photographs of sculptured stones, xxv.164. See also Ben Tharsom.
- Ardross, Elie, Fife: earth-house, xl.355-7.
- Ardrossan, Ayrshire., see Knockjargon; Monfode.
- Ardskinish, Colonsay: bronze pin and belt-mounting, xli.415, 441-2.
- Ardtannies, Inverurie, Aberds.: alleged stone circle, xxxv.224-5.
- Ardvoirlich, Comrie, Perthshire.: Clach-dearg, xxvii.438.
- Ardvouray, Barra: brooches, xlvi.307-8.
- Ardvrecknish, Argyll: cairn, xxv.128-9.
- Argar, El, Murcia: moulds, xxxviii.490, 503-4.
- Argyll, 3rd Duke of (Archibald Campbell): letter, xxx.250.
- Argyll, 9th Earl of (Archibald Campbell): household expenditure, xli.100-7.
- Argyll, 1st Marquess of (Archibald Campbell): association with Newbattle, xxxvii.259.
- Argyll: standing stones, cup-marks, etc., xxxviii.123-48; standing stones, xlvi.403-7; cairns, xxv.130; forts, xxxviii.205-51; crannogs, xxvii.205-22; xlvi.286-302.
- Arisaig, Inverclyde.: basket houses, xxxii.12, 14; forts, xxxix.279; forts about Sound, xl.147-8; crannog in Loch nan Eala, xlv.359-62; church of St. Maelrubha and sculptured stones, xlv.353-9. See also Ard Ghaunsgail; Arka

- Arisaig, Invss.: (Cont'd.)  
 Unskel; Eilean na Gholl; Eilean Port na Muirach; Kilmarui.  
 Arka Unskel, Arisaig, Invss.: vitrified fort, xxxix.272.  
 Arkland, Kirkpatrick-Durham, Kirks.: fort, xxvii.110.  
 Armagh: Book, xxxi.39; xxxviii.537; St. Patrick's Bell, xlv.274.  
 Armlets, bracelets, bone: one from Orkney, xxxviii.562.  
 Armlets, bronze, xxviii.239; xxxv.270-1; from --  
 Aberds.: Braes of Gight, xxv.133. 135-8; xl.212-13.  
 Angus: Pitalpin and Grange of Conan, xxxviii.461.  
 Argyll: Melfort, xxxv.270-1.  
 Fife: Seafield, xxxviii.466.  
 Kincs.: Kinneff, xxxv.269.  
 Lanrks.: Crawford, xxxv.269.  
 Moray: Auchtertyre, xli.212; Culbin Sands, xxv.505.  
 Pblss.: Stanhope, xxx.247-8; Stobo, xxxv.269.  
 Perth.: Bunnanoch, xxxviii.411, 460, 462-4.  
 Roxs.: Stitchel, xxxviii.462, 465.  
 Suth.: Achavrail and Rogart, xxxviii.466; Migdale, xxxv.269-70.  
 Co. Durham: Heathery Burn Cave, xxxix.169.  
 Somerset: W. Buckland, xxxv.270.  
 Perugia, xxvii.41.  
 Various sites, xxxvi.23-5.  
 Armlets, glass and paste: from Birrenswark, xxxiii.196; Border counties, xlviii.16; Castle-cary, xxxvii.338; Edinshall and Faughhill, xxviii.334; Newstead, xlviii.342; Torwoodlee, xxvi.77-80.  
 Armlets, gold: from Alloa, xl.212; Cothill, xxxviii.11; Oxna, xlvii.432, 444; Penninghame, xxv.417; Shetland, xxxvii.349-50.  
 Armlets, jet, shale, lignite: method of making, xxxix.320-1; from Birrenswark, xxxiii.196; St. Blane's, xxxiv.311; Strath of Kildonan, xlv.10, 22-3.  
 Armlets, shell from Admiralty Is., xxxv.74.  
 Armlets, silver: from Alford, xxxiv.259; St. Andrews, Fife, xxxvii.243; Skye, xxv.512; Tarbat, Ross, xxvi.60.  
 Armlets, stone: one from Ingamoor, Shet., xxxi.110.  
 Armlets, penannular, bronze: from Balma-shanner, xxvi.182-3; xli.213; (or ring) Essenside, xxviii.327.  
 Armlets, penannular, gold, xxxii.240; from Briglands, xxxi.234; Green Cairn, xl.194 n.; Hillhead, xlvii.432-5.  
 Armlets, penannular, silver, from St. Andrews, Fife, xxxvii.243.  
 Armorial de Gelre: Scottish arms, xxv.9-19.  
 Armour, see Arms and armour.  
 Armourers and Bowers, King's, xxxiii.187.  
 Arms and armour: savage, xxv.8; roused after 1715 Rising, xxx.290; of Sir Rory More, xvii.118.  
 Arms, heraldic, and heraldic sculpture: registration compulsory, xxx.254; in satirical poem, xxxvi.279-80; Armorial de Gelre, xxv.9-19; MS. Mirror of the Blessed Life, xlii.305-6; rubbings, xxv.163; in glass, xxvi.34-8; xxviii.9-13; on watch, xl.275; on Scottish college maces, xxvi.446-8, 461, 477-8, 497; of Macleod of Macleod, xlvii.99-129 (passim); from --  
 Argyll: Kilmun, xlv.219.  
 Dumfries.: Kirkconnel, xlii.210-11.  
 E. Loth.: Prestonpans Church, xxvi.241-50.  
 Fife: Kilmany, xxxi.94-8; Limekilns, xxxvi.662-3; St. Andrews, xvi.348-50.  
 M'loth.: Edinburgh house, xxv.161; Edinburgh University, xxvi.501; Woodhouselee, xxvi.34-48.  
 Moray and Banffshire, xxxiv.344-429.  
 Orkney: Carrick House, xlii.234-42; Balfour Cas., xlii.241-2.  
 Perth.: Loch Dochart, xl.359; Meikleour door-knocker, xxxiii.461-2; Old Gowrie House, xxx.309.  
 Ross and Inverness-shire: in churchyards from Tain to Inverness, xxxvi.688-732.  
 Roxs.: Fernieherst, xxxix.42-3; Jedburgh, xxxix.36, 41, 46-7, 51-2.  
 Skye: Dunvegan, xlvii.117-20, 126-7.  
 Suth.: Kirkton, Strathalladale, xxxviii.529; Tongue, xxxviii.532.  
 Arnabost, Coll: bead, xxxvii.68.  
 Arndilly, Boharm, Banffs.: symbol-stone, xxxvi.27.  
 Arngask, Perth.: cup-marked stone, xl.325.  
 Arnhill, Rothiemay, Banffs.: stone circle, xxxvi.572-4.

- Arniefoul, Glamis, Angus: earthwork, xxxiv. 54.
- Arnkel Þórólfsson: death, xxxi.264.
- Arnot, family, of Lochridge, in Kilmaurs, xliii.286.
- Arnot, of Fernie, Sir John, Crusader: supposed effigy at Cupar, xxix.374-6.
- Arnot, Sir John, Treasurer Depute: shipping of ministers, xxxi.171.
- Arnty, St. (St. Arnold), perhaps same as Adamnan: Well and Kill at Kinneff, xxxiii.163.
- Arran: disease, xxxii.13; antiquities, xxxi.75-7; those seen by James Robertson in 1768, xxxii.18; cairns and general archaeology, xxxvi.74-181; cairns, Giant's Graves, and stone circle, xxxvii.36-7; cairns and contents, xxxviii.76-81; stone arrow-head, xlv.11; stone sinker, xxvi.171. See also Ardenadam; Aucheleffan; Bannan, E.; Blackwaterfoot; Brown Head; Carn Ban; Clachaig; Corriegills; Dippen; Drumidoon; Holy I.; Kilbride; Kilmory; Kilpatrick; Kingscross; Knockankelly; Lamlash; Lochranza; Machrie Moor; Monyquill; Sannox; Shiskine; Slidderly Water; Stronach Ridge; Torlin; Tormore; Whiting Bay.
- Arras, Yorks.: contents of barrows, xli.215.
- Arreton Down, I.O.W.: bronze weapons, xxviii.220-1, 224-5.
- Arrian, on form of fort, xl.433-4.
- Arrow-heads, bronze, from Asia Minor, xlii.227.
- Arrow-heads, flint: hollow-based frequent in Ireland, not in Scotland, xlii.222; used in Bronze Age, xlii.221; method of mounting xliii.278-83; from --
- Aberdeenshire, xxxiv.433; xxxviii.470; xl.135; Buchan district, xxxviii.99; Corrydown, xxxvi.67; Fyvie, xlviii.371; Slains, xxxvii.348; Tofthills, xxxvii.556.
- Angus: Easter Balgillo, xl.10-11; Tannadice, xlii.325.
- Arran: Giants' Graves, xxxvii.49; Slidderly, xxxvi.72, 94.
- Ayrs.: Shewalton Sands, xxxvii.243; xxxix.377; Troon, xxxvii.348.
- Banffshire, xxxiv.433; xxxviii.470; Cullen Burn, xxxi.219; Cullen neighbourhood, xxxi.218-19, 221-2; Forglen, xl.287; Gordons-town, xxxiv.433; Hill Park and White Stripe, Enzie, xxxiii.56.
- Arrow-heads, flint: (Cont'd.)
- Berwks.: Lauder, xlv.375; Overhowden, xlv.370-1; (?) Ruberslaw, xxxvi.70.
- Dumfs.: Lochar Moss, xxxvi.67-8.
- Dunbs.: New Kilpatrick, xlii.218, 221.
- E. Loth.: Pincod, xlv.102.
- Fife: Lassodie, xxxvi.590.
- Islay: Kildalton, xxxii.37-9.
- Lanarkshire, xxxiv.436; Easter Moor, xliii.8; Kippit, xxxi.235-6.
- M'loth.: Heriot, xlv.370.
- Moray: Innesmill, xl.202 n.
- Orkney: Stromness, xliii.268-9; Unstan, xlii.221-2.
- Peeblesshire, xxxiv.436; Loch Farm, xxxvi.67; Medwynhead, xxxv.78; West Linton, xxxvi.66; xlv.12.
- Perths.: Ailick, xxxvii.144.
- Roxs.: Hallrule, xli.10; Nether Bonchester, xxxix.11; Oxnam, xlviii.371; Town o' Rule, xlii.9.
- Suth.: Dulaich, xlv.102.
- Wigts.: Blairbuy, xlv.10; Culmore, xlii.329; Glenluce Sands, xxxvi.242; Torrs, xxxix.12; xlvii.10.
- England: Cadney, xxxv.101; Scunthorpe, xxxv.98-101; Yorkshire, xxxv.98-101.
- Ireland: Teeshan Bog, xliii.279.
- America, xlv.370; North America, xliii.20; Morro Morena, Chile, xxxii.6; Egypt, xxxix.245.
- Sites not specified, xxxvi.242; xxxvii.348.
- See also Arrow-heads, stone.
- Arrow-heads, iron: from Bar Hill, xl.516-19; Does, Invss., xxx.309.
- Arrow-heads, slate: one from Cumberland Gulf, xxxviii.101.
- Arrow-heads, stone (including some of flint): 'elf-arrows', xxvii.462-8; from --
- Aberdeenshire, xxv.6; xxvi.4; Ellon, xxvi.262.
- Angus: Tannadice, xxv.6; xxvi.4.
- Arran, xlv.11; Corriegills, xliii.292, 376.
- Ayrs.: Shewalton, xxxix.377.
- Banffs.: Boyndie, xxv.66.
- Berwickshire, xxviii.324-5; Bowerhouse, xxviii.178.
- Caith.: Sordale, xxvi.213.
- Dumfs.: Rigmoor, xxviii.59.
- Fife: Tents Muir, xxxix.345, 349.
- Moray: Culbin Sands, xxv.499-502.

- Arrow-heads, stone (Cont'd.)  
 Roxburghshire, xxviii.332, 339-40.  
 Selks.: Philiphaugh, xxviii.341.  
 Ireland: Teeshan Bog, xliii.279.  
 Netherlands, xxv.66; Orvieto and Perugia, xxvii.41; Mycenae, xlii.227; America, xxxi.78; North America, xxv.348; xxvi.262; xxvii.70; xxviii.120; xxix.275; xxx.202; xxxiv.223; xxxv.150; xl.134; xliii.20; Mexico, xxv.119; South America, xxv.8; xxvi.4; xxvii.243; xli.108; Egypt, xxvi.398-9; xxviii.214, 228; xxvi.398-9; Congo, xlii.64; Japan, xxvi.404; xxvii.243.
- Arrows, Eskimo, xxxviii.101.  
 Arrows, iron: Roman, from Bar Hill, xl.517-19; mediaeval, from Culbin Sands, xxv.511.  
 Arrows, silver archery, from St. Andrews and Aberdeen, xxviii.350-60, 444-8, 452-4.  
 Arthur's Oon, Larbert, Stgs.: Sibbald's description, xlv.326.  
 Arthur's Seat, Edinburgh: chapel of St. Anthony, xxx.225-47; St. Anthony's Well, xxx.238, 246; miniature coffins and figures, xxxvi.460-3.  
 Artillery: bronze wall-piece from Castle Menzies, xxx.314. See also Gunners.  
 Arunta tribe, C. Australia: churinga and bull-roarer, xxxiv.136.  
 Arwachyll, crosier at Kilmolrue, Muckairn, xlv.277 n.  
 Ashdale, Glen, Kilbride, Arran: chapel, xxxi.75.  
 Ashford, Middx.: urn, xli.201, 259.  
 Ashiesteel, Yarrow, Selks.: flint and stone implements etc., xxxiii.142.  
 Ashkirk, Selks., see Essenside.  
 Asia Minor, Anatolia: stone and other objects, xlii.222-33; fish and other symbols on tombs, xlv.181, 185; absence of flint tools, xlii.228. See also Broussa; Cappadocia; Eski Shehir; Galatia; Kara Dag; Kazilere; Konia; Phasis; Smyrna; Troy.  
 Askaig, Loch, Argyll; crannog, xxvii.210-11.  
 Assam: Burmese sword, xlvii.341.  
 Assyria: animal heads on prows of boars, xxxi.272; lamps, xli.64.  
 Athens: lamp, xli.49.  
 Atherb; Aberds.: cairns, xxxii.243.  
 Atholl, 3rd Duke of (John Murray), xxxiii.415.  
 Atholl, Earls of (Murray): arms, xxxviii.164.  
 Atholl, Earls of (Stewart): arms, xxxvi.704.
- Athy, John de, Archdeacon of Dunkeld, xxxvii.29.  
 Aubrey, John, on Druids, xl.195.  
 Auchaber, Forgue, Aberds.: stone circle, xxxvii.107-8.  
 Auchantirie, Bute: cists and burials, xxxviii.56-63, 80-1.  
 Auchanure Cas., Co. Galway, xliii.46-8.  
 Aucheleffan, Arran: stone circle, xxxvii.66-7.  
 Auchenbadie, Mains of, Alvah, Banffs.: stone circle and 'armour', xl.167.  
 Auchencairn, Rerrick, Kirks.: stone hammer, xxix.275. See also Woodhead.  
 Auchencat Burn, Moffat, Dumfs.: fort, xxv.232.  
 Auchencorth, Penicuik, M'loth.: bronze sword, xxxiv.435; Gowkstone, xxxvii.210.  
 Auchendavy, Dunbs. (perhaps same as Achindery, q.v.): Roman signet-ring, xxxi.5.  
 Auchenfad, Rerrick, Kirks.: fort, xxvi.125-6.  
 Auchengalie, Mochrum, Wigts.: stone axe, xliii.23.  
 Auchengashel, Twynholm, Kirks.: fort, xxvii.148.  
 Auchenhay, Borgue, Kirks.: dun, xxvii.142.  
 Auchenlarie, High, Anwoth, Kirks.: cup-and-ring marked stone and stone circle, xxix.90-1, 306-7, 316; xxxi.185-8.  
 Auchenmalg, Old Luce, Wigts.: house, xxxiii.171.  
 Auchenshinnoch, Dalry, Kirks.: cross, xlvi.259-63.  
 Auchentorlie, Old Kilpatrick, Dunbs.: cup and ring marks, xxx.205-8.  
 Aucheries, Cruden, Aberds.: stone axe, xxxiv.258.  
 Auchindoir, Aberds.: skull from cist, xxxix.434; Nine Maidens, xl.262-3; Sacrament house, xxv.105-7. See also Chapelton; Clova; Logie; Ord.  
 Auchingallie, Mochrum, Wigts., see Auchengalie.  
 Auchingarrick, Strathearn, Perth.: standing stone, xlv.61-2.  
 Auchinleck, James, Minister of Kettins, xxviii.96.  
 Auchinleck, Ayrs.: lock from Castle, xxxvi.595.  
 Auchintea, Rathven, Banffs.: stone circle, xl.191.  
 Auchleven, Premnay, Aberds., see Husband Hillock.

- Auchlin, New Aberdour, Aberds.: cists, xl. 310; xliii.89.
- Auchmachar, Backhill of, Old Deer, Aberds.: stone circle, xxxviii.273-5. See also Knapperty Hillock.
- Auchmaliddie, New Deer, Aberds.: Muckle Stane, xxxviii.262-4; mound, xxxviii.264; bronze shields from Moss, xxxii.8-10.
- Auchmeddan Stone, charm, xxvii.510.
- Auchmithie, St. Vigeans, Angus: fortifications on Castle Rock, xxxiv.60. See also Lud Castle.
- Auchmore, Portsoy, Banffs.: beaker, xxxviii.335.
- Auchnagorth, Kingedward, Aberds.: stone circle, xxxviii.281-4.
- Auchorthie, Strichen, Aberds.: stone circle, xxxviii.278-9.
- Auchquorthies, Banchory-Devenick, Kincs., see Aquhorthies.
- Auchquorthies, Inverurie, Aberds., see Aquhorties.
- Auchterarder, Perth.: sculptured stone from Castle, xxxvi.598, 600-3; tombstone, xxxvi.362. See also Bailielands; Kincardine Cas.; Ogle Hill.
- Auchterderran, Fife, see Glenraig.
- Auchtergaven, Perth.: girdle or brander, xxxvi.595. See also Bankfoot; Olney, Meikle; Tullybeagles.
- Auchterhouse, Angus: earth-houses, xxxiv.209; stone coffins and Spittal Stanes, xxxix.393-6; long graves, xl.60-76; Bronze Age burial at West Mains, xxxii.205-20. See also Greenfield.
- Auchterless, Aberds.: stone circles, xxxvii.82-142 (passim); mould for axes, xl.35. See also Camalynes; Corrydown; Darley; Hallgreens; Hutton, Mains of; Logie Newton; Pitdoulzie; Pitglassie; Rapplaburn; Rappla Wood; Towie; West Haughs.
- Auchtertyre, Moray: bronze armlets, xli.212.
- Auchtygemmel, Lesmahago, Lanks.: lands (1639), xli.368.
- Auldathie, Kirkliston, W. Loth.: church, xxxii.474
- Auldearn, Nairns., see Kingsteary; Lethen. 'Auld Lang Syne' xxvi.379-97.
- Auldtou, Moffat, Dumfries.: forts, xxv.237-8.
- Auld Wives' Lifts, Craigmaddie Muir, Strathblane, Stgs.: cup-marks, xl.299-300.
- Aultmore, Bute: fort, xxvii.285-6.
- Aumbries, xxv.115-16.
- Auquharney, Easter, Cruden, Aberds.: flint axe, xxxv.12.
- Auquhollie, Fetteresso, Kincs.: ogam stone, xxvi.270-1; xxxii.348-9.
- Aurora, Toronto: cranial relics, xxxii.232.
- Australia: charm-stones, xxvii.525-6; stone axes, xxvii.183. See also Albury; Arunta; Queensland.
- Austria, see Carnuntum; Mondsee.
- Avebury, Wilts.: beakers, xxxviii.326; bronze dagger, xxxviii.355; bone bead, xlii.220.
- Avielochan, Invss.: cairns and objects, xlv.189, 192-3, 197-203.
- Aviemore, Invss.: stone circle, xl.249-52.
- Avoch, Ross: tombstone, xxxvi.707-8.
- Avochie, Rothiemay, Banffs.: cup-and-ring marks, xl.318-20.
- Avondale, Lanrks.: swords, xxxii.179.
- Awls, see under Borers.
- Axe-hammers, stone and flint, from -- Aberds.: Kintore, xxvii.10; Newburgh, xxvii.49.
- Angus: Burnside Mill, xlviii.16.
- Argyll: Oban, xxxii.59.
- Banffshire, xxvii.10.
- Berwks.: Hagg Wood, xlviii.109, 324.
- Caith.: Breckigo, xxix.5-7; Wick, xxix.65-6.
- Lanrks.: Westside Wood; xlv.12.
- Orkney: Stromness, xxxii.319.
- Pblss.: Ladyurd, xlv.12.
- Shetland, xxvii.56; xxxvii.347.
- Wigts.: Drumfad and Mochrum, xxxiv.18; Glasserton, xlviii.16; Torhousekie, xxvii.57.
- Norway, xxvii.183; Sweden, xxxvi.245; Quemada, Spain, xxxvi.245.
- Axes, prehistoric, of various materials: nature of axe-work, xxxvii.381-8.
- Axes, bronze: Scottish unlike English and Irish, xxxi.201; moulds, see under Moulds; dating, xxxv.263; from -- Aberdeenshire, xxvi.4.
- Ayrs.: Maidens, xxxviii.499.
- Banffs.: Hill Park, Enzie, xxxiii.55.
- Caith.: Thurso, xlv.16.
- Dunbs.: Croy, xxv.8.
- Fife: Largo, xlv.418.
- Kirk.: Airds, xxx.313; Terregles, xxxii.244.

Axes, bronze: (Cont'd.)

Moray: Culbin Sands, xxv.504; Darnaway, xxxvi.629; Lhanbryde, xxxviii.11.  
Mull: Glenforsa, xxxvii.348.  
Orkney, xliii.9.  
Pblss.: Lamancha, xliii.9; The Lee, xlii.324.  
Perths.: Meigle, xxxviii.12.  
Roxs.: Ancrum Woodhead, xlvi.374; Essenside, xxviii.327; Gattonside, xxviii.333.  
Selks.: Greenhill, xxviii.341.  
Suth.: Migdale, xxxv.267-9.  
Wigts.: Rispain, xxxvi.625.  
Ireland, xxxiii.143; France, xxv.6.  
Axes, bronze, flanged, and palstaves: dating, xxxv.263; from --  
Aberdeenshire, xl.11; Keithhall, xxvii.12; Upper Dorneath, xlv.14.  
Argyll: Stonefield, xxvi.171.  
Aysr.: Largs, xxxi.234.  
Berwks.: Longcroft, xxviii.327.  
East Lothian, xxxv.278.  
Inverness-shire, xxx.7; Fort William, xxxix.378.  
Kirks.: Drigmorn Moss, xxxix.117; Hensol, xlv.223; Millpool, xlvi.179.  
M'loth.: Corstorphine, xl.11.  
Pblss.: Lamancha, xliii.9.  
Perths.: Bulleid, xliv.330; Meigle, xxxviii.12; Perth, xxvii.373, 517; Stobhall, xliv.9.  
Roxburghshire, xxviii.333.  
Suth.: Craig-a-Bhodaich, xliii.240-2.  
Wigts.: Caldonshill, xl.11-12; Genoch, xxxv.12; Innermessan, xlvi.90.  
Axes, bronze, socketed, from --  
Aberds.: Alford, xxvii.12; Daviot, xlvi.451.  
Angus: Balmashanner, xxvi.183; Blackness, xliv.331; Hatton, xliv.331.  
Aysr.: Kilkerran, xxxvii.178.  
Banffs.: Enzie, xxxiii.56.  
Berwks.: Essenside, xxviii.327.  
Lewis: Adabrock, xlv.28-30, 35-6.  
M'loth.: Tynehead, xliii.294.  
Moray: Darnaway, xxxvi.629.  
Pblss.: Horsehope Craig, xxxi.78.  
Perths.: Ardoch, xxxii.460-1; xxxv.411; Balnabroch, xliv.331; S.Friarton, xlvi.371.  
Ross: Tarradale, xxxii.7.  
Roxs.: Melrose, xxxvi.67.  
Selks.: Dryhope Burn and Douglas Burn, xliv.10.

Axes, Bronze, socketed: (Cont'd.)

Wigts.: Genoch and Lagganmore, xxxv.12; Gillespie, xlv.418-19.  
Axes, clay-slate: from Ardifuar, xxxix.267; Cairnhill, xxxii.7; Forgandenny, xl.350; Kidsdale, xxxiv.69; Kirkholm, xxxvi.594; Kirton, xxxviii.12; Penninghame, xxxix.117.  
Axes, copper, Irish, ground, xxxviii.494.  
Axes, iron: heads, xxvi.5; from Ardoch, xxxii.463; Bar Hill, xl.515; Birrenswark, xxxiii.195; Greenloaning, xlii.209; Inverlochycas., xxxviii.253; Loch Dochart, xl.366; Moraytown, xxxiv.216; Orkney (Viking), xliii.293; Stirling, xxxvii.178; India, xxxi.205.  
Axes, jade, from New Zealand, xxxii.238; xxxiv.222.  
Axes, slate, from Rayne, xlii.226.  
Axes, stone or flint; believed to be thunderbolts, xxvii.459-62; used as touchstones for gold, xlii.224; from --  
Aberdeenshire, xxv.418; xxvi.4; xxvii.10; xxxiv.432; xxxviii.470; xlvi.432; Aucheries, xxxiv.258; Easter Auquharney, xxxv.12; Benachie, xxxiv.432; Birse, xxvii.11; Birse, Inverurie and Kintore, xxvii.9-10; Buchan, xxxviii.99; Cairnhill, xxxii.7; Cairnhill of Bruxie, xxxviii.412; Cruden, xxxiv.432; Fyvie, xlvi.371; Inch, Mintlaw, Skene, and Benachie, xxvii.9; Pitsligo, xxix.105; Rayne, xlii.226.  
Angus: Aberlemno, xxxiv.432, 434; xlvi.341; Balglossie, xxxiv.434; Brechin, xxv.6; Dundee, xxxv.11; Easterton of Gage, xxxiv.15.  
Argyll: Campbeltown, xxv.6; Taynult, xxxdi.5.  
Arran: Clachaig, xxxvi.71, 89.  
Aysr.: West Kilbride, xxix.8.  
Banffshire, xxxviii.470; Inverkeithney, xxxiv.432; Smerrick, xxxv.12.  
Berwickshire, xxvi.174-5; xxvii.56; xxviii.321-4; xxxvii.347; Dykegatehead and W. Foulden, xxviii.8.  
Caith.: Thurso, xlv.16.  
Colonsay: Riskbuie, xxxiv.304, 332.  
Dumfs.: Giffnock, xxix.276; Gretna, xlvi.10; Kirkmahoe, xxvii.70.  
Dunbs.: Arden, xxxiii.274; Portkil, xxxviii.253.  
E. Loth.: Longniddry, xxviii.239-42; xxix.5; North Berwick, xlii.269.

Axes, stone, etc. (Cont'd.)

Fife, xxviii.239; Burntisland, xxvii.55; xxxvii.347-8; Kettle, xlvi.341; St. Fort, xlv.331.  
Inverness-shire, xlv.187.  
Islay: Kildalton, xxxii.37-9.  
Kincs.: Dunnottar, xl.351.  
Kirks.: Bogue Knowe, xxxvi.243.  
Lanarkshire, xxxiv.434-5; Candybank, xxxv.11; Dunsyre, xlv.13; Kippit, xxx.5; West-side Wood, xlv.12.  
Lewis: Callernish, xxviii.132; xxxvii.340.  
Midlothian, xxviii.237; Clubbiedean, xxviii.6; Edinburgh, xlii.296; Mauricewood, xlv.14; Penicuik, xlviii.19; Rossllyn, xxviii.6; Roy-ston Park, xxviii.179.  
Moray: Culbin Sands, xxv.494; do. (Caribbean type), xxxiv.138, 216; Dulnain Bridge, xl.214; Urquhart, xxxvii.347.  
N. Uist: Clachan, xxxi.234.  
Orkney: Firth, xliii.9.  
Peeblesshire, xxiv.434; Fairslacks, xxxvi.67; Innerleithen, xlv.13; Lyne Water, xlv.13-14; Stoneypath, xlv.12; West Linton, xxx.7; xlv.13; xlvii.432.  
Perthshire, xxix.9; xxxi.197; Balnahannait, xxxv.301-2; xxxviii.12; Blairgowrie, xxxii.238; xlii.324; Cargill, xxvi.224, 261; Crieff, xlv.330; Dalpatrick, xxxiii.407; Glenfalloch, xxvi.262; Kenmore, xxxiv.15.  
Ross: Drumore, Drummond, and Dalghead, xxxii.7.  
Roxburghshire, xxviii.328-9, 340; xlv.14; Cunzier-ton, xxxii.130; xlii.320; Hawick, xxxviii.12; Hawthornside, xli.10; Rewcastle, xxxv.12; Timpendean and Wester Ulston, xlii.9.  
Selks.: Philiphaugh, xxviii.340.  
Shetland, xxvii.56; xxxvii.347; Clibberswick and Haroldswick, xxviii.6; Delting, xl.351; Hillswick, xliii.178; Hoster, xlv.154; Ingamoor, xxxi.108-9; Lerwick, xxxviii.12; Lochend, xlv.153-4; Modesty, xxix.7, 48-52, 276; N. Delting, xxxvi.629; Northmavine, xxxvi.458; Ollaberry, xlii.163; Queyfield, N. Roe, Roeness Voe, Ollaberry, Skelberry, Laggans, Wester Ha', and Modesty, xlv.153-4; Walls, xxxix.118.  
Skye: Broadford, xlii.324.  
Stgs.: Camelon, xxxv.411-12.  
Suth.: Melness, xxxi.156.

Axes, stone, etc. (Cont'd.)

Wigts.: Auchengalie, xliii.23; Carty, xxxix.117; Culmore, xlvii.10; Droughdouill, xxxv.12; Freugh, xxxvi.243; Glasserton, xlviii.16; Glenluce (chiefly), xxxvi.244; Kirkcolm, xxxv.149; Mull of Galloway, xxvii.183; Stoneykirk, xxxvi.585; xxxviii.13.  
Scotland, various sites, xlii.320.  
England: Lowick, xxviii.342; Swanscombe, xxviii.179; Windsor, xxxvi.244.  
Ireland, xxviii.120; Ballycastle, xxxvi.244; Lough Erne, xxix.276.  
Brittany, xlii.320; Constantinople, xlii.223, 225; Hanover, xxv.6; Lugo Bay, xxxvi.594; Malmoe, xxxvi.244; Sandefjord, xxvii.51-2; Trondhjem, xxxix.118.  
Asia Minor, xlii.222, 224-59; Cambodia, xxvi.405-6; China, xxvi.402-3; India, xxv.66; xxvi.407-12; xxviii.121; xxxix.245; xl.277; Japan, xxvi.404; xxvii.243; xlii.225.  
Egypt, xxvi.398-400; West Africa, xxvi.400.  
America, xliii.178 (probably); British Guiana, xxxvii.179;  
Jamaica, xxxvi.591; xxxviii.253; xxxix.324; Minnesota, xxv.348.  
Admiralty Is., xxx.360; xxv.73; Australia, xxvii.183; xxvi.593; Fiji Is., xxxv.76; New Guinea, xxx.310, 322-4; xlii.225-6; New Zealand, xxvii.183; xxix.276.  
Site unknown, xxv.6; xxxvi.244; xliii.9.  
See also Axes, slate; Axes, clay-slate.  
Axes, for thistle and whin, modern, xlvii.430.  
Ayr: brooches, jar, and coins from Old Fort, xxvi.60; hoard of coins, xlviii.401; jar, xlviii.371. See also Wallacetown.  
Ayre, St. Mary's Holm, Orkney: broch, xlviii.31-51.  
Ayrshire: forts etc., xxvii.381-405; 'Roman road', xxvii.417-32.  
Ayton, Berwks., see Chester Hill.  
Aytoun, William, Maison: Covenants, xlii.174, 178.  
Baby-basket of Sir Walter Scott, xxx.250.  
Babylonia: lamps, xli.64.  
Bachilton, Methven, Perth.: stone circle, xlv.103-4.  
Bachul More, see under Moluag.  
Badges, lead, xxviii.236; of Charles I, xliii.293.

- Badges, lead and brass, of Edinburgh trades, xxxvii.180.
- Badges, silver: of Conservator in Netherlands, xxv.398-402; of Associated Sons of St. Andrew, xxxvii.14; of Six-Foot Club, xxxvii.179; prize of Edinburgh school, xxxviii.470.
- Badges, Beggars', xxxii.6; custom of wearing, xxxi.277-8; from various places, xxvii.369-70; xxviii.69, 180-1; xxxi.277-9; xxxiii.411; xlvi.354-6; xvii.432.
- Badges, Porters', Edinburgh, xlii.325.
- Baetasii: tablet of 1st Cohort, xl.485.
- Bàghan Burblach, Glenelg, Invss., xxix.184-5; Bàghan Galldair, xxix.185.
- Bagimont, de Vicci, see Baïamund.
- Bagneux, Saumur, Maine-et-Loire: dolmens, xxxix.148-52.
- Bagpipes, xlvi.8, 10-12; 'Bannockburn'. of Menzies, xxix.231-4.
- Bags: leather bag from Bar Hill, xl.508; Australian dilly-bags, xxxvi.593.
- Baïamund (Boyamund, Bajimont, Bagimont), de Vicci: Scottish place-names in Roll, xxxix.379-87; valuations and place-names in Archdeaconry of Lothian, xlii.40-55.
- Baikie, family, of Tankerness: lands in Eday, xlii.235.
- Baile Margait, Tongue, Suth.: brochs and other structures, xl.132.
- Baillielands, Auchterarder, Perth.: urn and bronze sword, xxxii.314-16; beaker, xxxviii.336.
- Baillie, Robert, of Jerviswood: account of his arrest, xliv.286-301.
- Bain, James, King's Wright, xxxiv.291.
- Bajimont, de Vicci, see Baïamund.
- Baker, Rev. Samuel Ogilvy, and belt of Sword of State, xxviii.279.
- Balance-beam, oak, xxxii.6.
- Balances, see under Weighing-machines.
- Bal-an-deoir, Muckairn, Argyll: socket-stones, xxv.348.
- Balannan, Tongland, Kirks.: stone circle, xxix.306, 316.
- Balbegno, Fettercairn, Kincs.: tempera painting, xxxviii.166.
- Balbirnie, Markinch, Fife: urns, xli.197, 244.
- Balblair, Midmar, Aberds.: stone circle, xxxiv.180-1.
- Balbridie, Durris, Kincs.: beaker, xxxviii.342; cists and urns, xl.304-6.
- Balcalk, Tealing, Angus: prehistoric objects, xxv.64-5; jet necklace, xli.66.
- Balcarry, Old Luce, Wigts.: chapel, xxxiii.172.
- Balcroy, Whithorn, Wigts., see New England.
- Baldred, St.: floating stone, xxvii.520; association with places, xxviii.78-83.
- Baldmund, Perth., see Pitfourie.
- Baler, Wooden, from Admiralty Is., xxxv.69.
- Balerno, M'loth.: stone whorl, xliv.408.
- Balfern, North Kirkinner, Wigts.: cup and ring marks, xxxvii.220-2.
- Balfour, J.W. of Balfour, Col.: standing stones of Stenness, xlii.77.
- Balfour, Sir James, Lyon King of Arms, xxxii.98.
- Balfour, Abernyte, Perth.: lands (1477), xli.316.
- Balfour Castle, Shapinsay, Orkney: armorial stone, xlii.241-2.
- Balfron, Stgs.: tombstones, xxxix.73-5.
- Balgearg, Ayr.: lands (1563), xli.332.
- Balgillo, Easter, Tannadice, Angus: flint arrow-heads etc., xl.10-11.
- Balglossie, Aberlemno, Angus: stone axe, xxxiv.434.
- Balgonie, Markinch, Fife: jar, xxviii.214.
- Balgorkar, Castle Fraser, Cluny, Aberds., see West Mains.
- Balgove, Gauldry, Fife: cinerary urn, xlii.330-1.
- Balgowan, Perth., see Newmills.
- Balgreggan Quarry, Stoneykirk, Wigts.: Roman coins, xlvi.371, 395-8.
- Balhaggardy, Chapel of Garioch, Aberds.: stone circle, xxxvi.516.
- Balhomais, Aberfeldy, Perth.: stone circle, xlii.128-30; cup-marked stone, xlv.388.
- Ballone, Bute: fort, xxvii.287-8.
- Baliol family: association with fort at Kirkandrews, xli.70.
- Baliol, Henry de, High Chamberlain: lands of Balbinnie, xliv.116.
- Baliol's Castle, Buittle, Kirks.: mote, xxvi.132-3.
- Balishare, N. Uist: whorl and brass brooch, xlii.325.
- Balkail, Old Luce, Wigts.: house, xxxiii.171.
- Balkello, Tealing, Angus: St. Martin's Stane and Nine Maidens, xl.263.
- Ballachulish, Argyll: cairns, xxv.130. See also Benvere.

- Ballacurry, Jurby, I.O.M.: incised stone, xlvi. 55-6.
- Ballads, Icelandic, on Gowrie Conspiracy, xxix. 286-92.
- Ballantyne, Robert, Abbot of Holyrood, xxviii. 259.
- Ballaquinney, I.O.M.: cross-slabs, xlvi.61-2.
- Ballas, Egypt: pottery, xxx.309.
- Ballater, Aberds., see Tullich.
- Ballathie, Cargill, Perth., see Woodend.
- Balleybur, Kilkenny, xliii.49-50.
- Ballinaby, Islay: brooches, xlvi.311-12.
- Ballindalloch, Banffs.: stone circles, xli.149. See also Cragganmore; Lagmore, Lower, Upper; Marionburgh.
- Ballingall, family: MS. genealogy, xxxii.179.
- Ballinluig, Perth., see Tigh-na-Bruaich.
- Balliol, persons named, see Baliol.
- Ballista balls, from Birrenswark, xxxiii.245.
- Balloch, Braes of, Kenmore, Perth.: cup-and-ring markings, xxix.94-5; xxxiv.325-30.
- Ballogie, Birse, Aberds.: stone bracer and paste bead, xxvii.11-12.
- Ballon Hill, Co. Wicklow: urn, xli.202, 269.
- Balls, brass, xlvi.182.
- Balls, bronze: one from Walston, Lanrks., xxxvi.12, 16.
- Balls, flint: one from Glenquicken Moor, Kirks., xli.293-4.
- Balls, lead: one from Mendip mines, xli.301.
- Balls, rock-crystal: in burials, xxvii.522-6; Scottish, and superstitions, xxix.439-48.
- Balls, stone, carved or incised, xxxvi.12-16; xli.290-300; xlvi.407-20; from -- Aberdeenshire, xxv.6, 8, 417; xxvi.4; xxvii.9, 11; xxxiv.433; xxxviii.470; xliii.75; Buchan, xxxviii.99; Fyvie, xlvi.371; Dyce, Newhills, Turriff, Tarves, and Peterhead, xxvii.10.
- Argyll: Dunadd, xxxix.312, 321.
- Banffshire, xxv.6; xxxviii.470.
- Caithness, xxv.8; Castleton, xxv.164; Watten, xxvii.42.
- Deeside, xxv.8.
- Dumfs.: Dumfries, xxviii.330; The Hewke, xxxvi.245.
- Fife: Nochnarie, xliii.73.
- Invss.: Cluny, xliii.75; Tom-na-hurich, xliii.8.
- Orkney: Skara, xlvi.270-1, 347.
- Pbiss.: West Linton, xlvi.432.
- Balls, stone, etc. (Cont'd.)
- Perths.: Abernethy, xxx.5; Bridge of Earn, xlv.315; Earn R., xliii.75; Wester Cairnie, xlv.187; Mugdrum I., xxv.8; Urlair, xxxi.5.
- Ross: Ainess, xxviii.239; Ben Tharsom, xxxviii.470; Contulich, xli.290.
- Roxs.: Kirkton, xxviii.330.
- Stgs.: Westerwood, xxxviii.412.
- Suth.: Achness, xxviii.59; xli.290.
- Wigts.: Cree Moss, xxviii.330.
- Site not named, xlv.10.
- Balls, stone, plain or not described as worked, from --
- Aberds.: Buchan, xxxviii.99; Glass, xxxvi.67; Moss of Bulwark, xxxii.242-3.
- Berwickshire, xxviii.326.
- Border counties, xxxiii.142.
- Dumfs.: Birrenswark, xxxiii.195.
- Dunbs.: Cochno, xli.293.
- M'loth.: Eldonhaugh and Straiton, xxxiv.223.
- Peeblesshire, xxxiv.435.
- Roxs.: Craigsfordmains, xxviii.340.
- Shetland, xlv.156.
- Suth.: Creich, xxvii.6.
- Wigts.: Glenluce, xxviii.178.
- Ballycurry, St. Ninian's Bay, Bute: possible cairn, xxxviii.51-2.
- Ballymeanoch, Argyll: cairn, xliii.361-2.
- Ballymenach, Kilmartin, Argyll: beaker, xxxviii.328.
- Ballymichael, Shiskine, Arran: urn, xxxvi.130.
- Ballynaughton, Islay: cists and coins, xxxvi.112-14.
- Ballyspellan, Co. Kilkenny: fibula, xxvi.266.
- Balmacaan, Glenurquhart, Invss.: stone cup, xxxiii.167-9; xxxviii.11; inscribed stone from Ruigh-ic-ille Mhuire, xliii.336. See also Dalmore.
- Balmaclellan, Kirks.: mote, xxvi.160-1. See also Craigmuaie; Dalarran Holm; Garpolfoot; Monybuie.
- Balmae, Kirkcudbright: cup-and-ring markings, xxix.68-71; stone circle, xxix.304, 316.
- Balmaghie, Kirks., see Bargatton Loch; Duchrae, Little; Dunnance; Edgarton, Lochan-gower.
- Balmashanner, Angus: amber beads, xxvi.186-7; Bronze Age hoard, xxvi.174, 182-8; xli.213.
- Balmerino, Lord: house in Edinburgh, xxxiii.98.

- Balmerino, Fife: carved oak panel, xl.12. See also Battle Law, Greenhill.
- Balmuick, Comrie, Perth.: urn, xxxvi.684; stone circle, xlv.51-4.
- Balmurrie, New Luce, Wigts., and Fell and Moor: stone rings, cairns, and standing stone, xxxiii.179, 184.
- Balnabroich, Kilmichael, Perth.: standing stones, xlii.96-9; bronze axe, xlv.331.
- Balnacraig, Midmar, Aberds.: stone circle, xxxiv.171.
- Balnagard, Grandtully, Perth.: stone circle, xlii.138-40; food-vessel, xlii.140. See also Tom-na-Croich.
- Balnagown Castle, Kilmuir Easter, Ross: intel from Daan, see under Daan.
- Balnahannait, Loch Tay, Perth.: stone axe, xxxv.310; xxxviii.12.
- Balnakeilly, Moulin, Perth.: standing stone, xvi.390-1.
- Balniel, New Luce, Wigts.: house, xxxiii.171.
- Balquhain, Chapel of Garioch, Aberds.: stone circle, xxxv.230-7.
- Balquhiddier, Perth.: monument, xxxvi.432; patriarchal cross, xxxviii.140.
- Balsham, Cambs.: cinerary urns, xl.200, 252.
- Balvenie Castle, Mortlach, Banffs.: bronze censer or shafing-dish, xxix.59-60.
- Bamborough: beaker, xxxviii.340; Anglo-Saxon fort, xxxiv.262.
- Banchory, see Clashfarquhar.
- Banchory-Devenick, Kinca., see Aquhorthies; Ardoe; Bourtreebush, Old; Cairnwell; Craighead.
- Banchory-Ternan, Kinca.: bell, xlvii.72. See also Esslie; Glassel; Inchmarlo.
- Banda, India: stone axes, xxvi.411-12; xxxix.245.
- Bands, see Covenants.
- Banff: Grey Stone, xl.171.
- Banffshire: various antiquities, xxv.6, 8; flint arrow-heads, xxxiv.433; stone implements, xxxviii.470; axe-hammer, xxvii.10; Gowk Stones, xxxvii.212; gullies for splitting fir, xxxii.241.
- Bangstrup, Fyen, Gottland: Roman coins, xxix.301.
- Bankfoot, Auchtergaven, Perth.: token-mould, xxx.248; xli.475. See also Stare-dam.
- Bankhead, Clatt, Aberds., see under Clatt.
- Bankhead, Pitsligo, Aberds.: beaker, xxxviii.342.
- Bank-notes: of Edinburgh, xxviii.214; Virginia Bank, xxxii.132.
- Bannatyne, Richard, John Knox's secretary, xxxiii.108-9.
- Banners, Bannerets, see Flags.
- Baraigle, Old Luce, Wigts.: ring, xxxiii.177.
- Baranloisgan, N.Knapdale, Argyll: fort, xxxviii.237-8.
- Barbados: stone axes, xxxiii.275.
- Barbara's Hillock, Forglen, Banffs.: mound and burial, xl.279; xli.275-7.
- Barbers, see Surgeon-barbers.
- Barbreck's bone, charm, xxvii.517.
- Barbreck's Well, Kintyre: water sent to Glasgow, xxxviii.101.
- Barbuie, Kirkpatrick-Irongray, Kirks.: lands (1613, 1664), xli.356, 372-3.
- Barclay, Colvend, Kirks.: fort, xxvii.92.
- Bardristan, Anwoth, Kirks.: cup-and-ring markings, xxix.90.
- Bardrochwood, Minnigaff, Kirks.: supposed mote, xxvii.165.
- Bard's Castle, Bundalloch, Kintail, Ross, vitrified fort, xxxi.87.
- Barend, Rerrick, Kirks.: mote, xxv.367-8.
- Bargarran, Erskine, Renfs.: wooden cup etc., xxxvii.347.
- Bargatton Loch, Balmaghie, Kirks.: fort, xxvii.158-9.
- Bargrug, Kirkgunzeon, Kirks.: mote, xxvii.102-3.
- Barhapple Loch, Old Luce, Wigts.: crannog, xxxiii.182.
- Bar Hill, Kirkintilloch, Dunbs.: Roman forts, xxxix.7; xl.403-546; xlv.325.
- Barmagachan, Borgue, Kirks.: mote, xxvii.134-5.
- Barnacles (implement) from Aberdeenshire, xxxiv.304.
- Barnbarroch, Wigtown, see Moyle.
- Barnheugh, Borgue, Kirks.: fort, xxvii.132-3.
- Barnhill, Perth; earth-house, xxxviii.541.
- Barnhill Links, Broughty Ferry, Angus: cairn and cists, xxxvii.238.
- Barns, East, Dumbar, E.Loath.: beaker from cist, xxxv.277; xxxviii.338.
- Barnsallie, Old Luce, Wigts.: hut-circles or cairns and horse-shoe mound on Moor and crannog in Loch, xxxiii.182-3.

- Barnshallig, Tayvallich, Argyll: standing stone, xxxviii.135.
- Barnsoul, Kirkpatrick-Irongray, Kirks.: dun, xxvii.111-12.
- Barnton, M'loth.: bronze brooch, xlv.418.
- Barnwell, Cambridge: beaker, xxxviii.333.
- Barnwell, Symington, Ayr.: fort, xxvii.399-400.
- Barochan, Renfs.: bronze patera, xxxix.370.
- Barone, Bute: fort, xxvii.286-7; barrow at Upper Barone, xxxviii.69-70.
- Barra, Bourtie, Aberds., see Lochend.
- Barra, Hebrides: silver-mounted seed as charm, xxvii.480; brass brooch, xlv.218. See also Ardvouray; Berneray; Pabbay.
- Barra Hill, Alyth, Perth., see Barry Hill.
- Barras, Little, Dunnottar, Kincls.: stone adze-like tool, xxiv.435.
- Barrock, Caith., see Hill of Works.
- Barry, Sir Francis Tress, Bart., of Keiss: excavation of brochs, xxxv.112-13.
- Barry (Barra) Hill, Alyth, Perth.: fort, xxxiv.93-6.
- Barry Syke, Hawick, Roxs.: section of Catrall, xxxii.82.
- Barsleisnach, Kilmartin, Argyll: urn, xxxix.239-40.
- Barstobric, Kirks., see Giant's Dike.
- Bartlow Hills, Cambs.: Roman lamp, xxxi.145.
- Barvas, Lewis, see Aird Dell; Cross; Ness.
- Basin, bronze or brass, from Kincardineshire, xxxii.131.
- Basins, baptismal: silver, at St. Andrews, xxxv.421; bracket, from Wamphray, xli.301.
- Basket-houses, see under Wattling.
- Baskets: for fir splints, xxxii.184; from Birse, xxxii.241; tools for basket-work from Shetland and elsewhere, xxxii.242.
- Bas-Languedoc: modern beehive buildings, xxxviii.187.
- Bass Rock: St. Baldred, xxviii.78-80.
- Bateman, Thomas: beakers, xxxviii.346.
- Bateman Sale: antiquities, xxviii.5-6.
- Bath, Somerset: Roman pottery etc., xxxii.131; inscription regarding restoration of Principia, xxxix.472.
- Bathgate, W. Loth.: in Baiamund's Roll, xlii.45, 53; chapel, xxxii.474; bell, xlvii.71. See also Carsbog; Couston; Craig; Gala Braes; Stibbilbolgis.
- Baths: supposed Roman at Newfield, Dundonald, xxvii.431; Roman at Inchtuthil, xxxvi.223-5.
- Baton of Dalkeith Constabulary, xxxviii.412.
- Bats'-stones, charms, xxvii.509-10.
- Battery, Kirkcudbright: fort, xxv.361-2.
- Battle Law, Balmerino, Fife: cairns, cists, and urns, xxxv.301-9; stone cup, xxxv.309.
- Bauds, Rathven, Banffs.: battle and cairns, xxxi.216-23.
- Baul Muluy of St. Molaise, charm-stone, xxvii.448-50; xliii.147 n.
- Baume-Chaudes, Lozere: skulls etc., xxvi.17.
- Bawdsey, Suff.: urn, xli.196, 232.
- Bayeux Tapestry: likeness of buildings to hog-backed monuments, xxxix.366; maces, xli.298.
- Beacharra, Kintyre: cists and objects, xxxvi.102-9; urns, xxxviii.78.
- Beads, of various materials: melon, xxxvi.241; from Oronsay, xxv.434; W. African trade, xxx.241; Egypt, xxvi.212-13; India, xxv.66; xxvi.408. 412.
- Beads, amber: as charms, xxvii.474-7; bearing ogams, xxxii.357; from Adabrock, Lewis, xlv.28, 33-4, 44; Balmashanner, Angus, xxvi.186-7; Colonsay, xxvi.62; Oronsay, xli.439.
- Beads, bone: from Dalmore, Ross, New Kilpatrick, Dunbs., and England, xlii.217-20; Seggiecrook, Aberds. (objects perhaps beads), xlii.215, 217, 219; Stromness, xliii.269; Co. Sligo, xxx.342.
- Beads, clay: from Seggiecrook, Aberds., xlii.214-16; England, xlii.216-17.
- Beads, coral: one from N.Uist, xxxii.243.
- Beads, glass or paste: classification, xl.396-402; as charms, xxvii.245-6; adder-beads, xxvii.468-72; xxviii.62; xxxii.59; from -- Aberdeenshire, xxv.8; xxvii.12; xxxiv.433; Darnabo and Camalynes, xl.36-7; Scurdargue, xli.108.
- Angus: Gilchorn, xxv.456; xxvi.57.
- Argyll: Dunadd, xxxix.315.
- Ayrs.: Ardeer, xli.351, 387; Shewalton Sands, xl.37; Stevenston, xli.219.
- Banffshire, xxv.8.
- Berwks.: Earlston, xlviii.16; Lauder, xlviii.327.
- Coll: Arnabost, xxxvii.68.
- Dumfs.: Birrens, xxx.192; Birrenswark, xxxiii.196.

- Beads, glass or paste (Cont'd.)  
 Fife: Tents Muir, xxxix.347, 349.  
 Invernessshire, xxxiii.143.  
 Kirks.: Castle Haven, xli.79.  
 Lanrks.: Lesmahagow, xxxiv.435.  
 Lewis: Adabrock, xlv.28, 34.  
 M'loth.: Gilmerton, xlv.9.  
 Moray: Burghead, xxv.68; Culbin Sands, xxv.  
 508-10; xl.37; Pitchroy, xxviii.62.  
 Orkney: Sandwick, xlviii.370.  
 Roxs.: Newstead, xlviii.341.  
 Selks.: Philiphaugh, xxviii.327.  
 Skye, xxxii.59.  
 Stgs.: Camelon, xxxv.396-7; xxxviii.149.  
 Wigtownshire, xxxvi.243; Glenluce Sands, xl.  
 37; Kirkchrist, xxxiv.17; Loch Ronald,  
 xxxviii.149.  
 Ireland, xl.38; Co. Sligo, xxx.342.  
 Ephesus, xlii.233.  
 Various sites (spiral, ribbed, and other), xli.  
 202-3, 213-15.  
 Beads, gold: from Adabrock, Lewis, xlv.28,  
 33, 43; Normanton, Wilts., xli.212.  
 Beads, jet or lignite: from Brown Head, Arran,  
 xxxvi.73, 121-2; Greenhill, Fife, xxxvi.646-  
 7; Moraytown, Invss., xxxiv.215; Peebles-  
 shire, xxxiv.435; Pitcur, Angus, xxxiv.214;  
 Scalpsie, Bute, xxviii.55-6; Tweedside,  
 xliii.294; West Linton, xlvii.9.  
 Beads, porcellaneous paste: from Aberdeen-  
 shire and elsewhere (star-shaped), xl.36-9;  
 Castlecary, xxxviii.339.  
 Beads, stone: from Camelon, xxxv.397; Inga-  
 moor, Shet., xxxi.110; Oronsay, xli.440;  
 Antrim, xxviii.213; Co. Sligo, xxx.342;  
 arrow-like, from Arabia, xxvi.401.  
 Beakers, xxvii.12; xxxvii.79, 323-410; xlii.  
 290-1; definition, xxv.172; only in male bur-  
 ials, xlii.283; xliii.91; ornamentation, xxxix,  
 326-44; cranial forms associated, xxxix.  
 425-38; from --  
 Aberdeenshire, xl.313; xliii.91; Blackhills,  
 xliii.87-8, 91; Boyndlie, xliii.73, 84-6,  
 90-2; Broomend, xl.31-3; xliii.91; Cairn-  
 hill, xxxvi.683-4; Cuning Hill, xxxvii.230-2;  
 xl.313; Ellon, xxvi.262; xliii.91; Huntly,  
 xl.310; Mains of Leslie, xli.118-20; xliii.  
 78-9; xlv.344-8; Pittodrie, xl.23-8, 32-3;  
 Skene, xl.29-33; Sundayswells Hill, xl.312-  
 13.  
 Beakers (Cont'd.)  
 Angus: Noranside, xxvii.47, 66-7; Welgrove,  
 xl.41-2.  
 Argyll: Dun Fheurain, xxxi.238; Poltalloch,  
 xxxix.242-4.  
 Arran: Dunan Beg, xliii.345-7.  
 Ayr.: Court Hill, Dalry, xliii.91; Muirkirk,  
 xlviii.379-81.  
 Banffs.: Buckie, xliii.91; Burnside of White-  
 field, xl.307, 309-10; Forglen, xl.280-90  
 (passim).  
 Berwks.: Broomdykes, xvii.172; Edington  
 Mill, xlviii.331-2.  
 Bute: Glecknabae, xxxviii.79.  
 Caithness.: Acharole, xxxix.11, 418-21.  
 E. Loth.: East Barns, xxxv.277; North Ber-  
 wick, xlii.270-1; xliii.91.  
 Fife: Law Park, xli.404-6; Tents Muir, xxxix.  
 347; xl.313; xliii.91.  
 Kinco.: Balbridie, xxxix.324; xl.305-6.  
 Kinross.: Tillyochie, xl.309.  
 Kirks.: Urr, xxvii.106-8; Woodfield, xxv.25.  
 Lanrks.: Crawford, xliii.91.  
 Moray: Acres, xl.310; The Law, xxvi.67-8.  
 Mull: Callachally, xliii.91.  
 Perth.: Bailielands, xxxii.314-15; Balmuick,  
 xxxvi.684; Kincardine Cas., xl.309; Tipper-  
 mallo, xxxiii.145-6.  
 Ross, xliii.91.  
 Roxs.: Eckford, xxv.28-30.  
 W. Loth.: Bathgate, xl.369-71; xliii.91-2.  
 March, Cambs., and Pickering, Yorks., xxxv.  
 684.  
 Beakers, glass: one from Birrens, xxx.189.  
 Beams, wooden, in Sgeir Carnach, Argyll, xxx.  
 25.  
 Beanley Moor, Northbld.: beaker, xxxviii.331.  
 Beaton David, Abp. of St. Andrews and Cardin-  
 al: commission, xli.307-8.  
 Beattock Hill, Kirkpatrick-Juxta, Dumfs.:  
 forts, xxv.240-2.  
 Beauly, Invss.: effigy, xxix.384-6; Reid arms,  
 xxxvi.713.  
 Beauly Firth: crannogs, Carn Dubh and Carn  
 Arc, xlv.16-17.  
 Beaver-traps, see under Traps.  
 Becan, St., in Iona, xxxiii.129-30.  
 Beckhampton, Wilts: beaker, xxxviii.328.  
 Bedlay, Mill of, Cadder, Lanrks.: lands (1635),  
 xli.367-8.

- Bedrule, Roxs.: stone whorl, xxviii.331. See also Rewcastle.
- Beehive buildings, bothain: in Caithness, Skye, Holyhead, Cornwall, and Connacht, xxxviii.186; Lewis, xxxviii.173-84, 188; Europe, xxxviii.187-8.
- Bee Low, Youlgreave, Derbys.: beaker, xxxviii.327.
- Beerhacket, Dorset: bronze and gold tubes, xli.213.
- Beetles, wooden: from Wamphray, xli.301; modern, xvii.430.
- Beggars' Badges, see under Badges.
- Beggars' Haven, Brighton, Sussex: beaker, xxxviii.336.
- Beinn a' Chaisteil, Glen Lyon, Perth.: fort; xvii.33-4.
- Beith, Ayr.: rings, xxxiii.79.
- Belfield, East Calder, M'loth., xliii.324-9.
- Belfries, in West Lothian, xvii.78-80.
- Belgium, see Bruges; Limet; Namur.
- Belhaven, Dunbar, E.Loath.: cists, xxxix.350-2; xl.60-1 (long).
- Belhelvie, Aberds.: torc, xxvii.371. See also Cothill.
- Bellary, India: stone axe, xxviii.121.
- Bellenden, John, poet, on Nine Maidens, xl.255.
- Bellfield, Musselburgh, M'loth.: food-vessel, xxxii.8.
- Bell Hill, Selkirk: fort, xxix.113-14.
- Bellie, Moray, see Cowiemuir: Dallachy, Upper.
- Bellingham, Northbld.: beaker, xxxviii.340.
- Bellman's Wood, Sheeppark, Marnoch, Banffs.: stone circle, xl.181-2.
- Bells, church: from ---
- Aberds.: Kinkell, xxvii.29.
- Angus: Fowlis Easter, xvii.69; Kettins, xxviii.90-4, 97-9.
- Ayrs.: Dundonald, xxvii.374; xvii.69.
- Dumfs.: Closeburn, xvii.71.
- Fife: Dalgety, xvii.69.
- Kincs.: Banchory-Ternan and Kinneff, xvii.71-2.
- Lanrks.: Lanark, xvi.136-7.
- M'loth.: Edinburgh, Tron, xxxiii.405.
- Moray: Elgin, xxx.338-40.
- Renfs.: Killallan, xxxix.252.
- Roxs.: Jedburgh, xxxix.53-4.
- Stgs.: Stirling and Buchanan, xvii.75.
- West Lothian, xvii.61-94; Broxburn, xxvii.374.
- Bells, smaller: of St. Fillan, xxvii.519; St. Lolan, xlv.278 n.; St. Mungo, xxxix.408; Celtic hand-bell from Forteviot, xxvi.434-9; from Monybuie, xxvi.85-6; hand-bells from Torphichen and Queensferry, xvii.75; made from Great Bell of the Tron, Edinburgh, xxxiii.405; for funerals, Newbattle, xxxvii.261; silver, from Lanark, xxv.174-88; bell from John Gow's ship, xlii.235.
- Bell-shrines: St. Patrick's, from Armagh, xlv.274; of St. Moluag of Lismore, from Kilmichael Glassary, xlv.274-5; from Guthrie Church, xlv.274, 276-7.
- Belnacoull, Ferrindonald, Ross: lands (1630), xli.363-4.
- Beltane, as feast of the Invention of the Holy Cross, and term, xli.334.
- Belted Stone, Calfward, Muthill, Perth.: alleged site, xlv.72-3.
- Beltie Burn, Glassel, Banchory-Ternan, Kincs.: standing stones, xxxix.205.
- Belts: Roman, from Bar Hill, xl.508; Highland, xxviii.237-8; of Sword of State, xxviii.279-80; clasps and mountings from Hungary, xxix.299-301; mountings from Ardskinish, xli.442; Bristol, xliii.293.
- Bemersyde, Berwks.: stone whorl, xxviii.326; whetstones and hammer-stones, xxviii.331. See also Halidon Mill.
- Benachie, Aberds.: stone axes, xxvii.9; xxxiv.432; stone mould, xxxviii.501.
- Benchill, Perth.: standing stone, xlv.108-9.
- Benderloch, Argyll, see Dunmacsniochan.
- Bendochy, Perth., see Coupar Grange; Mudhall; St. Fink.
- Ben Effery, Ochils, Perth.: fort xxxiv.72-3.
- Ben Loyal (Lughal), Suth.: name, xlii.90.
- Bennan, East, Arran: cairn, xliii.337-41.
- Benny Beg, Crieff, Perth.: stone mould, xxxix.12.
- Benolt, Thomas, Clarendieux King-at-Arms, xxvii.196-7, 199.
- Ben Tharsom, Ardross, Ross: stone ball, xxxviii.471.
- Ben Tudor (Tuther), Rerrick, Kirks.: fort, xxv.396.
- Benvere, Ballachulish, Argyll: silver brooch, xxxiii.63.
- Benwells, Upper, Old Deer, Aberds.: stone circle, xxxviii.265-6.

- Beolarie, Kintail, Ross: circular structure, xxix.188.
- Berbers: trepanning, xxxii.233-5.
- Berisay, Lewis: fort, xxxviii.204.
- Bernard, Abbot of Aberbrothock: Brechennoch, xlv.265.
- Bernard, Nicholas, watchmaker, Paris: clock-watch, xl.272.
- Bernera, Great, Lewis, see Dun Bharabat; Dun Stuidh; Kirkibost.
- Berneray, Barra: Dun Stron Duin, xxvii.341-6.
- Bernham, David de, Bp. of St. Andrews: dedication of Glamis church, xxxviii.451; of Strathmartine church, xl.263.
- Berrybrae, Lonmay, Aberds.: stone circle, xxxviii.288-90.
- Bervie, Kinca.: monument, xxxvi.425. See also Montgoldrum.
- Berwick: in Baiaund's Roll, xlii.49; bridge, xlvii.313. See also Brotherstone.
- Berwickshire: stone axe, xxvi.124-5; stone and bronze implements, xxviii.321-7; flint and stone implements etc., xxxiii.141-2.
- Bethlehemites: hospital, see St. Germain's.
- Bethsaour, Palestine: chert flakes, xxvi.402.
- Bewcastle, Northbld.: cross, xlvii.352-9.
- Bezoar stone, xxv.164.
- Bible, Latin (1631), xxxii.131.
- Bible Stone, Trochail, Birnie, Moray, xli.165 n.
- Bicker's Houses, Bute: cairn, xxxviii.18-27; fort, xxvii.484-5.
- Biddle, Nicholas, merchant captain, Philadelphia, on committee with Paul Jones, xl.84.
- Biffie, Braes of, Old Deer, Aberds.: stone ball, xxxviii.99.
- Biggar, Lanrks.: Adam-and-Eve stone, xxxvi.343. See also Bissbery; Candybank.
- Bilin, Bohemia: trepanned skulls, xxvi.22.
- Billerwell, Hobkirk, Roxs.: stone mould, xxviii.331.
- Bill-hook, iron, from Carse of Gowrie, xxxii.238.
- Billies, Kelton, Kirks.: St. Ringan's Cave, xlv.297-9.
- Binghill, Peterculter, Aberds.: stone circle, xxxiv.187-8, 198; xxxv.189-91.
- Bin Hill, Leslie, Aberds.: tumuli, cromlech, and cairns, xxxix.189.
- Binn, the, Kinfauns, Perth.: implement of antler, xxx.248.
- Binnein Mor, Kilmichael Glassary, Argyll: fort, xxxviii.221.
- Binram's Cross, Yarrow, Selks.: tradition, xxxiii.353.
- Bird: stone figure from Ollaberry, Shet., xlii.164.
- Birdoswald, Cumbld.: sling-bolt, xxxiii.213 n.
- Birka, Sweden: bone skates and other objects, xxviii.189-90.
- Birkenside, Earlston, Berwks.: flint and stone implements etc., xxxiii.142.
- Birkhill, Ladyland, Kilbirnie, Ayr.: stone whorl, xxviii.214.
- Birkle Hills, Keiss, Caith.: symbol-stone, xxix.272-3.
- Birnam, Perth.: Adam-and-Eve tombstone, xxxix.83.
- Birnam Hill, Little Dunkeld, Perth., see Duncan's Camp.
- Birnie, Moray: church and contents, xxxiv.400-2; symbol-stone, xxxiv.402; xli.165 n. See also Trochail.
- Birren, in place-names, xxv.205, 207.
- Birrens, Middlebie, Dumfries.: fort, xxv.200; Roman fortifications, xxviii.301-5, 320; excavation, xxx.81-199; objects donated, xxx.77-80; inscribed slab, xxxviii.454; representation of arch on altar, xl.545.
- Birrenshill, Middlebie, Dumfries.: fort, xxv.200.
- Birrenswark, Hoddum, Dumfries.: fort, xxv.200; camps, xxviii.306-9; excavation and general, xxxiii.198-249; objects, xxxiii.195-6.
- Birsay, Orkney: stone hammer, xlii.324; various objects, xliii.8-10; burial mounds, xxxix.559.
- Birse, Aberds.: flint axe, fabricator, and knife, xxvii.11; beads, xxvii.12; baskets for fir-splints, xxxii.241; platter, xxxii.243; church and grave-slab, xlvi.365-7. See also Ballogie; Corsedardar.
- Bisetland, Ballencrieff, Aberlady, E.Loith.: lands (1358). xli.310.
- Bishop's Stone, Glassel, Banchory-Ternan, Kinca., xxxix.205.
- Bismars: from Orkney, xliii.294; Shetland, xl.277; Faeroe Is., xxxii.54, 60.
- Bissbery (?Bizzieberry, Biggar), Lanrks.: stone axe, xxxiv.435.
- Bisset Moss, Forgue, Aberds.: stone hammer, xxxiv.304; flint scraper, xxxiv.433.
- Bits, of bridles, see Bridle-bits.

- Bizzieberry, Biggar, Lanrks., see Bissbery.
- Blackadder, Robert, Abp. of Glasgow: arms at Jedburgh, xxxix.47.
- Blackburn Mill, Cockburnspath, Berwks.: bronze patera, xxxix.370.
- Blackbush Down, Cranborne, Dorset: beaker, xxxviii.335.
- Black Castle, Greenlaw, Berwks.: fort, xxix.148-50.
- Black Castle, Pitcastle, Grandtully, Perth., xlvii.47.
- Blackchambers, Kinnellar, Aberds.: leaf-shaped implement, xxvii.11; standing stones, xxxvi.497-8.
- Blackchester, Reston, Berwks.: fort. xxix.136.
- Blackford, Perth: churchyard monuments, xxxvi.370, 388, 436-7. See also Borland; Loaninghead.
- Blackfriars (Dominicans), xxxix.410.
- Blackhill, Earlston, Berwks.: fort, xxix.141-4.
- Black Hill, Meikleour, Perth.: earthwork, xxxviii.82-7.
- Black Hill, Stonehaven, Kinca.: supposed fort, xxxiv.107.
- Blackhills, Fyvie, Aberds.: cist, xl.311.
- Blackhills, Parton, Kirks.: coin-hoard, xlv.569; xlv.14, 90.
- Blackhills, Tyrie, Aberds.: cist and beaker, xliii.87-8.
- Black Isle, Ross, see Callach Hill; Flowerburn.
- Blacklaw, Nether, Stewarton, Ayr.: lands (1616), xli.359.
- Blackness, Dundee: bronze axe, xlv.331.
- Black-Pot, Lanrks.: ford, xlvii.218.
- Black Rocks, Gullane, E. Loth.: cairn and burials, xlii.332-41.
- Black Top, Cults, Aberds.: cup-and-ring marks, xxxvii.216-18.
- Blackwaterfoot, Arran: cairn, xxxvi.177-20.
- Blade, bone, from Ayre broch, Orkney, xlviii.42.
- Blades, bronze: from Braes of Gight, xxv.133, 135, 138; Galloway, xxviii.239; Gilchorn, xxv.457-60; Law Park, St. Andrews, xli.410, 412; Shuttlefield, xliii.165; Coatjou-glas, xxxviii.360; various sites, xli.209-11.
- Blades, iron: from Birrenswark, xxxiii.195; Asia Minor, xlii.227; iron and bronze, from Salen, Mull, xxxvii.348.
- Blades, stone, from Ingamoor, Shet., xxxi.109.
- Blair, Andrew, Perth: MS. book, xxxiii.427.
- Blair, John Postmaster General: letter, xxx.279.
- Blair, Blairgowrie, Perth.: Boat of Blair, xliii.232-3. See also Hill of Blair.
- Blairach, Rogart, Suth.: stone implement, xxxii.32-3.
- Blair Atholl, Perth.: crusie and hanging candlestick, xxvii.373. See also Borenich; Glen Tilt Hotel; Queen's View.
- Blairbuy, Glasserton, Wigts.: flint implements, xlv.10.
- Blair Drummond, Kincardine, Perth.: bead from Moss, xl.37.
- Blairgowrie, Perth.: stone axes, xxxii.238; xlii.324; jar, xxxv.277; sword-blade and hilt, xlv.417; benefice of church of Blair, xxxvii.246; churchyard monuments, xxxvi.351; xliii.221-32. See also Blair; Hill of Blair; Buzzard Dikes; Cochrage Muir.
- Blairhall, Culross, Fife: lands (1545), xli.326.
- Blairinroar, Muthill, Perth.: well, xxxviii.448.
- Blairmore, Lamlash, Arran: cairns, Dunan Beag and Dunan Mor, xliii.341-56.
- Blairs, Maryculter, Kinca.: Missal, xxxiii.440.
- Blaise, St., see Blasius.
- Bland, Humphrey, Lieut.-Gen.: disarmament of Highlands, xxx.212.
- Blandford, Dorset: beaker, xxxviii.329.
- Blasius (Blaise), St.: cult in Scotland, xxxiii.302; relic in Glasgow, xxxiii.298.
- Bleeding-dish, pewter, xxxvi.458.
- Blelock (Pitsundry), Auchtergaven, Perth.: stone circle, xlii.154-7.
- Blindburn, Ellon, Aberds.: lands (1602), xli.347-8.
- Bloodylaws, Oxnam, Roxs.: stone axes, xxviii.328-9.
- Bloody Moss, Sorbie, Wigts.: alleged palaeolithic axe, xxxvi.632.
- Bloxworth Down, Dorset: cinerary urn, xli.218, 241.
- Bluebell Wood, Langside, Cathcart: cup-and-ring marks, xl.322-4.
- Blynlee Quarry, Galashiels: earthwork, xxxi.63-5.
- Blyth, Lauder, Berwks.: fort, xxix.138.
- Blyth Bridge, West Linton, Pblss.: stone whorl, xxxiv.436.
- Boar, remains of: at Bar Hill, xl.530; in fort at Castle Law, Forgandenny, xxvii.21; in fort on Luing, xxvii.378-9.

- Boar, in art: as device of XXth Legion, xxxix. 306; figure at Dunadd, xxxix.298, 306; figures at Dores and Knocknagael, xxxix.306; heads on Anglo-Saxon helmets, xxxi.272.
- Boathmore, Ainess, Ross: lands (1630), xli. 363-4.
- Boats, ships: Viking ship (model) xxxvi.593; galley on armorial stone, xlii.211; Burmese, with animal-headed prow, xxxi.270. See also Ship-burial.
- Bobbins, from Bargarran, xxxvii.347.
- Bochastle, Callander, Perthshire, see Dunmore.
- Boddam, Dunrossness, Shet.: broch, xli.111.
- Boddam, Peterhead, Aberds.: flint in Den, xxx. 348; Picts' Houses in Den, xxx.351.
- Boddam, Nether, Inch, Aberds.: stone circle, xxxvi.547.
- Bodkins, see under Borers.
- Boece (Boethius), Hector: multiplication of Danish battles, xxxi.216; on Camelon, xxxv.329-30; Nine Maidens, xl.255.
- Bogdanov, Russia: trepanned skull, xxvi.23.
- Bogside, Rathven, Banffs.: burials, xxxi.223.
- Bogton, Wilts.: beaker, xxxviii.335.
- Bogton Mill, Lhanbryde, Moray: stone circle, xl.201-4.
- Bogue Knowe, Colvend, Kirks.: stone axes, xxxvi.243.
- Boharm, Banffs., see Achroisk: Arndilly.
- Bohemia: bone skates, xxviii.197; bronze blade, xxxviii.359. See also Bilin.
- Bolton, E. Loth., in Balamund's Roll, xlii.43, 53.
- Bolton, Lancs.: incense-cup, xxxv.264; bronze dagger, xxxv.265.
- Bolt, bronze, of cross-bow: head from Clerkington, xli.329.
- Bolts, iron, from Ardoch, xxxii.464.
- Bombay: tally-stick from Treasury Records, xl.345-6.
- Bombie, Kirkcudbright: camp, xxv.370; stone circle, xxix.302, 316; cup-and-ring marks, xxix.82-3.
- Bonach, St., see Bonoc.
- Bonar, Rev. John, Minister of Fetlar: teind-book, xli.312-13.
- Bonar, John, schoolmaster, Ayr: sundial, xli. 169-80.
- Bonar Bridge, Suth.: charm-stones, xli.374. See also Airdens; Drumlithdu.
- Bonchester Bridge, Hobkirk, Roxs.: stone hammer, xxviii.329.
- Bonchester Hill, Hobkirk, Roxs.: Catrail, xxxii. 87; fort and earthwork, xl.20; xli.225-36.
- Bondington, William de, Bp. of Glasgow: Blackfriars Church and Cathedral, xxxix.409.
- Bone: miscellaneous and unspecified objects, from --
- Aberds.: Segglecrook, xlii.217-20.
- Argyll: Dunadd, xxxix.315-16; Oban caves, xxix.218-19; xxx.38.
- Dunbs.: Bar Hill, xl.523-4; Dunbule, xxx. 252, 305; New Kilpatrick, xlii.217-20.
- E. Loth.: North Berwick Law, xli.425.
- Fife: St. Ford, xxxv.288-9.
- M'loth.: Gourlaw, xxxix.416-17.
- Moray: Law, Urquhart, xxv.67-8.
- Orkney: Ayre broch, xlviii.40-5.
- Oronsay: Carn na Bharrich, xlviii.292; Cnoc Sligeach, xlviii.95.
- Perths.: Borenich, xlviii.370.
- Ross: Dalmore, xlii.217-20.
- S. Uist, xxxii.243-4.
- England, xlii.217-20.
- Eskimo types, xxxii.243-4; Sta. Cruz, Calif., xxxii.244.
- See also Armlets; Beads; Blades; Borers; Bow; Button; Chisels; Combs; Combs, weaving; Cups; Daggers; Dice; Discs; Fishing (hooks); Forceps; Handles; Harpoons; Knives; Mallets; Needles; Pins; Playing-men; Punch; Rings; Rivets; Skates; Spades; Spathas; Spoons; Stamps; Toggles; Vessels; Whorls.
- Bones: from Ousdale Broch, Caith., xxvi.356-7; incised with symbols, from Burrian, Orkney, xxxvi.30; carved cetaceous, from Kingscross, Arran, xliii.373.
- Boniface, St.: attendant maidens, xl.265.
- Bonoc (Bonach); St.: chapel at Leuchars, xliii. 175.
- Book-clasp, brass, from St. Blane's, Bute, xxxiv.324-5.
- Boomerangs, from Queensland, xxxvi.592.
- Bordlands, in Orkney, xxxvii.16-18.
- Boreland, Anwoth, Kirks.: mote, xxvii.170-2.
- Boreland, Borgue, Kirks.: mote and fort, xxvii.139-42.
- Boreland, Colvend, Kirks.: mote, xxvii.96-7.
- Boreland, Parton, Kirks.: mote, xxvi.157-9; stone circle, xxix.302, 316.

- Borenich, Blair Atholl, Perth: forts, xvii.47-53; objects from fort, xviii.370.
- Borers, bodkins, awls, pointed implements, bone: from --  
Argyll: Oban caves, xxix.218-19, 281, 421; xxx.38.
- Orkney: Ayre broch, xviii.40, 42.
- Oronsay, xxxii.307-8; xviii.99.
- Hungary (modern bodkin), xxxiii.464.
- Queensland, xxxvi.593.
- Borers, etc., flint and stone: from --  
Aberdeenshire, xxxiv.259; Inverurie, Monymusk, and Kintore, xxvii.11.
- Angus: Old Montrose, xxxvi.594.
- Argyll: Beacharra, xxxvi.594; Dun Fheurain, xxix.281.
- Ayrs.: Shewalton, xxxix.377.
- Moray: Culbin Sands, xxv.498; Urquhart, xxxvii.347.
- Orkney: Stromness, xliii.269.
- Oronsay, xxix.224-5; xxxii.307-8.
- Pblss.: Loch Farm, xxxvi.67; West Linton, xxxvi.66.
- Roxs.: Craigsfordmains, xxviii.338.
- Wigts.: Blairbuy, xlv.10; Culmore, xlii.329; Torrs, xxxix.12.
- Swanscombe, Kent, xxviii.179.
- Buenos Ayres, xli.108. Luxor, xxviii.214, 227.
- Borgadail, Kintyre, Argyll: fort, xxxvi.611-13.
- Borgue, Kirks.: Covenant signed, xlii.175.  
See also Auchenhay; Barmagachan; Barnheugh; Boreland; Borness; Clachandolly; Conchietown; Doo Cave; Kirkandrews; Manor Cas.: Meikle Ross; Muncraig; Roberton; Senwick; South Park.
- Boring-brace, xxvii.6.
- Borland, Blackford, Perth.: bronze spear-head, xxxvi.66.
- Borland, Fearnan, Kenmore, Perth., see Clach na Cruich; Cromraor.
- Borness, Borgue, Kirks.: fort, xxvii.129-30.
- Borough-English, xxxii.152.
- Borreraig, Skye: standing stones, xvi.206.
- Borrowstounness, W.Loath.: church bell, xvii.63-6. See also Cowdenhill.
- Borthuik, Robert, Master-Gunner, xxxiii.186.
- Borthwick, Lord and Lady: effigies, xxix.402-5.
- Borthwick, Lords: arms, xxxviii.170.
- Borthwick (Locherworth), M'loth.: sculptured stones, xxxi.149; cross-shaft, xxxviii.540; in Baiamund's Roll, xlii.49. See also Cake-muir Hill.
- Borve, Farr, Suth.: siege (1554), xxxviii.531.
- Bos longifrons, see under Oxen.
- Bosses, bronze: from Dumfriesshire, xl.342-3; Keith Marischal, xxxv.274-5; Migdale, xxxv.273-4.
- Bosses, iron: boss of shield from Millhill, Lamlash, xlv.221-4.
- Bothain, see Beehive buildings.
- Bothans, E.Loath., name of Yester (q.v.), xlii.43.
- Bothwell, 4th Earl of (James Hepburn), and Anna Throndsdaughter, xxvii.239-42; portraits, xlii.22.
- Bothwell, Earls of: arms, xxxviii.170.
- Bottles, Glass: from Bar Hill, xl.481; Castle-cary, xxxvii.336-7; Luggate Burn, xviii.13; Torwoodlee broch, xxvi.77-8; site not named, with monogram, xl.213.
- Bottles, ivory, toilet: one from Edinburgh Cas., xviii.257.
- Bottle-stamps: from Brabster, xxxvi.595; Inverugie, xxxviii.100.
- Boulie's Cairn, Woodside, Rathven, Banffs.: cairn and flint arrow-heads, xxxi.223.
- Bourtie, Aberds.: effigies, xxix.334-5, 350. See also Barra; Kirktown; Shelden.
- Bourtreebuch, Old, Banchory-Devenick, Kincs.: stone circle, xxxiv.141-6, 191, 198; xxxviii.298.
- Bow, in place-names, same as Bu, xxxvii.18-19.
- Bow, Stow, M'loth.: broch, xxvi.68-70; xxix.122.
- Bow, bone, Eskimo, xxxviii.101.
- Bowden, Roxs.: flint and stone implements etc., xxxiii.142; church and tombs, xlv.52-66. See also Faughhill; Prieston; Rowchester.
- Bowdenhill, W.Loath.: camps, xlv.322.
- Bowduns, Stonehaven, Kincs., perhaps a fortress, xxxiv.61.
- Bower, Caith.: figure of St. Fergus and drowning of minister, xxxviii.449.
- Bowerhope, Ettrick, Selks.: stone whorls, xxxviii.341.
- Bowerhouse, Lauder, Berwks.: flint implements, xxviii.178; flint knife, xxviii.323; arrow-heads and scrapers, xxviii.325; stone adze, xlv.372; bronze ring of bridle-bit,

- xxviii.327.
- Bowerhouse, Nether, Lauder: fort, xxix.135-6.
- Bowerhouses, E.Loth.: bronze razor, xlv.39.
- Bowermadden, Caith.: bronze pin from broch, xxxviii.436.
- Bowers, King's, xxxiii.187.
- Bowls, bronze: from Lamberton Moor, xxxix.367, 371-3; xliii.8; St. Andrews, Fife, xxxiii.76-9.
- Bowls, pottery: 'Samian ware' from Pitcur, xxxiv.212; Rough Castle, xxxix.490. See also Cups.
- Bowls, wooden; from Ness, Lewis, xlv.9; in Admiralty Is., xxx.365; xxxv.67-9.
- Bowmont Water, Morebattle, Roxs.: earthworks, xxxii.88.
- Bowsden Moor, Morthbld.: bronze spear-head, xxviii.342.
- Boxes: gold, from Upton Lovel, Wilts., xli.212; wooden, carved by French prisoner, xl.10.
- Boyamund, de Vicci, see Baiamund.
- Boyndie, Banffs.: arrow-head, xxv.66; stone circle, xl.171; St. Brandan's Stanes (Brannan Stanes), xl.172-5. See also Buchragie.
- Boyndlie, Upper, Tyrie, Aberds.: cists, beakers, and flint knife, xliii.73, 79-87. See also Rebel Hill.
- Boysil, St., Prior of Melrose: comb, xxxiii.304.
- Brabant and Louvaine: arms, xxxvi.251.
- Brabster, Canisbay, Caith.: bottle-stamp, xxxvi.595.
- Bracadale, Skye: church tokens, xli.460.
- Brace and bit, modern, xlvii.430.
- Bracelets, see Armlets.
- Bracers: stone, slate, and bone, found with beakers, xxxviii.361-2; stone, from Ballogie and Fyvie, Aberds., xxvii.11; Glenforsa, Mull, xxxvi.242; Antrim, xxviii.213.
- Bracket, iron, for baptismal basin, from Wamphray, xli.301.
- Braco Mote, Kirks., xxvii.111.
- Bracon, Sands of, Yell, Shet., See Breckin.
- Bradawl, iron, from Bar Hill, xl.515.
- Bradfield, Yorks.: mound, xxxiv.268.
- Bradie, Mungo, goldsmith, xxvii.407.
- Braehead, New Leslie, Aberds.: stone circle, xxxvi.549-52.
- Brae Holm, Papa Stour, Shet.: stone disc, xxxi.109.
- Braemar, Aberds., see Inverey.
- Braeneil, Cluny, Aberds.: standing stone, xxvii.85-6.
- Braes of Gight, Aberds., see Gight.
- Braid Hills, M'loth.: cup-and-ring marks, xxxd.110-12; xxxvi.594; urns, xxxiv.489-92.
- Braidones, Braidyeanes, see Jougs.
- Braidwood, Carluke, Lanrks.: stone axe, xxxiv.435.
- Brandan, St., see Brendan.
- Branders, iron: from Auchtergaven, Perth., xxxvi.595 (or girdle); Strathspey, xxxvii.242.
- Brandon, Suff.: gun-flints, xxviii.59; beaker from Brandon Fields, xxxviii.336.
- Brandsbutt, Inverurie, Aberds.: stone circle, xxxv.229-30; sculptured stone, xxxv.230.
- Brannan Stanes, see under Boyndie.
- Branthwaite, Cumblid.: urn, xli.204, 272.
- Brass: object from Castledykes, Kirkcudbright, xlviii.394. See also Balls; Basins; Brooches; Buckles; Buttons; Matrices; Moulds; Pins; Rings; Sun-dials; Tokens.
- Brasses, monumental: rubbings, xxv.163; from Yorkshire, xxviii.122-5; Trumpington, xxix.242-3; England, xxxii.131.
- Bratach Bhan, see Aberach-Mackay banner.
- Bray-sur-Seine, Marne: trepanned skull, xxvi.18.
- Breac Mogue, shrine of St. Moedoc, xlv.266.
- Bread: recipe in Strathnaver, xlii.95.
- Breadliland, Stewarton, Ayr.: lands (1616), xli.359.
- Bread-rake, from Fife, xxxvi.595.
- Bread-spades, xxxii.243; from Aberdeenshire, xxviii.214; Aberlour, xxxii.241; Fife, xxxvi.595.
- Breaker Poem, xxxi.255.
- Brechennoch, see under Monymusk.
- Brechin, Angus: stone axe, xxv.6; brooches, xxv.457; Finavon church a prebend of the Cathedral, xl.262.
- Breckigo, Thrumster, Wick, Caith.: stone axe-hammer and cup, xxix.5-7.
- Breckin, Sands of, Yell, Shet.: cairns and burials, xxxii.171-3.
- Brecknay, Hillock o', name of broch of Swanbister, Orphir, Orkney, xxxvii.27.
- Breckness, Stromness, Orkney: chambered cairn and contents, xxxvii.352-9.
- Bredie (Bredei), K. of the Picts: siege of Dunadd, xxxviii.225; xxxix.292.

- Brehon Laws, on partition of land, xxxii.136-8.
- Brendan, St.: at Culbrandon, xxxiii.132; Hill on Eileach-an-Naoimh, xxxvii.184; supposed association with Arran, xliv.99-100.
- Brenley, Kent: beaker, xxxviii.329.
- Breselu Mtns., Pembs.: urn, xli.204.
- Bressay, Shet.: standing stone, xlvi.101-2; Pictish inscribed stone, xxvi.296-301, 304; xxxii.377-80; brochs, xlvi.119.
- Brest, Finistère: Queen Mary's landing, xlii.13.
- Brewhouse, Lauder, Berwks.: hammer-stone, xxviii.327.
- Brézé, de, emissary of Henri II: account of Queen Mary's voyage to France, xlii.13-15.
- Brianrarray, Castle of, Perth., see Caisteal Baraora.
- Bride, St., see Bridget.
- Bridgehaugh, Lauder, Berwks.: fort, xxix.140.
- Bridgemark Hill, Kirks.: fort, xxvi.165.
- Bridgend, Morton, Dumf.: fort, xxv.232.
- Bridge of Allan, Stgs., see Pendreich.
- Bridge of Balgie, Glen Lyon, Perth., xlvi.38.
- Bridge of Brightons, Pomont, Stgs.: Roman altar, xxxiv.256.
- Bridge of Earn, Perth.: stone ball, xlv.315; building of new bridge, xxxiii.417; bridge, xlvi.160; xlvi.325-6.
- Bridges: on Highland roads, xlv.318-33 (passim); old, xlvi.151-77; xlvi.303-33; near Lanark, xlvi.209-56 (passim).
- Bridget (Bride), St.: cursing-stone, xxvii.514 n.3; cursing-stone and well, xxxiii.137; Nine Maidens and Abernethy, xl.257-60.
- Bridle-bits: from Colonsay, xxvi.62; bronze check-ring from Bowerhouse, xxviii.327; bronze bridle-bits from Middlebie, xxviii.237; iron, from Bar Hill, xl.515; iron, from Reay, xlvi.17.
- Brigantes, xxx.165; territory, xxxviii.456-7; coins, xxxviii.456; forts, xxxviii.457.
- Brigantia, goddess: sculptured figure from Birrens, xxviii.302-3, 305; xxx.164; inscriptions, xxxviii.456.
- Briglands, Fossoyay, Kinrs.: armlet, xxxi.234.
- Brindister, Shet.: brochs, xlvi.112.
- Brioc, St.: church at Inchbrayock, xxxviii.452.
- Bristol: bronze brooch, xli.66; belt-mountings, xliii.293; lead cross and horns, xlvi.197.
- British Guiana: stone implements, xxxvii.179.
- Brittany: Gavelkind, xxxii.140-1; bronze dagger, xxxviii.360.
- Broad Down, Honiton, Devon: beaker, xxxviii.330.
- Broadford, Skye: stone cup and axe, xlii.324.
- Broad Moss, Alyth, Perth.: stone circle, xliii.107-9.
- Brochs, xxxv.116-19; xxxvi.16-23; entrances, xxv.124; date, xxxv.147-8; photographs, xxxiv.136, 258; in --
- Argyll: Tirefour, xxxviii.220; xxxix.270.
- Caith.: photographs, xxxviii.252; objects, xliii.11-18; coast, xxxv.112-48; Kelss, xxvii.43; Ousdale, xxvi.260, 351-7.
- Invss.: Glenbeg, Glenelg, xxxviii.186.
- M'loth.: Bow, xxvi.68-70; xxix.122.
- Orkney: Ayre, xlvi.31-51; Swanbister, xxxvii.27.
- Ross: Castle Grugag, xxxi.86-7.
- Selks.: Torwoodlee, xxvi.68, 71-84.
- Shetland, xlvi.94-132 (passim); Fetheland, xxxix.171-5; Jarlishof, xli.11-33, 65; W. Burrafirth, xxix.49.
- Skye, xlv.386-9; Dunvegan, xlvi.210.
- Suth.: Skelpick (objects), xlvi.193-4; Strathnaver, xl.132.
- Wigts.: Craigcaffie, xlvi.183-8.
- Brochstane Moor, Arbirlot, Angus, see under Greenford.
- Brockhouse, Heriot, M'loth.: fort, xxix.119-20.
- Brockloch, Carsphairn, Kirks.: mote, xxvi.169.
- Brodie Park, Dyke, Moray: symbol and ogam stone from Dyke, see under Dyke.
- Brodie Stone, Marnoch, Banffs., xl.178-9.
- Broich, Crieff, Perth.: mound and cists, xlvi.365-9.
- Broichan, Druid, cured by St. Adamnan, xxxiv.484.
- Bronze: implements used as charms, xxvii.517; significance of hoards, xlv.34-5; uncertain objects and fragments from --
- Aberds.: Hill of Culsh, xxxv.258, 262.
- Invss.: Fort William (pouring), xxxi.234.
- Isles: 'Druidical' implements, xxxii.14.
- Kirks.: Talnotrie, xlvi.15.
- Oronsay, xxv.435.
- Stgs.: Camelon, xxxv.400; Rough Castle, xxxix.494.

Bronze: implements etc. (Cont'd)

See also Anvils; Armlets; Arrow-heads; Artillery; Axes; Balls; Basins; Bells; Belts; Blades; Bolts; Bowls; Bridle-bits; Brooches; Buckles; Buttons; Cauldrons; Censers; Chains; Chapes; Chisels; Collars; Cooking-Vessels; Crucifix; Cups; Daggers; Discs; Eagle; Ear-pendants; Fasteners; Ferrule; Fibulae; Fillet; Fishing (hook); Hammers; Harness-mountings; Hilts; Hinges; Hooks; Ingot; Knives; Loops; Masks; Medals; Mortars; Mountings; Nails; Necklets; Needles; Oenochoe; Ornaments; Paterae; Phallus; Pins; Plaques; Pommel; Pots; Rings; Rivets; Rods; Shields; Spears; Stamps; Stirrups; Strigil; Studs; Swords; Tablets; Torcs; Tripods; Tweezers; Tubes; Vases; Vessels.

Bronze Age: subdivisions, xxxv.263-4.

Brooches, brass: from --

Argyll: Eilean Finan, xxx.39; Muckairn, xxxii.6.

Caith.: Reay (Viking), xlviii.17, 295-8, 305.

Hebrides, xxxii.243; Balishare, xlii.325;

Barra, xlv.218; Clachan, N. Uist, xxxii.8;

Eriskay, xlv.219.

Brooches, bronze: from --

Colonsay: Machrins, xli.441.

Kirks.: Castle Haven, xli.97.

M'loth.: Barnton, xlv.418.

Moray: Culbin Sands, xxv.506.

Orkney (Viking), xxxviii.560-2.

Ornsay, xxv.432-4; xxvi.62; (Viking) xli.437-41.

Stgs.: Camelon, xxxv.400-1.

Tiree, xli.183.

Bristol, xli.66.

Gottland, xxix.292-301; Spain, xxv.6.

Brooches, copper: from --

Argyll: Kilchrenan, xxxviii.254.

Hebrides, xxxii.243; Clachan, N. Uist, xxxii.8.

Ross: Dorrissduan, xxxi.88-9.

Brooches, gold: one from Doune, xxxii.5.

Brooches, iron (ring-brooches or buckles):

from The Laws, Monifieth, xxxviii.434;

Moredun, xxxviii.433.

Brooches, lead or pewter: from Culbin Sands, xlvii.457-9.

Brooches, silver, from --

Aberds.: Waulkmill, Tarland, xxxix.217.

Brooches, silver (Cont'd.)

Angus: Brechin, xxv.417.

Ayrs.: Ayr, xxvi.60; Hunterston, xxv.418-21.

Harris: Obbe, xxxi.234.

Perthshire (Celtic), xl.347-50.

Skye: Waternish, xxxi.234.

Brooches, Celtic: bronze, from Mull, xxxvii.

347; silver, from Perthshire, xl.347-50;

from Snaasen, Norway, xxviii.60.

Brooches, Viking: from Oronsay, xlviii.12, 273, 278, 298-9, 305; Unst, xxviii.6; Viking and Scandinavian, xlviii, 292-305. See also Brooches, brass; Brooches, bronze.

Brooches, talismanic, gold and silver, xli.418;

from Dundee, xli.418; Islay, xxxv.249-50.

Brooches, Highland, xxv.6; xxvii.13, 244;

xxix.292-301; xxxiii.57-67, 413; manufacture, xxxiii.65; of Glengarry, xli.110-11;

from --

Aberdeenshire, xxv.6; xxvi.4.

Argyll: Benvere, xxxiii.63.

Banff.: Keith, xxv.166, 349-50.

Invss.: Craig Phadrig, xxxiii.57; Fort William, xxxix.378.

Moray: Darnaway, xxxvi.629.

Mull, xxviii.181-5; Kengharair, xxxiii.63 n.

Tiree, xli.111.

See also Glenlyon Brooch; Lochbuie Brooch.

Brooches: Jacobite brooch, xxvii.9.

Brooches, Luckenbooth, xxv.8; xxvii.13, 69,

243; xxxi.234; xxxiv.220-3; xli.111.

Brooches, inscribed 'Wilkes and Liberty',

xxxviii.412.

Brooches: brooch of uncertain metal, from

Craigie, xxxvii.234-6.

Brooches, see also Buckles; Fibulae; Moulds.

Broomdykes, Edrom, Berwks.: cist and beaker,

xlvii.172-3.

Broomend, Inverurie, Aberds.: beaker, xxxviii.

330, 343-4; cists and beakers, xl.31-2.

Broomend of Crichtie, Kintore, Aberds.: stone

circle and objects, xxxv.219-24.

Broomhedge, Co. Down: urn, xli.204, 271.

Broomhillbank, Applegarth, Dumfs.: forts,

xxv.248-9.

Broompark (Scottinflat), Torphichen, W. Loth.:

lands (1572-1680), xli.336-74 (passim).

Brora, Suth.: food-vessel, xlv.317.

Brotherston and Nether Brotherston, Fala and

Soutra, M'loth.: forts, xxix.119.

Brotherstone, Berwick: hammer-stone, xxviii.

- 327.
- Brough, Derbys.: slab in Roman fort (Anavio), xxxviii.454.
- Brough, Southwick, Kirks.: supposed mote, xxvii.125.
- Brougham, Westmld.: beaker, xxxviii.342.
- Broughton, Pblss.: Communion token, xxxiii.73; smoothing-stone, xxxiv.435.
- Broughty Ferry, Angus: bronze ring, xli.418-9. See also Barnhill Links.
- Brounaben, Wick, Caith.: broch, xxxv.112.
- Broune, John, Serjeant Painter, xxvii.202.
- Broussa, Turkey: flint teeth of threshing-sledge, xxxviii.468, 511.
- Browland, Garmouth, Moray: stone circle, xli.160-2.
- Brown, Edgar, E.: microliths, xxxv.99.
- Brown, Thomas, Master Smith at Holyrood, xxxiv.290.
- Brown Head, Arran: cairn and contents, xxxvi.120-2; beads and urn, xxxvi.73; discs. xxxvi.588; urn, xxxviii.64.
- Brownhill, Earlston, Berwks.: fort, xxix.141.
- Brownies, xxxii.13, 17-18; xxxiv.328.
- Broxburn, W. Loth.: bell, xxvii.374.
- Bruan, Caith., see Gunn's Hillock.
- Bruce, family, of Cultemalindie, xxv.38-42.
- Bruce, family, of Symbister: document among charters, xlv.303.
- Bruce, John, Prof., 'Bible Bruce', house at Kinghorn, xlv.313.
- Bruce, Laurence, of Cultemalindie: trial, xv.36-8.
- Bruce, Lady Margaret, daughter of Robert I, xxxviii.527.
- Bruce, Marjory: effigy at Paisley, xxix.352, 354-5.
- Bruce, Robert, K., see Robert I.
- Bruce, Robert, minister, Edinburgh: letter, xxxi.159.
- Bruce, Sir William, of Kinross: designed Holyrood Palace, xxxiv.235.
- Bruce, William, and wife, Margaret Lindsay: initials at Earlshall (1620), xxxviii.160.
- Bruchag, Bute: urn, xxxviii.69.
- Brude Pont, Pictish king: name, xlv.346-7.
- Bruges: Scottish trade, xxv.399; St. Ninian's Chapel, xlii.16.
- Bruicheach (Bruiach), Loch, Invss.: crannog, xlv.3-16.
- Brunt Ha', Bruan, Caith., see Gunn's Hillock.
- Brunton, Hillhead of, Rathven, Banffs.: cairn, xxxi.219.
- Bruxie, Old Deer, Aberds., see Cairnhill of Bruxie.
- Bryan, family: badge, xxxvi.260.
- Bryans, Newbattle, M'loth.: chapel, xxxvii.258.
- Bryce, David, architect: Colinton church, xxxix.133.
- Bu: meaning and in place-names, xxxvii.16-18; Bu of Orphir, xxxvii.17-18.
- Buchan, Earl of (Alexander Stewart): supposed tomb at Dunkeld, xxix.376-8.
- Buchan, Aberds.: cairns and circles, xxxviii.257-302.
- Buchanan, family: lands in Orkney and arms at Carrick House and Balfour Cas., xlii.234-42.
- Buchanan, George, scholar: on Camelon, xxxv.94; monument at Killearn, xxxix.76.
- Buchanan, Margaret, of Scotsraig, née Hartside: banishment, xlii.239.
- Buchanan, Mungo: excavation of Camelon, xxxv.338; of Rough Castle, xxxix.442-99.
- Buchanan, Stgs.: church and churchyard, xxxix.82.
- Bucharn, Braes of, Gartly, Aberds.: stone circle, xxxvi.568.
- Buchlyvie, Stgs.: tombstone, xxxix.60.
- Bucholie Cas., Keiss, Caith.: pottery, xlv.366.
- Buchragie, Boyndie, Banffs.: standing stone, xl.171.
- Buckie, Banffs.: beaker, xxxviii.344, 346; tokens, xli.460.
- Buckles, brass: from Macdonald's Cave, Eigg, xxxi.6; Reay, xlviii.17.
- Buckles. bronze: from Camelon, xxxv.400; Crieff, xxv.66; Kiloran Bay, xli.445; Long Wittenham, xxvi.260.
- Buckles, iron: from Newstead, xlvii.391; Reay, xlviii.14. See also Brooches.
- Buckles, jet, from Beacharra, xxxvi.104.
- Buenos Ayres: stone implements, xli.108.
- Buffalo-horn, see Daggers.
- Bught Fell, Garvilland, New Luce, Wigts.: rings and cairns, xxxiii.178, 181.
- Building, see Masonry; Houses; Structures.
- Buildings, various: Monk's Cave etc. on Barnhill Bay, Aberdour, Fife, xxxiii.339-43.
- Buittle, Kirks.: mote, xxvi.133-5. See also Castlegower; Ernespie; Kirkennan; Meikle

- knox; Milton Park; Nethertown of Almorness.  
 Bulleid, Perth. : bronze axe, xliv.330.  
 Bullet, from Rullion Green, xlvii.407.  
 Bullet-moulds: from Banffshire, xxv.8; Jedburgh, xxxix.54; Perthshire, xxviii.178.  
 Bullock, John, Bp. of Ross: tomb, xxxvi.710.  
 Bull, lead, of Innocent IV, from Jedburgh, xxviii.336.  
 Bull-roarer, from Australia, xxxiv.136.  
 Bulwark, Old Deer, Aberds.: flints, xxx.346; stone balls from Moss, xxxii.242-3.  
 Bundalloch, Kintail, Ross, see Bard's Castle.  
 Bung, wooden, from Castlecary, xxxvii.340.  
 Bunkle and Preston, see Fosterland Burn.  
 Bunkle Edge, Bunkle and Preston, Berwks.: forts, xxix.165-7.  
 Bunloit, Glenurquhart, Invss.: bog-butter from Moss, xxxix.246.  
 Bunnow's Hill, Leuchars, Fife: chapel of St. Bonoc, xliii.175.  
 Bunrannoch, Rannoch, Perth. : bronze armlet, xxxviii.460, 462-4.  
 Burgess tickets, xxviii.215.  
 Burghead, Moray: antiquities, xxv.68, 435-47; xxvii.86-91; Bull, xxvii.70; inscribed stone, xxxi.304-5; beads with spirals, xli.203.  
 Burghs, Four: laws on trade, xxxvii.147-8.  
 Burghs, Royal: seals and general, xxx.253-66; acts of Convention against forestalling etc., xxxvii.151-7.  
 Burghstane Moor, Arbirlot, Angus, see under Greenford.  
 Burgie, Rafford, Moray: heraldic stones in Castle, xxxiv.403-6.  
 Burhs, Anglo-Saxon, distinct from Norman motes, xxxiv.260-88.  
 Burial enclosures, see Churchyards; Graveyards.  
 Burials: in cists, summary, xxxii.49; types in long cists, xxxvii.239-40; in relation to stone circles, xxxiv.197-8; full-length, xxxvi.200-1; cremation, in cists, xxxi.194-5; sequence of types, xliii.322; pagan in Christian times, xliii.321. two bodies in a cist, xl.48; cremation with food vessel, xxxvi.685; xxxviii.38; at --  
 Angus: Auchterhouse (cist), xxxii.205-20; Fern, xxv.24-8; Magdalen's, xxx.37; Pitkerro (cist), xliii.317-24.  
 Argyll: Ardachy (cist), xxxi.115-21.  
 Banff. : Cullen district (cists), xxxi.217-23.
- Burials (Cont'd.)**  
 Bute: Kerrycrusoch (cremation), xxxviii.71-2.  
 Colonsay: Kiloran Bay (Viking ship-burial), xli.443-9.  
 E.Loth.: Duncra Hill (cist), xxxiv.131-4; North Berwick, xxxiv.120-1; (cist), xxxiv.122-3; N.Berwick Law, xli.398; (cremation in cist), xli.393-9; Old Windymains (cist), xxxiii.68-69.  
 Fife: Leuchars, xliii.320.  
 Kinross.: Dumglow (tree-coffin), xxxix.179-84.  
 M'loth.: Ratho (cist), xxxii.44-9.  
 Moray: The Law, Urquhart (cist), xxvi.67-8.  
 Orkney, xxxviii.559-66; Birsay, xxxviii.559; Harray, xxxviii.559-60; Howe, xliii.320-1; Stenness, xxxviii.565-6.  
 Perth. : Tippermallo (cist), xxxiii.145-6; Ruffell (cremation), xxxvi.202-3.  
 Renfs.: Newlands (Bronze Age cemetery), xxxix.528-52.  
 Roxs.: Cavers (cremation in cist), xxxi.188-95.  
 Shet.: Quarff (cremation in cist), xxxiv.340-4; Sands of Breckin, xxxii.171-3.  
 Skye: recent customs, xliv.377-8.  
 W.Loth.: Cramond (Romano-British cremation), xxxi.244-6.  
 Wigts.: Portpatrick (cist), xxxiv.493.  
 Cowlam, Yorks. (cist), xli.215; Trew hitt Barrow, Northbld. (cist), xli.15-26.  
 Spain: urns containing unburnt bones, xxxix.540-1.  
See also Cairns; Cists; Urns, cinerary; and under Vikings.
- Burncastle, Lauder, Berwks.: fort, xxix.134.  
 Burnchurch (Burntchurch) Cas., Co. Kilkenny, xliii.60-1.  
 Burnfoot House, Hoddum, Dumfs.: altar from Birrens, xxx.124.  
 Burnishers, polishers, polishing-stones, from - Argyll: Ardifuar, xxxix.267; Dunadd, xxxix.307-8; Duntroon, xxxix.281.  
 Ayrs.: Ardeer, xl.396.  
 Bute: St. Blane's, xxxiv.309; and see Polish-ing-slab.  
 M'loth.: Carrington, xliv.329.  
 Moray: Urquhart, xxxvii.347.  
 Roxs.: Newstead, xlviii.12, 339-41.  
 Shet.: Clickhimin, xlii.64.  
 Stgs.: Rough Castle, xxxix.496.  
 Burns, Robert: MS. of 'Jolly Beggars', xxxix.

- 207; receipt, xlv.284-5.
- Burnside, Alyth, Perth.: standing stone, xliii.112.
- Burnside, Kintore, Aberds.: standing stone, xxxvi.499.
- Burnside Mill, Forfar: axe-hammer, xlviii.16.
- Burnside of Whitefield, Aberchirder, Banffs.: cist and beaker, xl.306-10.
- Burntchurch Castle, see Burnchurch.
- Burnt Hill, Lochlee, Angus: jet buttons, xxxvi.463-7.
- Burra, Shet.: standing stone, xlvi.101.
- Burrafiord, Unst, Shet.: broch, xlvi.127.
- Burrafirth, West; Walls and Sandness, Shet., see West Burrafirth.
- Burraness, N.Yell, Shet.: broch, xlvi.123.
- Burravoe, Yell, Shet.: broch, xlvi.122.
- Burray, Orkney: bone cup from broch, xliii.177.
- Burreldales, Fyvie, Aberds.: alleged stone circle, xxxvii.102, 142. See also Rappla Wood.
- Burreldales, North, Mountblairy, Alvah, Banffs.: stone circle, xl.165-6.
- Burrian, N. Ronaldsay, Orkney: Pictish inscribed stone, xxvi.292-3, 304; xxxii.372-3; xxxviii.535; symbols on bone, xxxvi.30.
- Burt, Edward, on fosterage, xxx.14.
- Bushel, standard, of Haddington, xxx.313.
- Bute: forts, xxvii.281-93; cairns and tumuli, xxxviii.17-81; xxxix.7; disease, xxxii.13. See also Aitrick; Ardmahoe; Ardmaleish; Ardroscaidale, Nether, Upper; Auchantirrie; Aultmore; Balilone; Ballycurry; Bicker's Houses; Barone; Bruchag; Carnahouston; Carnbaan; Castle Cree; Clacharnie; Cnoc-an-Coigreach; Cnoc-an-Rath; Craighiorach; Drumgirvan; Dunagoil; Dunallunt; Dunburgiedale; Dun-Scalpsie; Dunstrone; Eilean Buidhe; Glecknabae; Kames Cas.; Kerry-crusoch; Kerrylamont; Kerrytonlia; Kilmichael; Kingarth, Mecknock; Point House Burn; Rothesay; Rudhabodach; Rulicheddan; St. Balne's; Scalpsie Bay; Straad.
- Butter, bog, and dish: from Midton, Inverasdale, xxviii.18-19; Moss of Bunloit, Invss., xxxix.246-7.
- Butterlaw, Coldstream, Berwks.: flint knife, xxviii.324.
- Butter weights, stone, from Keith, Aberds., xxix.104-5.
- Butterwick, Yorks.: bronze dagger, xxxi.184; jet buttons, xxxvi.470.
- Buttons, of various materials, xxxvi.467-87; moulds, see under Moulds.
- Buttons, alabaster: one from the Ardèche, xxxvi.478.
- Buttons, amber: from England, xxxvi.475; Germany, xxxvi.477-8; Sweden, xxxvi.475.
- Buttons, bone, xxxvi.484; from Europe, xxxvi.478-9.
- Buttons, brass: perhaps of Edinburgh Fencibles, xxxii.179-80; of Edinburgh Volunteers, xxxvi.591.
- Buttons, bronze: disc-shaped, from Europe, xxxvi.484; or studs, from Kiloran Bay, Colonsay, xli.445.
- Buttons, deer-horn, xxxvi.484.
- Buttons, ivory: from St. Andrews (heraldic), xli.348-50; Spain, xxxvi.479.
- Buttons, jet, xxxvi.480-7; in Bronze Age burials, xxxiii.69; from -- Angus: Burnt Hill, xxxvi.464-7; Law Hill and Letham, xxxvi.468.
- Ayrs.: New Cumnock, xxvi.61; xxxvi.468; Stevenston, xxxvi.470.
- Banffs.: Cairn Riv, xxxvii.178.
- Bute: St. Blane's, xxxiv.311.
- E.Loath.: Keith Marischal, xxxiii.68-9, 273-4; xxxvi.469.
- Lanrks.: Crawford Moor, xxxvi.467-8.
- Suth.: Migdale, xxxv.266; xxxvi.469-70.
- Wigts.: Low Torrs, xxxvi.468; Mid Torrs, xxx.5; xxxvi.468.
- England, xxxvi.470-6. Ireland, xxxvi.476-7.
- Buttons, lead: one from Dores, Invss., xxxii.179.
- Buttons, shell, from Hungary, xxxvi.479.
- Buttons, stone: Viking, from Unst, xxviii.6; from France, Austria and Italy, xxxvi.478-9.
- Buzzard Dikes, Blairgowrie, Perth.: supposed antiquities, xliii.114.
- Ca an Duin, Tongue, Suth.: broth, xl.132.
- Cabbal Pheric, Kirk Michael, I.O.M.: incised cross, xlvi.54-5.
- Cabinets, oak: carved, at Kilcoy, xxxvi.705; said to be from Lochleven Castle, xxxix.247.
- Cabrach, Aberds.: flint implement, xxvii.11. See also Lesmurdie.
- Cachladu, St. Fillans, Perth.: curing-stone, xxvii.454.

- Cadboll, Fearn, Ross: lands (1461), xli.314-15. See also Hilton of Cadboll.
- Cadder, Lanrks.: Roman Wall, xlv.323; 'long stone' at Cadder House, xlv.325; 'mound', xviii.24. See also Bedlay, Mill of; Muckcroft.
- Caddonfoot, Selks., see Rink Hill
- Caddonlee, Stow, Selks.: fort, xxix.114.
- Cadney, Lincs.: arrow-head and other flint implements, xxxv.101.
- Cadzow, David, Rector of Glasgow University, xxvi.480.
- Cae Mickney, Anglesey: ursn, xli.189.
- Caer-bantorigum: site, xxvi.138,144.
- Caerclach, Anwoth, Kirks., see Kirkclaugh.
- Caereni, in Strathnaver, xlii.79-80.
- Caerlaverock, Dumfs.: siege, xxxvi.251.
- Caesar's Camp, Aldershot, Hants.: flint implements, xxxi.196.
- Caesar's Camp, Fokestone, Kent: plan and mediaeval pottery, xxxiv.284.
- Cages, mediaeval, for prisoners, xxxiv.246-8.
- Cailleagh Bheartha, xxvii.295.
- Cairds Wood, Cairnie, Huntly, Aberds.: stone circle, xl.187.
- Cairn, in names, see also Carn.
- Cairn, New Cumnock, Ayr.: cross, xxxiv.300-3.
- Cairn, R., Dumfs.: alleged Roman road in valley, xxviii.316-17.
- Cairnbaan, Glassary, Argyll: cup-and-ring marks, xxxviii.142-4. See also Achnabreck.
- Cairn Catto, Longside, Aberds.: cairn, xxxviii.259-60.
- Cairnconan, St. Vigeans, Angus: stone discs and jet ring in cist, xxxix.216.
- Cairn Curr, Alford, Aberds.: food vessel, xl.313.
- Cairnderry, Minnigaff, Kirks.: cists, xli.172.
- Cairney Hill, Kirks.: fort, xxvii.131.
- Cairnfauld, Durriss, Kincs.: stone circle, xxxiv.155-7, 191, 198.
- Cairnhall, Kintore, Aberds.: stone circle, xxxv.217-18.
- Cairnharrow, Kirkmabreck, Kirks.: cup-and-ring marks, xxxvii.219-20.
- Cairnhill, Ellon, Aberds.: clay-slate axe, xxxii.7.
- Cairnhill, Monquhitter, Aberds.: cairn (Cairn More), cists, and urn, xxxvi.675-84.
- Cairnhill, Easter, West Linton, Pblss.: adze-like tool, xxxiv.435.
- Cairnhill of Bruxie, Old Deer, Aberds.: stone axe, xxxviii.412.
- Cairnholly, Kirkmabreck, Kirks: bronze handle, xxxix.227.
- Cairnie, Huntly, Aberds.: beaker, xxxviii.344. See also Caird's Wood; Cairnmore, Edintore; Gingomyres; Robieston.
- Cairnmore, Cairnie, Huntly, Aberds.: cairns and beaker, xl.186.
- Cairn na Bhodachd, Skye: earth-house, xviii.200-5.
- Cairn Riv, Inverkeithney, Banffs.: stone circle and objects, xxxvii.122-4, 142; jet button, xxxvii.178.
- Cairnryan, Inch, Wigts.: stone whorl, xxviii.178.
- Cairns, John, Reader in St.Giles, xxxiii.81.
- Cairns, chambered, xxxvi.39-42; at -- Argyll: Beacharra, xxxvi.102-9; Kilchoan, xxxvi.114, 116-17; xxxvii.61-3; Largie, xxxvi.114; xxxvii.59-62.
- Arran, xxxvi.74-114, 131-8; xxxvii.36-67; xliii.337-70; Carn Bàn, xxxvii.36-44; Clachaig, xxxvi.86-91; Dunan Beag and Mor, xliii.343-56; Easter Bennan, xliii.337-41; Giants' Graves, xxxvii.44-52; xxxviii.25; xliii.367; Slidery Water, xxxvi.91-5; Torlin, xxxvi.78-84; Tormore, xxxvi.98.
- Banffs.: Aberlour, xxv.20-2.
- Bute, xxxviii.52-81; Bicker's Houses, xxxviii.18-27; Carnbaan, xxxviii.27-33; Gleckna-bae, xxxviii.37-51; Michael's Grave, xxxviii.33-7.
- Caith.: Yarrow, xxxvi.588.
- Invss.: Avielochan, xlv.200-3; Delfour (ring-cairn), xl.252-4; Grenish Moor (ring), xlv.189-93.
- Islay: Ballynaughton, xxxvi.112-14; Craigabus, xxxvi.110-11.
- Lewis: Callernish, xxxviii.181, 191.
- Orkney: Kewing Hill, xxxvi.733-8; Taiver-soe Tuick, xxxvii.73-82.
- Perths.: Kindrochet, xlv.47.
- Suth.: Farr, xxvi.65-7; Achaidh, xlv.104-11.
- See also Cairns, various (which may include some chambered); Burials; Mounds.
- Cairns, various (some may be chambered), from --
- Aberds.: Atherb, xxxii.243; Cairnhill, Monquhitter, xxxvi.684; Crookahill, xxxviii.

Cairns, various (Cont'd.)

Aberds. (Cont'd)

413; Hindstones, xxxvii.366-7; Knapperty Hillock, xxxviii.273; Peathill, xxxvi.507-8; Sundayswells Hill, xl.312-13; White Cow Wood, xxxviii.275-8.

Angus: Auchterhouse, xxxii.205-8, 215-19; Gilchorn, xxv.447-63; Somes Hill, xxxi.243.

Argyll: Ardvrecknish, xxv.128-9; Ballachulish, xxv.130; Ballymeanoch, xliii.361-2; Coraphin Glen, xlv.434-6; Suidhe Chennaidh, xxv.127-9.

Arran, xxxvi.126-73; Brown Head, xxxvi.73; Kingscross (Viking), xliii.371-5.

Ayrs.: Ardeer, xl.378-402; Dubbs, xl.290; Muirkirk, xlviii.374-81.

Banffs.: Bauds, xxxi.216-23; Cullen district, xxxi.217-23; Forglen, xl.279-90; Kelter Moor, xxxvii.180-2.

Berwks.: Foulden, xlvi.316-30.

Bute, xxxviii.52-81.

Dumfries.: Kirtle valley, xliii.165-6; Mossknow, xliii.165-9.

E. Loth.: Black Rocks, xlii.332-41; Gullaneness, xlii.338.

Fife: Battle Law, xxxv.303-9; Greenhill, xxxvi.635-53; Harelaw, xxvi.114-17.

Invss.: Corran, xxv.130; Moraytown, xxxiv.215.

Kincs.: Montgoldrum, xxxvii.193-6.

Kinrross.: Dumglow, xxxix.179-84; Upper Urquhart, xl.295.

Kirks.: Stroanfreggan, xlv.428-34; Woodfield, xxv.24-8.

Lewis: Garry-na-hine, xxxviii.191-3.

M'loth.: Gourlaw, xxxix.411-18; Morton Hall, xxxvii.209-10; Old Liston, xxxvii.201-4.

Moray: Ranald's Grave, xli.160 n.; Upper Dallachy (Green Cairn), xl.194-5.

Perths.: Cochrage Muir, xxxv.306; Glenshee (perhaps natural mounds), xxix.96-9; Inchuthil (on ramparts), xxxvi.201-2; Ruffell, xxxvi.202-3; St. Madoes, xxxvii.239.

Ross: Callachy Hill, xlii.69-73; Edderton, xli.202-3; Inverlael, xlviii.112-24.

Roxs.: Cavers (horned), xxxi.192-5.

Selks.: Three Brethren, xxxii.70.

Shet.: Breckin Sands (perhaps chambered), xxxii.171-3; Rounds of Tivla, xxxii.131.

W. Loth.: Lochcote, xlv.322.

Cairns, various (Cont'd.)

Wigts.: Glenluce district, xxxiii.184-5; Kirkehrat, xxxiv.17.

Wiltshire barrows, xxxviii.95; Pen Gorffwyafa, Wales, xxxii.358-9.

See also Burials; Cists.

Cairnton, Forgue, Aberds.: stone circle, xxxvii.131-3, 142.

Cairntradlin, Kinnellar, Aberds.: standing stone, xxxvi.503.

Cairnwell, Banchory-Devenick, Kincs.: stone circle, xxxiv.149-52, 191, 198.

Cairny-whing, Tyrie, Aberds., xxxviii.282 n.

Caisteal a' Chonbhaeain, Glen Lyon, Perths., fort, xlvii.36-7.

Caisteal Aoidhe, vitrified wall, xxxix.272.

Caisteal Baraora (Caisteal Braigh an Radhaire, Castle of Brianrara), Loch Tay, Perths., fort, xlvii.46-7.

Caisteal Dubh, Little Dunkeld, Perths., see Caisteal Dow.

Caisteal MhicLeod, Glenelg. Invss., xxix.185-7.

Caisteal nan Gillean, see under Oronsay.

Cait, son of Cruithne, Pictish prince: name, xlv.346-7.

Caithness: and Sutherland in ancient geography, xlii.79-94; carved stone balls, xxv.8; horned cairns, xxxvi.40-2; beehive building, xxxviii.186; objects from brochs etc., xliii.11-20; crannogs, xlvii.284-6; St. Fergus, xxxviii.446, 449, 451; Cathedral, see under Dornoch; crusie, xxxi.135.

Caiz (Kel) Stane, Comiston, Colinton, M'loth., xxxvii.207-10.

Cakemuir Hill, Borthwick, M'loth.: beaker, xxxviii.346.

Calabar, W. Africa: copper manilla, xxviii.133-4.

Calais Muir, Pitreavie, Dunfermline, Fife: food vessel, xxx.38.

Calder, E., W., and M., see East Calder; West Calder; Mid Calder.

Calder Cleir, see East Calder.

Calder Comitis, name of Mid Calder (q.v.), xl.237.

Caldonshill, Stoneykirk, Wigts.: bronze axes, xl.11-12.

Caledonia: origin of the name, xxxii.329.

Caledonian Camp, Kinloch, Perths., see under Gormack, Muir of.

- Caledonian Canal, see under Invernessshire.
- Calendar (register), of Scottish charters, xli. 303-92.
- Calendars (tables of dates): Scandinavian, xxv. 256-332; xxvi. 373-8; calendar-staff from Sweden, xxix. 207, 234-40; Calendarium historicum of Paul Eber, 1579, with MS. notes of Charles Dixon, xxxi. 156-80; medal calendar for 1793, xxxvii. 244.
- Calf-skin, shaped, from Corrydown, Aberds., xxxvi. 67.
- Calfward, Muthill, Perth., see Belted Stone.
- Callachally, Glenforsa, Mull: beaker, xxxviii. 343.
- Callachy Hill, Black Isle, Ross: cairn, xlii. 69-73.
- Callander, Perth.: churchyard monuments, xxxix. 57, 90. See also Bochastle; Inverlery; St. Bride's.
- Callander, Hill of, Monzievaird, Perth.: stone circle, xlv. 79.
- Callange, Ceres, Fife: urn and scraper or knife, xxx. 308.
- Callanish, Uig, Lewis, see Callernish.
- Callendar, Lords of: effigies at Falkirk, xxix. 389-91.
- Callender, John, smith at Holyrood, xxxiv. 292.
- Callernish, Uig, Lewis: stone axe and flint chips, xxviii. 133-4; stone circles, xxxv. 250; xxxviii. 189-91.
- Callipers, modern, xlvii. 429-30.
- Calltraseal Moor, Lewis: both, xxxviii. 174.
- Cally, Girthon, Kirks.: mote, xxvii. 177-8.
- Calumet, xxxiv. 135.
- Calveries, see Crosses, Calvary.
- Calvin, Jean: church tokens, xli. 454.
- Camalynes, Auchterless, Aberds.: star-shaped bead, xl. 37.
- Camas Bhracuinn (Camusvrachan), Glen Lyon, Perth.: tower, xlvii. 39.
- Cambodia: shell-mound, xxvi. 405-6.
- Cambret Moor, Kirkmabreck, Kirks.: cup-and-ring marks, xxxiii. 368-9.
- Cambridge: urn, xli. 197, 246.
- Cambuskenneth, Stgs.: stones used for building Abbey, xxxix. 168; in Baiamund's Roll, xlii. 47.
- Cambuslai, Glenlyon, Perth., fort, xlvii. 34-5.
- Cambusmore, Dornoch, Suth.: beaker, xxxviii. 338.
- Cambusmore, Skye: craggan, xxx. 39.
- Camden, William, on Ardoch, xxxii. 411.
- Cameiros, Rhodes: candelabrum, xli. 41.
- Camelon, Stgs.: excavation and finds, xxxv. 329, 417; pottery and objects, xxxiv. 256; mentioned by Sibbald, xlv. 323; sculptured stones, xxxvi. 606-10, 631; altars, xxxviii. 149; xxxix. 119; bronze stud and paste seal, xxxvii. 13; bead, xxxviii. 149.
- Cameron, Donald, Tacksman of Perth Town Gardens, xxxiii. 431.
- Cameron, John, Bp. of Glasgow, xxxiii. 285-7.
- Cameron, John, Col., of Fassiefern, fostered, xxx. 17.
- Camiestone, Kintore, Aberds.: Camie's Grave and Camie Stone, xxxvi. 504-5.
- Campbell, families in Ayrshire, xlv. 334, 337, 339.
- Campbell, family: genealogical MSS., xxxii. 179.
- Campbell, family, of Lachen Loch: burial-place at Dalmally, xxxi. 81-4.
- Campbell, family, of Lochnell: cross-slab in burial-place at Ardchattan, xxxiii. 46-7.
- Campbell, Alexander, Prior of Blackfriars, Glasgow, accuser of Patrick Hamilton, xxxix. 410.
- Campbell, Angus, of Innerliver: bond of manrent, xxviii. 231.
- Campbell, Colin, of Glenure (assassinated 1752): snuff-mull, xlii. 301-3.
- Campbell, David, Douglas's standard-bearer, xxxvi. 263.
- Campbell, Sir Duncan, 7th of Glenorchy: castle on Loch Dochart and arms, xl. 359.
- Campbell, Duncan, in Tiretigaine: contract of fosterage, xxx. 18.
- Campbell, John, Glasgow Grammar School, xli. 105.
- Campbell, John, of Cawdor, Commendator of Ardchattan Priory, xxxiii. 35.
- Campbell, Ranald, of Barrichibyan: bond of manrent, xxviii. 231.
- Campbell, Maconochie, Family, of Meadowbank: tombs at Kirknewton, xl. 230.
- Campbeltown, Argyll: flints, xxviii. 236; flint-working, xxviii. 263-74; stone axe, xxv. 6; earthenware cup, xxxv. 280; Relief Seceders' cemetery, xxxviii. 101; Communion tokens, xxvii. 369. See also Dalaruan; Millknowe.
- Campbeltown, Twynholm, Kirks.: mote, xxvii. 144-6.
- Camp Hill, Garpolfoot, Balmacellan, Kirks.:

- fort, xxvi.161.
- Camp Hill, Milton Park, Buittle, Kirks.: fort, xxvi.144.
- Camp Hill, Montgoldrum, Kincs.: alleged camp, xxiv.107.
- Camphill Reservoir, Kilbirnie, Ayr.: shale whorl, xxviii.214.
- Camp Knowe, Chapel Hill, Kirkpatrick-Juxta, Dumfs., mote, xxv.225-6.
- Camp Knowe, Gattonside, Roxs.: fort, xxix.124.
- Camps, other than Roman, see Forts and camps.
- Camps, Roman or supposed Roman, xxviii.318; at --
- Aberds.: Glenmailen, xxviii.53-4, 319.
- Ayrshire, xxvii.430; Barnwell, xxvii.399-400; Loudoun and Tarbolton, xxvii.400.
- Berwks.: Channelkirk, xxix.129.
- Dumfs.: Gorwoodmoor, xxviii.310, 319.
- Kincs.: Raedykes, xxviii.318.
- Kirks.: Castramont, xxvii.175-6; Cumstoun, xxvii.148-9; Duchrae, Little, xxvii.163-4.
- Roxs.: Cappuck, xxviii.334-5.
- For larger camps, see their names.
- Camps Castle, Muthill, Perth., see Kaims Castle.
- Campsie Wood, Cargill, Perth.: stone circles, xxvi.221-2.
- Campvere, Netherlands: Communion cups, xxv.166-73; Conservators, xxv.400-2.
- Camrie Fell, New Luce, Wigts.: earthen rings, xxxiii.176-8.
- Camus-linne, Kintail, Ross: cup-marked boulder, xxxi.87.
- Camus Stone, Inverugie, Duffus, Moray, xli.166-7.
- Camustane, Monikie, Angus: cross, xliv.116.
- Camusvrachan, see Camas Bhracuinn.
- Candelabra, ancient, xli.41, 43.
- Candia, see Crete.
- Candle Hill, Inch, Aberds.: stone circle, xxxvi.540-5.
- Candle Hill, Rayne, Aberds.: stone circle, xxxvi.527-31.
- Candle-holders, see under Candlesticks.
- Candlemoulds, xxvii.243; xlv.329; from Skelbo, xl.134.
- Candles, rush and fir, from Buchan, xxxviii.100.
- Candle-snuffers, with brush, xxxvii.347.
- Candlesticks, candle-holders: from --
- Aberds.: Buchan, xxxviii.100.
- Candlesticks, candle-holders (Cont'd.)
- Argyll: Kilmartin (wooden, double), xxxi.196, 209.
- Berwks.: Westruther (iron wire), xliii.145.
- Fife (candlestick-lamp), xxxviii.253.
- Invss.: Dores (brass), xxviii.214.
- Kirks.: Corsock (iron), xxix.276.
- Lanarkshire (iron candle-holder), xlvii.197.
- M'loth.: Edinburgh (stone), xxxii.179.
- Orkney (iron, hanging), xliii.293.
- Perths.: Blair Atholl, xxvii.373; Rannoch (hanging), xxvii.7.
- Tweedside (brass), xliii.294.
- Wigtownshire (latten), xxvii.9.
- Provenance not stated, xlii.325.
- See also Candelabra.
- Candle Stone, Ellon, Aberds., xxxvii.92-3.
- Candy, Kennethmont, Aberds.: stone circle, xxxvi.566-8.
- Candybank, Biggar, Lanrks.: stone axe, xxxv.11.
- Canice, St., perhaps patron of Kinneff, xxxiii.163.
- Canisbay, Caith.: silver tankard, xxxi.238-40.
- See also Brabster; Freswick; Ness; Skirza Head.
- Canna: cross-shaft, xxxi.300-2; 'Altar,' (well), xxxiii.133-5. See also Keil.
- Cannel coal, see Jet.
- Cannon-balls: from Mary of Guise's house, Leith, xlv.188; stone, xlv.10; from Edinburgh Castle, xlviii.250.
- Canoes: from Dumbuck, xxxiv.439; R. Tay and various places in Scotland, xxxi.265-72; Lough Owel, xxxi.269; Admiralty Is., xxx.366; xxxv.76; dug-outs in India, xxxiv.336.
- Cant, James: Roman Perth and The Muses' Threnodie, xxxiii.122.
- Cantelupe, Nicholas de, of Ilkestone: Beauvale Priory, xxx.35.
- Canterbury: enamelled disc, xxxv.406.
- Canterland, Marykirk, Kincs.: earthwork, xxxiv.54.
- Caolas, N. Uist: earth-house, xxxiv.204.
- Caolisport, Loch, Argyll, see Ellary.
- Caol Scotnish, Loch Sween, Argyll, see Eilean na Circe.
- Cap, linen, from Edinburgh, xxvii.243.
- Cape of Good Hope: stone implements, xxvi.400-1.
- Cappadocia: jadeite axes xlii.225; Neolithic

- settlement, xlii.228.
- Cappies Hill, Urquhart, Moray: stone circle, xli.162-5.
- Cappuck, Oxnam, Roxs.: Roman fort and objects, xxviii.334-5; xxix.321; xlvi.6, 446-83; whetstone, xxviii.330; sculptured tablet, xxxix.23-5.
- Caps (bowls), wooden, from Fife, xxxviii.253.
- Caputh, Perth., see Delvine; Inchtuthil; Meikleour; Ruffell.
- Carden, Pitcaple, Chapel of Garioch, Aberds.: Pictish inscribed stone, xxvi.279-80; xxxii.357-60; xxxvi.27.
- Cardoness Castle, Anwoth, Kirks.: doorway, xliii.52.
- Cardony, Robert, Bp.: tomb at Dunkeld, xxix.380-2.
- Cards, funeral, 17th cent., xxxv.280.
- Carelow, Knockando, Moray, see Drum Divan.
- Carestown, Deskford, Banffs.: beaker, xxxviii.344.
- Carfraegate, Channelkirk, Berwks.: fort, xxix.129.
- Cargen, Troqueer, Kirks.: St. Queran's Well etc., xxvi.63-5.
- Cargill, family, of Haltoun of Rattray: tombstone, xliii.234.
- Cargill, Donald, Covenanter: alleged grave, xliii.234.
- Cargill, Perth.: stone axe, xxvi.224, 261; cup-marked stone, xxvi.224; dolmen, xxvi.221-2; Mon-stone Butts, xxxi.292; megalithic remains, xliii.123-6. See also Ballathie, Campsie Wood; Cleven Dyke; Gallow Hill; Newbigging; Stobhall; Woodside.
- Carib stone weapon, xxxii.189.
- Carins, John, Reader in St. Giles, xxxv.142.
- Carisbrooke, I.O.W.: churchyard monuments, xxxvi.454-5.
- Carleith, Galston, Ayr.: tripod ewer, xxvi.58.
- Carlingnose Point, N. Queensferry, Fife: stone adze, xlv.9.
- Carlin Stone, Cairn Riv, Inverkeithney, Banffs., xxxvii.122-4.
- Carlinwark, Craignarget Fell, New Luce, Wigts.: stone ring, xxxiii.178.
- Carlisle: beaker, xxxviii.340; name, Lugaliam, xlii.83.
- Carlochan cairn, Chapelerne, Crossmichael, Kirks.: bronze dagger, xxxi.184.
- Carlochan Round, Crossmichael, Kirks., xxvi.151.
- Carlops, West Linton, Pblss.: ecclesiastical remains, xxxiii.334-7. See also Monks' Rig; Spital.
- Carlsbad, Bohemia: pin-making, xxxiii.463-4.
- Carluke, Lanrks., see Braidwood; Mossplat.
- Carlungie, Monikie, Angus: cists, xxxvii.237.
- Carmichael Bait, Lanrks.: ferry, xlvii.219.
- Carminnow, Carsphairn, Kirks.: fort, xxvi.166-9.
- Carmyllie, Angus, see Skichen, West.
- Carn, in names, see also Cairn.
- Carnach, Rathven, Banffs.: cairn, xxxi.219.
- Carnachy, Suth.: brochs, xl.132.
- Carnahouston, Bute: fort, xxvii.282.
- Carn Arc, see under Beaully Firth.
- Carnassary, Castle, Kilmartin, Argyll: gar-goyle, 'Iomhaigh na leasg', xxxiv.331-2.
- Carnbaan, Bute, xxxviii.27-32.
- Carn Ban, Glen Lyon, Perth., fort, xlvii.39-41.
- Carn Ban, Kilmory Water, Arran, cairn, xxxvii.36-44; xliii.340.
- Carn Dubh, see under Beaully Firth.
- Carn Glas, Skye, cairn and cist, xlv.386.
- Carn Greg, Monifieth, Angus: bronze dagger, xxxi.184-5.
- Carn-ic-an-Toisich, crannog, see Lochy, Loch.
- Carn nan Bharraich, see under Oronsay.
- Carnock, Fife: mould for church tokens, xli.474.
- Carnock, Stgs.: cup-marked rock, xxx.209.
- Carn Tulach (Tullich), Dull, Perth.: stone circle, xlv.154-6; stone hammer, xxvii.70.
- Carnuntum (Hainburg), Austria: horn objects, xl.524-7.
- Carnwath, Lanrks.: stone axes, xxxiv.434-5; Communion token, xl.14. See also Westside Wood; Yirdies.
- Carr, Kintail, Ross: cup-marked boulder, xxxi.87.
- Carrack-know, mound on junction of Isla and Tay, xxxvi.236.
- Carradale, Kintyre: vitrified fort, xxxiv.115; xxxviii.101; xxxix.279.
- Carrick, Eday, Orkney: armorial stone in house and history, xlii.234-42.
- Carrickstone, Cumbernauld, Dunbs.: Carrick Stone, cup-marked stone, and Carrick Stone, Covenanters', xxxi.228-30.
- Carriden, W.Loth.: Roman Wall, cairns, and urns, xlv.321; Baiamund's Roll, xlii.44; bell,

- xvii.71. See also Cuffabouts; Grange; Walton.  
 Carrington, M'loth.: tombs in churchyard, xlv.  
 66-76.  
 Carrowmore, near Sligo: urn, xli.205.  
 Carruthers, Sir Simon: effigy at Mouswald,  
 xxix.389, 392.  
 Carsbog (Kersbog), Bathgate, W.Loth.: lands  
 (17th cent.), xli.349, 352-5, 358-9, 365.  
 Carse, Dull, Perth.: stone circle, xlii.125-8;  
 standing stone, xlii.128.  
 Carsecreugh, Old Luce, Wigts.: castle, xxxiii.  
 171; ring on Fell, xxxiii.177.  
 Carse Moat, Kirkcudbright: mote, xv.374-6.  
 Carse of Gowrie, see Gowrie.  
 Carsphairn, Kirks.: bronze pin, xlvi.179. See  
also Brockloch; Carminnow; Craigengillan;  
 Daltallochan.  
 Carstairs, Capt., informer: arrest of Baillie  
 of Jerviswood, xlv.286, 290-301.  
 Carstairs, Lanrks.: teinds etc., xli.336. See  
also Crawford.  
 Carstares, William, Principal of Edinburgh  
 University, tortured, xv.472-3; relics,  
 xxvii.71, 73-8.  
 Carthage: lamps, xli.42.  
 Cartland, Lanrks.: bridge, xvii.243-6.  
 Carty, Penninghame, Wigts.: stone axe, xxxix.  
 117.  
 Carwinning, Dalry, Ayr.: fort, xvii.389-90.  
 Cashel, at Kilpatrick, Arran, xlv.90-101.  
 Cashlie, Glen Lyon, Perth.: fort, xvii.37.  
 Casket, Egyptian, xxx.30-3.  
 Cassendoech, Old Luce, Wigts.: sculptured  
 cross-slab, xxxiii.173.  
 Cassillis, Earls of: arms, xxxviii.170.  
 Cassiltoun, Stewarton, see Castleton.  
 Castal an Dui, Glen Lyon, Perth., fort, xvii.  
 35-6.  
 Castelviel d'Albi, Tarn: bronze daggers,  
 xxxviii.360.  
 Castern, Wetton, Staffs.: beaker, xxxviii.327.  
 Castleacre, Norfolk: beaker, xxxviii.331.  
 Castle Campbell, Dollar, Clacks.: tobacco-  
 pipe, xxxix.348.  
 Castle Carrock, Cumberld.: beaker, xxxviii.  
 344.  
 Castlecary, Falkirk, Stgs.: Roman fort and  
 objects, xvii.8; xxxvii.271-346; xl.47;  
 xlv.325.  
 Castle Craig, Kirkurd, Pblss., see Hare  
 Stanes.  
 Castlecraig, Pblss. (perhaps Kirkurd): spear-  
 head, xviii.16.  
 Castle Creavie, Rerrick, Kirks.: cup-and-ring  
 marks, xxix.83, 85.  
 Castle Cree, Bute, fort, xvii.283-4.  
 Castle Dikes, Arbuthnott, Kincs.: fort, xxxiv.60.  
 Castle Dow (Caisteal Dubh), Little Dunkeld,  
 Perth., fort, xxxiv.71-2.  
 Castle Dykes, Kirkcudbright: fortifications,  
 xv.370-1; castle, xviii.381-92.  
 Castle Fraser, Cluny, Aberds., see West  
 Mains.  
 Castlegower, Buittle, Kirks., vitrified fort,  
 xvi.131-2.  
 Castle Grugag, Lochalsh, Ross, broch, xxxi.  
 86-7.  
 Castle Hayne (Haven), Kirkandrews, Borgue,  
 Kirks., fort, xvii.181; xli.68-80.  
 Castle Hill, Clunie Loch, Perth., xliii.115.  
 Castlehill, Inshevan, Tannadice, Angus: fort,  
 xxxiv.50.  
 Castle Hill, Kinneff, Kincs.: possible  
 defensive site, xxxiv.108.  
 Castle Hill, New Kilpatrick, Dunbs.: Roman  
 fort, xlv.324.  
 Castle Hill, Oakwood, Selkirk: fort, xxix.109.  
 Castle Hill, Tongland, Kirks.: fort, xvii.  
 149-51.  
 Castle Law, Abernethy, Perth.: excavation of  
 fort, xxxiii.13-33; xxxiv.76-9; iron pin,  
 xlv.236.  
 Castle Law, Forgandenny, Perth.: fort, xvii.  
 14-22; xxxiv.74-6.  
 Castle Law, Pentlands, M'loth.: disc. xxxiv.  
 436.  
 Castle Menzies, Aberfeldy, Perth.: stone  
 adze-like tool, xliii.20.  
 Castle Muir, Rerrick, Kirks.: fort, xvii.  
 122-4.  
 Castle O'er, Eskdalemuir, Dumfs.: Deil's  
 Jingle, xxxii.87.  
 Castle of Park, Old Luce, Wigts., see Park Hay.  
 Castles: early Norman, xxxiv.260-88; Scottish  
 and Irish compared, xliii.43-72; at Castle-  
 dykes, Kirkcudbright, xviii.381-94; Dun-  
 dargue, xviii.184-92; Glenluce district,  
 xxxiii.171. See also Dunvegan: Loch Dochart:  
and names beginning with Castle.  
 Castleton, Kaeside, Melrose, Roxs.: camp,  
 xxix.127-8.  
 Castleton, Meigle, Perth.: mote, xxxiv.53.

- Castleton (Cassiltoun), Stewarton, Ayr.: lands (1616), xli.359.
- Castletown, Caith.: carved stone ball, xxv.164; brooch, xlvi.314.
- Castle Varrich, Tongue, Suth., in Mercator's map, xlii.93.
- Castle Wearrie, Old Luce, Wigts., xxxiii.171.
- Castleyards, Port Mary, Rerrick, Kirks.: fort, xxvi.120.
- Castramont, Girthon, Kirks.: dun and camp, xxvii.175-7.
- Cat, remains of: at Burghead, xxvii.91; Oban, xxix.227, 423.
- Catherthun, Brown, Menmuir, Angus: fort, xxxiv.102-3, 105-6.
- Catherthun, White, Menmuir, Angus: fort, xxxiv.102-5; xl.19.
- Cathach, Psalter of St. Columba, in Monymusk Reliquary, xlv.262-3.
- Cath Buidhe, shrine of St. Columba's crosier, xlv.280.
- Catherine, St.: chapel at Halkirk, xxxviii.449.
- Catherine's Hill, Poldean, Wamphray, Dumf.: fort, xxv.245-6.
- Catrail: line, and similar earthworks, xxxii.62-90.
- Cat Stane, Kirkliston, M'loth., standing stone, xlv.321.
- Catti: name, xlii.93.
- Cattle, see under Oxen.
- Cauldrons, bronze: from Moss of Kincardine, Perth., xxxix.16-18; Hattonknowe, Pblss., xxxix.14-18; various sites, xxxix.18-20.
- Cauldshiels, Yester, E. Loth.: bronze spear-head, xl.10.
- Cauldshiels Loch, Galashiels, Rox.: fort, xxix.125-6.
- Cauldside, Anwoth, Kirks.: stone circles, xxix.311-13, 316.
- Cavalla, Turkey: threshing-sledges, xxxviii.468, 506-14.
- Cavers, Roxs.: burial-mound, xxxi.188-95; piscina, xxxix.439-40; Covenant in Cavers House, xlii.178; flag, xxxvi.246-80. See also Denholm.
- Caves, rock-shelters: in --  
Argyll: Dunollie, xli.181-2; Oban district, xxix.211-30, 278-85, 410-38; xxxii.298-306.  
Arran: King's, xxxii.18; of St. Molaise, Holy I., xxxii.18; xxxiii.130; xliii.151-8.
- Caves, rock-shelters (Cont'd.)  
E. Loth.: Archerfield, xliii.243-63; North Berwick, xli.428-30.  
Eigg: Macdonald's, xxxi.6; xxxii.57.  
Esk valley and general, xlv.265-301.  
Islay: Kildalton, xxxii.37-9.  
Wigts.: St. Medan's, xxxiii.411.  
Ireland: Island Magee, xliii.267 n.  
France, xxxvi.166-7.
- Cawdor Castle, Nairns.: beaker, xxxviii.346.
- Ceanamonie, Lochalsh, Ross: distaff and spindle, xxviii.6-7.
- Ceann Thulabhig, Lewis, see under Garry-na-Hine.
- Ceilings, painted, xxxiii.398; at Delgaty Cas., xlv.248-56; Largs, xxxv.107.
- Cells, monastic: at St. Blane's, Bute, xxxi.152; Eileach an Naoimh, xxx.28; xxxvii.190.
- Censer or chafing-dish, bronze, from Balvenie Cas., xxix.59-60.
- Ceolfrid, Abbot of Wearmouth: letter, xxx.327.
- Ceres, Fife: churchyard monuments, xxxvi.328-31. See also Callange.
- Césaréda, Lisbon: trepanned skull, xxvi.23.
- Cesfurde, Ballencrieff, Aberlady, E. Loth.: lands (1358), xli.310.
- Cessford, Eckford, Roxs.: indented stone, xxvii.245; stone axe, xxviii.328; whetstone, triangular stone block, hammer-stones, and whorl, xxviii.331; flint and stone implements etc., xxxiii.142.
- Cessnock Castle, Galston, Ayr.: tempera painting, xxxviii.168; xlv.242-4.
- Chafing-dish, bronze, see under Censer.
- Chagford Common, Devon: beaker, xxxviii.337.
- Chain-mail from Philippines, xlvi.341.
- Chains, bronze: one from Oronsay, xxvi.5.
- Chains, iron: one Roman, from Bar Hill, xl.520.
- Chains, silver: acquired, xxxvi.32-4; from Gaul Cross, xl.188; Whitlaw, xxix.209-10. See also Midside Maggie's Girdle.
- Chaipe, John, Perth City Treasurer, xxxiii.435.
- Chair, home-made, from Shetland, xlv.221.
- Chalices: in Glasgow Cathedral (1432) and elsewhere, xxxiii.288-90, 305; wax, from Kirkwall Cathedral, xxxiii.289-90; brass, from Musselburgh, xxviii.217.

- Challister Ness, Whalsey, Shet.: effect on mariner's compass, xxxv.490.
- Chalmers, family, of Dunloch and Cloquhat: tombstone, xliii.231.
- Chalmers or Chambers (Camerarius), David, Principal of Scots College, Paris, on St. Fergus, xxxviii.447.
- Chalmers, George: on Birrens, xxx.88; earthwork at Meikleour, xxxviii.87-9.
- Chalmers' Slack, Rathven, Banffs.: cairns and burials, xxxi.219.
- Chamberlain Ayre, xxxvii.148.
- Chambers, sepulchral, *see* Cairns, chambered.
- Chamfreins (chamfrons): bronze, from Torrs, xxxiii.413; leather, from Newstead, xvii.401-4.
- Channelkirk, Berwks.: camp, xxix.129; in Baiamund's Roll, xlii.47. *See also* Carfrae-gate; Dass Common; Kirkton Hill, Overhowden.
- Chape of scabbard, bronze, from Glencotho, Pblss., xxxiv.224, 254-6.
- Chapelerne, Crossmichael, Kirks., *see* Carloch.
- Chapel Hill, Clunie Loch, Perth.: standing stone and Chapel Well, xliii.115.
- Chapel Hill, Dallasbroughty, Edinkillie, Moray: standing stones, xli.170-1.
- Chapel Hill, Heriot, M'loth.: fort, xxix.118-19; xxxii.86.
- Chapel Hill, Kirkpatrick-Juxta, Dumfs., *see* Camp Knowe.
- Chapel Hill, Old Kilpatrick, Dunbs.: sculptured tablet, xl.544; fort, xlv.324.
- Chapel Hill, Robertson, Roxs.: earthwork and forts, xxxii.86.
- Chapel of Garioch, Aberds., *see* Balhaggardy; Balquhain; Fetternear; Harlaw; Inveramsay; Knockolochie; Logie Elphinstone; Maiden Stone; Pitcaple.
- Chapel o' Sink, Fetternear, Aberds.: stone circle, xxxv.217; xlv.214.
- Chapels, *see* Churches.
- Chapelton, Auchindoir, Aberds.: Nine Maidens, xl.262.
- Chapelton of Clunie, Pitlochry, Perth.: 'Priest's Stone,' xlv.392-7.
- Chariots: sculptured, in Perthshire and general, xxxvi.597-606; wheels, *see* Wheels.
- Charles I, K.: letters on raising Highland bowmen, xxviii.442-3; arms etc. at Falkland, xxxviii.158; legislation on tobacco, xli.309; badge, xliii.293.
- Charles II, K.: letter regarding Montrose, xxxiv.199-202; badge painted at Falkland, xxxviii.158; Covenants, xlii.167, 170.
- Charms, amulets, xxv.402-9; xxvii.243-6, 433-526; cranial, xxvi.11, 13, 16, 20-2, 29, 31-3; rock crystal, xxvi.5; prehistoric tooth, xxxiv.343; mentioned in 'Girdle of St. Finian,' xlii.351-2; from Morocco, xxxi.112-14; from Admiralty Is., xxxv.75-6; bead from Craignish, xxviii.230-3; stone thrown into Loch Naver, xlii.84; stones from Bonar Bridge, xlvi.374; from Greta, xxxvii.348; from Ollaberry, xlii.164. *See also* Curing-stones.
- Charters, Scottish: calendar, xli.303-92; inventory, xvii.197-207.
- Chasuble: alteration in shape, xxxiii.286.
- Châtillon, Savoy: bronze blade, xxviii.223.
- Cherubs on tombstones, xxxix.90-3, 136.
- Chessboard, xl.213.
- Chessman, deer-horn, from Coldingham, xxviii.58.
- Chester, Cheshire: Roman well, xxvii.243, 245-6.
- Chester Hill, Ayton, Berwks.: fort, xxix.171.
- Chester Hill, Lauder, Berwks.: fort, xxix.136-7.
- Chester Knowe, Melrose, Roxs.: fort, xxix.124.
- Chesterlee, Lauder, Berwks.: fort, xxix.140-1.
- Chesters, Ancrum, Roxs.: urns, xxxi.200.
- Chesters, Drem, Athelstaneford, E.Loath.: fort, xxx.267-9.
- Chesters, Greenlaw, Berwks.: fort, xxix.150; Chesters Brae, fort, xxix.151.
- Chesters (Cilurnum), Northbld., xxx.111.
- Cheyne, Sir Hiram, of Esselmont, Archdeacon of Shetland, xlv.311.
- Cheyne Court, Herefords.: paintings of Sibyls, xxxiii.398.
- China: stone axes, xxvi.402-3. *See also* Hangchow; Momien; Ningpo.
- Chirnside, Berwks.: stone hammer, xxxvi.69; in Baiamund's Roll, xlii.49. *See also* Edington Mill.
- Chisels and chisel-like implements, bone: from Archerfield, xlii.310; MacArthur's Cave, Oban, xxix.219-23.
- Chisels, bronze, xxviii.208-13; dating, xxxv.

- 263; from Dumfries, xxviii.180, 207-13; xxxviii.501; Glenluce, xxviii.209; Lewis, xlv.30. 36; Loch Laoghal, xxviii.207-13; Egypt, xxviii.210-12.
- Chisels, copper, from Spain, xxxviii.598.
- Chisels and chisel-like implements, deer-horn: from Oban caves, xxix.219-22; Oronsay, xxxii.307-8.
- Chisels and chisel-like implements, flint, from Shewalton Sands, xxxix.377.
- Chisels, iron: from Bar Hill (Roman), xl.515; St. Ford Links, xxxv.290.
- Chisels, stone: from Dass Common, xlvi.372; New Zealand, xxv.131.
- Chisholm, James, Provost of St. Giles, xxv.148.
- Chisholm, William, Bp. of Dunblane, xxxii.101.
- Choan, Danish prince; tradition at Kilchoan, Skye, xlv.383-4.
- Cholsey, Berks.: beaker, xxxviii.336.
- Chonil, Castle, Glenelg, Invss., see Dun Chonil.
- Chota Nagpur, India: stone implements and beads, xxv.66; xxvi.407-8.
- Chrismatorium, xxxiii.291.
- Christian IV, K. of Denmark: commission to Magnus Sinclair, xxviii.198-204.
- Church of Scotland: MS. notes of history, 1540-1618, xxxi.158-79; revenues in Shetland after Reformation, xlv.302-13.
- Churches and chapels: construction of earliest in Scotland, xxxvii.191; orientation, xlvi.169-83; from --
- Aberds.: Moss-Fetach, xxxviii.452.
- Angus: church of St. Brioc and chapels of SS. Mary and Fergus, xxxviii.452-3.
- Argyll: Ardchattan, xxxiii.33-47; Inishail, xlvi.424-35.
- Arran: Lamlash, xxxii.18.
- Banffs.: Gamrie, xxxii.474.
- Bute: St. Blane's, xxxiv.307-25; chapel of St. Michael, xxxviii.33.
- Fife: chapels of SS. Bernard, Bennet, and Bonoc, xliii.174-5; Leuchars, xxxii.277-8; xliii.175.
- Hebrides, Inner: Eileach-an-Naoimh, xxxvii.185-7.
- Inverness, xlv.204.
- Kincs.: Arbutnott, xxvi.94, 103.
- Lanark: xlvi.133-9.
- M'loth.: Arthur's Seat, xxx.225-47.
- Churches and chapels (Cont'd.)
- Orkney: Orphir (Round Church), xxxvii.16, 21-5, 31.
- Perths.: Ardoch, xxxii.471-6; Exmagirdle, Forgandenny, and Moncreiffe, xxxii.474; Forteviot, xxvi.437-8; St. Fillan's, xxxii.121-4.
- Shet.: St. Colm's Chapel, Walls, xxxii.50-2.
- Skye: Kilchrist, xlvi.203.
- Suth.: Skail, xl.130-1.
- W. Loth.: Auldcaithie and Bathgate, xxxii.172.
- Wigts.: Glenluce district, xxxiii.172.
- See also under Arisaig; Birse; Cockburnspath; Colinton; Crosskirk; Glamis; Glen-crose; St. Helen's on the Lea; Southdean.
- Churchyards: position, Celtic and Roman, xxxii.121-3; in Lowlands, xxxvi.280-457; xxxix.55-116. See also under Abercorn; Arisaig; Blairgowrie; Bowden; Carrington; Clerkington (Rosebery); Cockburnspath; Colinton; Convinth; Cranston; Crichton; Crosskirk; Currie; Dalmally; Dunblane; East Calder; Garvock; Girvan; Glencorse; Inishail; Inverness; Killearnan; Kilnaronock; Kirkhill; Kirknewton; Lasswade; Lecropt; Logie, Lyne; Midcalder; Moulin; Moy; Newbattle; Newlands; Peebles; Pentland, Wester; Prestonpans; Rattray; Rosebery; St. Andrews; St. Fillans; St. Helen's on the Lea; Stobo; Temple; Tranent; West Linton.
- Churinga, from Australia, xxxiv.136.
- Churns, pottery, from Coll, xlii.326-7.
- Chysauster, Cornwall: beehive dwelling, xxxviii.186.
- Cilurnum, Northbld., see Chesters.
- Cincinnati: chert arrow-heads, xxxv.150.
- Cindelgen (Delgon): site, xxviii.13-18.
- Cineria, in legend of St. Regulus, xl.265.
- Cissbury, Sussex: camp, xxxiv.262.
- Cists: association of long and short, xxxvii.238-9; types of long, xxvii.239; chronology, xliii.322-3; in --
- Aberds.: Auchlin, xl.310-11; xliii.89; Blackhills, Fyvie, xl.311; Blackhills, Tyrie, xliii.87-92; Broomend, xl.31-2; Cairnhill, xxxvi.675-84; Cothiemuir, xxxv.215; Glasterberry, xxxvi.627-8; Knapperty Hillock, xxxviii.273; Mains of Leslie, xli.116-22; xliii.76-9; Pittodrie, xl.23-8, 32;

Cists (Cont'd.)

Seggiecrook, xlii.213; Skene, xl.28-30, 32; Upper Boyndlie, xliii.79-87.  
 Angus, xxxvii.236-8; Auchterhouse, xxxix.393-6; Craigie, xxxvii.233-4, 239-40; Fern, xxvii.67-9; Magdalen's, xxx.37; Wellgrove, xl.40-2.  
 Argyll: Coraphin, xlv.434-6; Kilmartin, xxxviii.494.  
 Arran, xxxvi.117-30; Glenkill, xxxvi.124; Kilpatrick, xlv.96-7; Knockankelly, xxxvi.125-6.  
 Ayr.: Dubbs, xl.290.  
 Banffs.: Burnside of Whitefield, xl.306-10; Cullen district, xxxi.217-23; Hatton of Aberlour, xl.197; Upper Lagmore, xli.147-8.  
 Berwks.: Broomdykes, xlvii.172-3; Edington Mill, xlviii.330-3; Hartlaw, xxxvii.237-8; Longcroft, xxxvii.32-5.  
 Bute: Auchantirie, xxxviii.57-63; Glecknabae, xxxviii.50-1; Kerrycrusoch, xxxviii.71; Mountstuart, xxxviii.63-9; Scalpsie, xxxviii.54-7.  
 Caith.: Acharole, xxxix.418-19.  
 Clacks.: Cuninghar, xxix.190-7; xxxiii.358-65.  
 Colonsay: Uragaig, xli.449-50.  
 Dumfries.: Mossknow, xliii.167-9.  
 E.Loath.: Belhaven (probably Christian), xxxix.350-2; East Barns, xxxv.277; Gullane, xxxvi.654-8; North Berwick, xli.393-400; Old Windymains, xxxiii.273; Pishwanton Wood, xlviii.194-6; Woodend (Christian), xxxix.441.  
 Fife: Battle Law, xxxv.301-9; Danes' Dyke, xlviii.11; Greenhill, xxxvi.635-7, 646; Lawpark, xli.401-14.  
 Kincs.: Balbridie, xl.304-6.  
 Kirks.: Stroanfreggan, xlv.428-34; Woodfield, xxv.24-8.  
 M'loth.: Edinburgh, xxxvi.670-4; Gladhouse, xxxviii.96-8; Juniper Green, xxxiii.354-8; Merchiston, xl.313-16; Moredun, xxxviii.427-45.  
 Moray: Easterton of Roseisle, xxix.449-53.  
 Nairns.: Kinstearry, xxxvii.232.  
 Orkney: Crantit, xlv.215-17.  
 Perth.: Broich, xlviii.366; Coupar Angus, xxxvii.237; Doune, xxxvi.685-8; Inchtuthil, xxvi.199-200; Letham Quarry, xxxi.181-5; Tom-na-Croiche, xlii.400.  
 Ross: Callachy Hill, xlii.70-3; Easter Moy,

Cists (Cont'd.)

xlii.66-9; Edderton, xli.202-3; Flowerburn, xlii.67-70; Inverlael, xlviii.112-24; Kilcoy, xliii.131-5.  
 Roxs.: Eckford, xxv.28-30.  
 Selks.: Yarrow, xlvii.378.  
 Skye: Carn Glas, xlv.386.  
 W.Loath.: Cowdenhill, xl.316-17; Craigiehill, xxxiii.371-2.  
 Northbld.: Trewhill Barrow, xlv.19-26.  
 See also under Burials.  
 Clachaig, Arran: Limekiln cairn and contents, xxxvi.84-91; Flagstaff (Ossian's) mound, xxxvi.70-1, 123-4.  
 Clachan, N. Uist: copper and brass brooches, xxxii.8.  
 Clachan-direach, Fonab Moor, Pitlochry, Perth.: stone circle, xlii.108-12.  
 Clachandolly, Borgue, Kirks.: cup and ring marks, xxix.87.  
 Clachan Nathaireach, beads, xxvii.471.  
 Clachanton Hill, Colmonell, Ayr.: stone with lipped cup, xlii.184-90.  
 Clach Aotaig, curative stone, xxxix.398.  
 Clach Ard, Skeabost, Skye: symbol-stone, xlv.384-5.  
 Clach bhuai of Glen Lyon, xxvii.437, 441.  
 Clachcarnie, Bute, fort, xxvii.283.  
 Clach-chrubain, curing-stone, xxvii.455.  
 Clach dearg of Ardvoirlich, xxvii.438.  
 Clach Glas, Haugh of Tullymet, Perth., standing stone, xlii.140-3.  
 Clach na Boile, Kinloch Rannoch, Perth., standing stone, xlv.118-19.  
 Clach-na-bratach, xxvii.437, 439-40; xxix.442.  
 Clach na Cruich, Borland, Fearnan, Perth., Stone of the Measles, xlv.126.  
 Clach na-h'Iobairt, Glen Tilt, Perth., standing stone, xlvii.104.  
 Clach-na-Tiompan, Glenlamond, Perth., stone circle, xlv.96-101.  
 Clach Ossian, Sma' Glen, Perth., stone circle, xlv.93-5.  
 Clachmae, Earliston, Berwks.: flint knife, xxviii.323; arrow-heads, xxviii.324; scrapers, xxviii.325; whetstones, xxviii.326-7.  
 Clackmannan, see Sauchie.  
 Clackmarras, Elgin: cup and ring marked stone, xli.172 n.

- Cladh Bhile, Ellary, Loch Caolisport, Argyll: cross, xxxviii.138.
- Clandown, Dorset: beaker, xxxviii.332.
- Clapper, stone, from Uyea, xxxii.28-9.
- Clarebrand, Crossmichael, Kirks.: mote, xxvi.146-7. See also Ernambrie.
- Clarilaw, St. Boswells, Box.: quern, xxxiii.141.
- Clashern, New Luce, Wigs.: rings, xxxiii.177; enclosures and cairns, xxxiii.181.
- Clashfarquhar, Banchory: beaker, xxxviii.346.
- Clashmore, Glenlivet, Banffs.: powder-horn, xlii.9.
- Clatt, Aberds.: sculptured stones, xxxvi.28; xlv.203-9; stone circle at Bankhead, xxxvi.554; symbol-stone (Percylieu Stone) from Hillhead, xxxvi.553-4; xlv.209-12; stone circle at Hillhead, xxxvi.554; xxxviii.298; Salmon Well at Hillhead, xlv.211. See also Gordons-town; Sunken Kirk.
- Clachandolly, Borgue, Kirks., see Clachandolly.
- Claverhouse Stone, Urrard, Perths., see under Urrard.
- Clay, see Beads; Crucibles; Lamps; Moulds; Pottery; Sling-bolts; Whorls.
- Claymores, xxxvi.68; xlii.10-12; of Rory More, xlvii.118.
- Clayshant, Stoneykirk, Wigs.: whetstone, xxx.7.
- Clay-slate, see under Stone.
- Cleaven Dyke, see Cléven Dyke.
- Cleghorn, Lanrks.: bridge, xlvii.246-8.
- Cleish Hills, Fife: anvil-stone, xxxv.250.
- Clerk, Sir John, of Pentcuik: on Birrens, xxx.84; Ardoch, xxxii.406.
- Clerkington, Haddington, E.Loath.: bolt of cross-bow, xlv.329.
- Clerkington (Rosebery), Temple, M'loth.: church and tombs, xlvi.419-23.
- Cleuch Head, Wolfelee, Southdean, Roxs.: coins, xxxii.295-6.
- Cleven Dyke, Cargill, Perths., xxxvi.234-6; xxxviii.87, 95.
- Clibberswick, Unst, Shet.: stone axe, xxviii.6; bone cup, xliii.176-7; brooches, xlviii.299-300, 305.
- Clickhimin, Lerwick, Shet.: broch, xxxiv.258; xxxv.113; xli.31; xlvi.113-19; stone objects, xlii.64; xliii.291.
- Clifton, Westmld.: beakers, xxxviii.338, 340-1.
- Clinterty, Kinnellar, Aberds.: cist and skull, xxxix.434-5; beaker, xxxviii.345.
- Clints, Whitcastle Hill, Robertson, Rox., fort, xl.20.
- Clips, iron, from Galloway, xxxiii.275.
- Clivocast, Shet.: standing stone, xlvi.100.
- Clochforbie, Kingedward, Aberds.: Gray Stande, xxxviii.291-2.
- Clocks: of Abp. Sharp, xxxv.152; of Abp. Sharp and others, from St. Andrews, xxxv.418-20; Gregorie's astronomical timepiece, xxxv.421-2, 425-6; table, xl.213, 266-76.
- Cloister-Seat, Udny, Aberds.: tobacco-pipes, xxxiv.433.
- Closeburn, Dumfs.: tombstone, xxxii.127-8; hoard of coins, xxxv.277; bell, xlvii.71. See also Dalgarnock.
- Cloth: as currency, xxxi.210; manufacture in 18th cent., xxxii.21-8; from Marquesas Is., xxxv.76; from Moredun cist, xxxviii.433; cotton from Orkney, xlv.10; Roman woollen from Huntcliff, xlvii.95-7.
- Clova, Auchindoir, Aberds.: bronze knife-dagger, xxvii.12.
- Clove, for stripping flax, from Gass, Kirkcowan, xv.132.
- Clovenfords, Stow, Selks.: hammer-stones, xxviii.341.
- Clubbiudean, Colinton, M'loth.: stone axe, xxviii.6.
- Clubs: from Tonga Is., xxx.7; Admiralty Is., xxx.76; Fiji Is., xxxv.76; Queensland, xxxvi.592; patu-patu from New Zealand, xxxviii.101.
- Clunie, Perths: antiquities of Loch, xliii.115. See also Aillick; Castle Hill; Chapel Hill; Chapelton of Clunie.
- Cluny, Aberds.: see Braenell; Castle Fraser; Corskie, Nether; Woodend.
- Cluny, Laggan, Invss.: carved stone ball, xliii.75.
- Cluny, Nether, Mortlach, Banffs.: stone circle, xli.158-60.
- Clyde, R.: canoes, xxxi.269.
- Clydehaugh, Govan, Lanrks.: piece of lead associated with dug-out, xl.48.
- Clydesbridge, Abington, Lanrks., xlvi.174; xlvii.210-15.
- Clydesholm, Lanrks.: ford, ferry, and bridge, xlvii.223-35, 249-56.
- Clyn, John, Friar, on burning of Dundalk,

- xxxii.119.
- Clynemilton, Clyne, Suth.: symbol-stone, xxxvi.28.
- Cnoc-an-Coigreach, Bute: fort, xxvii.286.
- Cnoc-an-Rath, Bute: fort, xxvii.281.
- Cnoc Dubh, Lewis: both, xxxviii.183.
- Cnoc Sligeach (Crosch Sligach), see under Oronsay.
- Coaches, from Edinburgh: to Perth, xxx.282; to Aberdeen, xxxiii.417.
- Coal: cost in 1680, xli.103.
- Coal, cannel, splint, see under Jet.
- Coatjou-glas, Finistère: bronze blade etc., xxxviii.360.
- Coats Hill, Kirkpatrick-Juxta, Dumfries.: fort, xxv.237.
- Cochno, Old Kilpatrick, Duns.: cross and footprints sculptured on rock, xxx.208-9; stone ball, xli.293.
- Cochrage Muir, Blairgowrie, Perthshire.: cairns, xxxv.306.
- Cockburn, Barbara, see under Hamilton, George, of Preston.
- Cockburn Law, Duns, Berwicks.: fort, xxix.158-60.
- Cockburn Mill Farm, Berwicks.: food vessel, xlvi.244-5.
- Cockburnspath, Berwicks.: stone axes, xxviii.323; church and gravestones, xlvi.222-9. See also Blackburn Mill; Hoprig.
- Cock-knee Stone, charm, xxvii.503-4.
- Cocklerue, W.Loth.: camp, xlv.322.
- Cockpen, M'loth., in Balamund's Roll, xlii.50, 53.
- Coffers, wooden, xxxi.5; xxxvii.144.
- Coffins: miniature, from Arthur's Seat, xxxvi.460-3; model of Nelson's, xxxvi.593.
- Coffins, stone: from Auchterhouse, xxxix.393-4; Currie, xl.229; Kilchouslan, xxxviii.101; Leuchars, xliii.320-2; Pitkerro, xliii.317-20.
- Coffins, of tree-trunks: from Dumgallow, xxxix.180-1; Edinburgh, xxxix.179; Oban, xxxix.181-2; various sites, xxxix.181-4.
- Cogle, Watten Caith.: objects from broch, xlv.17.
- Cogie, Kirkpatrick-Juxta, Dumfries.: fort, xxv.246.
- Coilleaichur, Aberfeldy, Perthshire.: stone circle, xlv.147-9.
- Coillechat Burn, Kilmadock, Perthshire.: stone, allegedly inscribed, xxxi.306-7.
- Coingeston, perhaps same as Duddingston (q.v.), xlii.53-5.
- Coins, Roman: from Ardoch, xxxii.470; Balgreggan Quarry, xlvi.371, 395-8; Bar Hill, xl.509-12, 534; Birrens, xxx.199; Camelon, xxxv.414-17; Cappuck, xlvi.470; Carriden, xlv.321; Cramond, xlv.320; Hallrule, xxxix.231; Inchtuthil, xxxvi.196; Kirkintilloch, xxviii.276; Lyne camp, xxxv.186; Mortlach (incl. Byzantine, English, etc.), xxix.59-62, 64; England, xli.217-19; Bangstrup, xxix.301.
- Coins, Brigantian, from Honley, Yorks., xxxviii.456.
- Coins, Anglo-Saxon: from Kiloran Bay, xli.443, 447; Skye (incl. Cufic), xxvi.237-40; Talnortrie (incl. Cufic etc.), xlvii.12-16.
- Coins, Scottish and English: total value of silver coinage in Scotland, xliii.289; sixpence used as a charm, xxvii.72; Scottish, xxviii.214, 236, 275-8; William and Mary, xxix.63; 18th-19th cent., xxxvi.459; in pirlie-pigs, xxxi.237; xlvi.352; coins made into church tokens, xli.477; from Ayr, xxvi.60; xlvi.371-2, 401-2; Ballynoughton, xxxvi.113-14; Blackhills, Kirks. (with foreign), xlv.569-71; xlvi.14; Cargen, xxvi.63-4; Closeburn, xxxv.277, 639; Craigengillan, xlvi.371, 398-401; Craigle, xxviii.277; Eastcroft Park (incl. foreign), xxxix.403-5; Eastfield Moss, xlvii.468-9; Falhills, xxxii.241, 297-8 (incl. Irish); Fauldhouse, xlvi.17; Glasgow (incl. foreign), xxxvii.367-9; Grangemouth (incl. foreign), xxxiv.16; Hawick Mote, xlvi.23; Kilkerran, xxviii.275; Kinghornie (incl. Irish), xxxvi.633, 668-70; Linlithgow, xlv.352-3; Mellendean, xlv.13, 200-1, 374; xlvi.13, 17; Monifieth, xxxii.57; Wallach, xxvii.72.
- Coins, foreign: from Cleuchhead, xxxii.295; Tarbat, Ross, xxvi.60; Skye (Oriental), xxvi.237-40; Spanish, payable at Lanark Mills, xlvi.17. See also under Coins, Scottish and English; Manilla; Rupee.
- Coins: Irish gun-money, xxxiv.135.
- Colchester: Roman lamps, xli.45.
- Coldingham, Berwicks.: forts at Loch, xxix.171, 173-6; fort and hut-circles, xlv.235-6; deer-horn chessman and urn, xxviii.58; relation of Killeith church to Priory, xl.217; stained glass, xxvi.48; slabs incised with crosses, xlv.302-8; super-altar (possible), xlv.373.

- Coldingham, Berwks. (Cont'd.)  
 See also Earnsheugh; Reston; St. Abb's Head; Warlawbank.
- Coldstone, Aberds.: St. Woloc's Stone, xxxiii. 167.
- Coldstream, Berwks.: tenement (1655), xli. 370.  
 See also Butterlaw.
- Colinton, formerly Hales, M'loth.: iron sword, xxvii. 6; tombstone, xxxvi. 354; church and tombstones, xxxix. 133-47; in Baialmund's Roll, xlii. 46. See also Clubbidean; Comiston; Dreghorn; Juniper Green.
- Colkitto, see Macdonnel, Alastair.
- Coll: miscellaneous objects donated, xli. 183; pottery, xlii. 326-9; crannogs, xlvii. 292.  
 See also Arnabost.
- Collairney, Dunbog, Fife: tempera paintings, xxxviii. 154-8.
- Collars, neck-rings, bronze: from Lamberton Moor (or torc), xxxix. 367, 372-3; xliii. 8; Stitchell, xxxviii. 465-6; elsewhere, xxxix. 373-4.
- Collars, neck-rings: one from Skail, xlvii. 448-9.
- Collection-plates, see under Plates.
- Collessie, Fife: beaker, xxxviii. 341, 343; bronze dagger, xxxviii. 355; cairn, xlii. 76.
- Collison, John: effigy in Aberdeen, xxix. 404, 406-7.
- Collithie, Gartly, Aberds.: stone circle, xxxvi. 568.
- Colmonell, Ayr.: lipped cup-marks, perhaps natural, xlii. 183-90; tombstones, xxxix. 88-90. See also Clachanton Hill; Garnaburn; Knockdolian, Prieston.
- Colney, Norfolk: urn, xli. 196, 228.
- Cologne: Gallo-Roman lamp, xli. 46.
- Colonsay: Viking burial, xxvi. 61-2; photographs of skeleton etc., xxxiii. 410-11. See also Ardskinish; Cuidh Chattain; Kilchattan; Kiloran; Machrins; Riskbuie; Uragaig.
- Colpy, Culsalmond, Aberds.: stone circle, xxxvi. 577; perforated stones, xxxvii. 166, 168, 170-2.
- Columba, St.: curing-stone, xxvii. 445-7; legends of MSS., xviii. 252-3; hymn, xxix. 24-7, 30, 36; grave of mother, xxx. 29; on Hinba, xxxvii. 182-3, 185, 191; Abernethy and St. Bridget, xl. 258; church at Cortachy, xl. 262; chapel in Arran, xlv. 99; Psalter, xlv. 262; relics, xlix. 280.
- Columba's Pulpit, Eileach an Naoimh, xxxvii. 185.
- Column, bronze, from Birrens, xxx. 193.
- Colvend, Kirks., see Bogue Knowe; Barcloy; Boreland; Mark; Portowarren; Richorn, Little.
- Colwinston, Glam.: urn, xli. 202.
- Combs: ritual use, xxxiii. 304; from Wester broch, xxxv. 121.
- Combs, bone: from Ayre broch, xlviii. 42; Camelon, xxxv. 410-11; Dunadd, xxxix. 316; Kirkcudbright, xlviii. 393; Orphir (Viking), xxxvii. 24; xxxviii. 149; St. Ford, xxxv. 282-3, 285-7; in Scotland, xxxv. 285, 287.
- Combs, horn: one of 1793, xxxiv. 433.
- Combs, iron: from Dunadd, xxxix. 318, 322; Denmark and Norway, xxxix. 322.
- Combs: one of tortoise-shell, xxxvi. 595.
- Combs: wooden: comb-like implement from Garroch Burn, xxxi. 232; small-tooth, Edinburgh, xlvii. 10.
- Combs, rippling, modern, xlvii. 429.
- Combs, weaving, in brochs and England, xxxv. 409-11.
- Combs, weaving, bone: from Ayre broch, xlviii. 40; Jarlishof broch, xli. 27; Skail, xlvii. 9; Stromness, xliii. 9.
- Combs, weaving, deer-horn: from Camelon, xxxv. 409-11; Shetland, xxxiv. 434.
- Combs, for wool: bone, from Dun Fheurain, xxix. 281; iron, from Tiree, xxxii. 242.
- Comerford, Thomas: Balleybur Cas., xliii. 54.
- Comiston, Colinton, M'loth., see Caiy Stane.
- Communicants' tables, xli. 464-5.
- Communion, see Cups; Flagon; Plates; Tokens, church.
- Compass, mariner's, affected by places in Shetland, xxxv. 490.
- Compasses, dividers, iron, Roman, from Bar Hill, xl. 515.
- Compstone and Compstone End, Twynholm, Kirks., see Cumstoun, Cumstounend.
- Comrie, Perth: beggar's badge, xxxi. 278. See also Ardvoirlich; Balmuick; Cowden; Craggish, Dalginross; Drumnakill; Dundurn; Dunruchan; Kindrochet; Tom-na-Chessaig; Tullybannocher.
- Comrie Bridge, Taymouth Castle, Perth.: stone circle, xlv. 136-8.
- Comyn, Sir John: grant to Melrose Abbey, xxviii. 43.

- Conall, K. of Dalriada: site of Cindelgen, xxviii.13-18.
- Concadus, St., perhaps same as St. Conchobar or Conlaid, xxxiii.448-9.
- Conchietown, Borge, Kirks.: motes, xxvii.142-4.
- Conchobar, St., patron of Kilconquhar, perhaps same as Concadus, xxxiii.448.
- Concraig, Crieff, Perth.: standing stone, xlv.73.
- Conder, Gilbert, factor to Vt. Stormonth, xxxvi.407.
- Confession of Faith, xlii.172.
- Cong, Co. Mayo: drawing of cross, xxv.8.
- Congal, St., and St. Mirren, xxv.46-7.
- Congalton, Rayne, Aberds.: standing stone, xxxvii.90.
- Congan, St.: churches at various Kilchoans, xlv.383.
- Conglas, Inverurie, Aberds.: standing stone, xxxvii.89-90.
- Congo Free State: stone implements, xlii.64.
- Conningsburgh, Shet., see Cunningsburgh.
- Constantinople: stone axes, xlii.223, 225.
- Contin, Ross: basket-houses, xxxii.12, 14.
- Contullich, Alness, Ross: stone ball, xli.290-1.
- Conval, Little, Dufftown, Banffs.: fort, xxv.23-4; xli.157 n.
- Convall, St.: stone, 'St. Convall's Chariot', xxvii.520.
- Conveth, Kincs., name of Laurencekirk, q.v.
- Convinth, Kiltarlity, Invss.: cross-slab and other slabs, xxxvi.715-16; church and tombstones, xlv.309-11.
- Cooking-vessels: bronze, from Newstead, xlvii.399; pottery, from New Mexico, xlii.292-3; stone, from Brazil, xxxi.197, 205-6.
- Coolnaman, Co. Derry: wooden implement, xxv.80-1.
- Cooper, William, Bp. of Galloway, xxxi.159.
- Copenhagen: Shetland stone knives in Museum, xl.162.
- Cop Head Hill, Wilts.: bone or ivory beads, xlii.220-1.
- Copper, see Axes; Brooches; Chisels; Daggers; Knives; Manilla; Pots; Spear-heads.
- Coral, see Beads.
- Coraphin, Kintyre: cairn and contents, xlv.434-6.
- Corbie Craigs, New Luce, Wigts.: fort, xxxiii.177.
- Corbie Hillock, Kinnaird Deer Park, Farnell, Angus: food vessel, xxx.200-2.
- Corbie-ton, Crossmichael, Kirks., see Dunjarg.
- Corehead, Moffat, Dumfs.: forts, xxv.230-2.
- Corennie, Hill of, Aberds.: flint fabricator, xxvii.11.
- Core Stones, Greenbank, Rathven, Banffs.: stone circle, xl.190.
- Corgarff, Suth., see Kelpie's Stane.
- Corinth: scyphos, xxviii.120.
- Cormac, St., Abbot of Durrow, xxxiii.131-2.
- Cornalburn, Moffat, Dumfs.: fort, xxv.239-40.
- Cornavii, in Caithness, xlii.80.
- Cornwall: tradition about wayside crosses, xxxviii.420.
- Coronations of Scottish Kings, xxviii.291-2.
- Corran, Lochaber, Invss.: cairn, xxv.130; cist and beaker, xxiv.436-8; beaker, xxxviii.338.
- Corriegills, Arran: pitchstone in chambers in Bute, xxxviii.77; pitchstone arrow-head, xliii.292, 376.
- Corrishader, Uig, Lewis: stone and flint objects, xlvii.341.
- Corrstone Wood, Druminnor, Kennethmont, Aberds.: stone circle, xxxvi.560.
- Corrybathie, Old Luce, Wigts.: possible site of fort, xxxiii.178.
- Corrydown, Auchterless, Aberds.: stone circle; xxxvii.109-12, 142.
- Corrydown, Gartly, Aberds.: flint arrow-head, xxxvi.67.
- Corrylinn, Old Luce, Wigts.: possible site of fort, xxxiii.178.
- Corsedardar, Brise, Aberds.: standing stone, xxxix.217-18.
- Corsehope, Heriot, M'loth.: fort, xxix.117-18.
- Corshalloch, Glass, Aberds.: stone circle, xl.186-7.
- Corskie, Nether, Cluny, Aberds.: stone circle, xxxvii.83-4, 142.
- Corsock, Southwick, Kirks.: iron candlesticks, xxix.276; shale ring, xxx.5.
- Corstorphine, M'loth.: effigies, xxix.382-4; tombstones, xxxvi.357-9; stone implements, pottery, etc. from Hill, xxviii.242-3; bronze axe, xl.11; padlock and key, xli.108; iron cup, xlv.283.
- Cortachy, Angus: monument; xxxvi.450; Nine

- Maiden Well, xl.262.
- Corth, corthie, in place-names, xxxvii.211.
- Cortiebrae, Lonmay, Aberds.: stone circle, xxxviii.290-1.
- Cortiecram, Old Deer, Aberds.: Gray Stane, xxxviii.281.
- Corwen, Merioneths.: stone hammer, xliii.378.
- Cossins, Glamis, Angus: sculptured stone, xxxi.150-1.
- Cotbank of Barras, Dunnottar, Kincs.: stone circle, xxxvii.198-9.
- Cothiemuir, Keig, Aberds.: stone circle, xxxv.214-17; cist-cover, xxxv.215.
- Cothill, Belhelvie, Aberds.: gold torc armlet, xxxviii.11.
- Cothill, Fintray, Aberds.: stone circle, xxxvi.506.
- Cottertown, Moulin, Perth.: standing stone, xlii.102-3.
- Cotton Hill, Deskford, Banffs.: cairns, xxxi.216; urns and arrow-heads, xxxi.217.
- Coulgrein, Stornoway, Lewis: modern crofter's house, xxxviii.184-5.
- Coll, Aberds., see Tom-na-verie.
- Coillie, Nether, Monymusk, Aberds.: stone circle, xxxv.203.
- Coulter, Lanrks.: stone axe, xxxiv.435.
- Counters, for shuffleboard, xxv.397-8.
- Coupar Angus, Perth.: stone lamp, xxxii.239.
- Abbey: history, xxxvii.163-4; seal, xxxvii.143, 164-5; matrix of seal, xlviii.16.
- Coupar Grange, Bendochy, Perth.: socket-stone, xxxii.239; earth-house, xxxiv.209-10.
- Courie, Banffs.: chapel and well, xxxiii.56.
- Court Hill, Dalry, Ayr.: beaker, xxxviii.335.
- Courthill, Kirkennan, Buittle, Kirks.: fort, xxvi.130-1.
- Court Stone, Craighourach Moor, Marnoch, Banffs., xl.178 n.
- Couston, Bathgate, W.Loath.: lands (1584-1680), xli.340-74 (passim).
- Coutts Inlet, Davis Strait: chert spear-head from whale, xxxi.279-81.
- Cove, Cockburnspath, beacon lantern, xlviii.13.
- Cove House, Kirkpatrick Fleming, Dumf.: cave, xlv.299.
- Covenanters: flag, xxxii.178; tombstones in Nithsdale, xxxii.125-8; Communion tokens, xli.466-7; MS. testimonies etc., xlv.225-49.
- Covenants, Confession of Faith, King's Confession, etc.: history and extant copies, xlii.166-82.
- Covert of the Astre, xxxii.151.
- Cowane, Walter, burghess of Stirling, xxxiii.402.
- Cowan's Taid-stane, charm, xxvii.508.
- Cowden, Comrie, Perth.: stone circle and cup-marks, xlv.59-61.
- Cowdenbeath, Fife: fringe weaving machine, xxv.349.
- Cowdenhill, Bo'ness, W.Loath.: cist, xl.316.
- Cowdenknowes, Earlston, Berwks.: hammer-stone, xxviii.327.
- Cowford, Moneydie, Perth.: standing stone, xlv.105-6.
- Cowgill, Lamington, Lanrks.: bronze sword, xxxii.8.
- Cowiemuir, Bellie, Moray: stone circle, xl.192-4.
- Cowlam, Yorks.: burials, xxxvi.471; xli.215.
- Coxton, Lhanbryde, Moray: heraldic stones, xxxiv.399-400; architecture, xliii.62-4.
- Cradle Stone, Knock of Crieff, Perth., not an antiquity, xlv.79.
- Cragabus, Islay: cists, xxxvi.110-11.
- Cragganmore, Ballindalloch, Banffs.: stone circle, xli.149-51.
- Craggans, pottery: from Hebrides, xxxvi.166; Tiree, xxxii.179, 187-8, 242; xlii.328.
- Craggan Soiller, Farr, Suth.: bronze spear, xliii.242.
- Craggish, Comrie, Perth.: standing stones, xlv.56.
- Craig, Angus: Castle, xl.53-9. See also Inchbrayock; Rossie; Usan.
- Craig, Ogilface, Bathgate, W.Loath.: lands (1584/5), xli.340-1.
- Craig, Old Halls of, Old Luce, Wigts.: house, xxxiii.171.
- Craig-a-Bhodaich, Farr, Suth.: bronze axes, xliii.240.
- Craigbiorach, Bute: alleged barrow, xxxviii.69.
- Craigbirnoch, New Luce, Wigts.: stone ring, xxxiii.176.
- Craighourach Moor, Marnoch, Banffs.: Brodie Stone and other stones, xl.178-9.
- Craigcaffie, Inch, Wigts.: broch (Teroy Fort), xlvi.183-8.

- Craig Castle, Craig, Angus: inventory, see under Rossie.
- Craigcrook, M'loth.: inscribed stone, xlv. 320.
- Craigearn, Kemnay, Aberds., see Lang Stane of Craigearn.
- Craigend, Stow, M'loth.: fort, xxix.121-2.
- Craigengillan, Carsphairn, Kirks.: coins, xlviii.398-401.
- Craigenveoch Fell, Old Luce, Wigts.: hut-circles, xxxiii.181-2.
- Craig Fell, Old Luce, Wigts.: ring, hut-circle, cairn, and stone row, xxxiii.179.
- Craigfolly, Glenluce district, Wigts.: hut-circles, xxxiii.180.
- Craig Formal, Aberfeldy, Perth.: cup-marked stones, xlv.392-4.
- Craighall Mill, Rattray, Perth.: stone circle, xliii.104-6.
- Craighead, Banchory-Devenick, Kincs.: stone circle, xxxiv.152-3, 191, 198.
- Craighead, Crail, Fife: urn, xlviii.11.
- Craighead Wood, Aberds.: standing stone, xxxvi.499-500.
- Craighill, Lochangower, Balmaghie, Kirks.: dun, xxvii.162-3.
- Craigie, Ayr.: coins, xxviii.277-8; tomb-stone, xxxix.84, 86-7, 104.
- Craigie, Dundee, Angus: cist and contents, xxxvii.233-40.
- Craigiecroft, Wester, Aberds.: supposed stone circle, xxxvi.509.
- Craigiehill, Dalmeny, W.Loth.: cup and ring marks on cist cover, xxxiii.371-2.
- Craigielands, Lochmaben, Dumfries., see Knockhill.
- Craigmaddie Moor, Strathblane, Stgs.: cup-marked stone, xl.325; origin of name, xl.300 n. See also Auld Wives' Lifts.
- Craig Moor, Old Luce, Wigts.: ring, xxxiii.179.
- Craiguie, Balmacellan, Kirks.: 'Roman Camp', xxvi.163, 165.
- Craignarget, Gillespie, Old Luce, Wigts.: cross and sculptured slab, xxxiii.173; Fell, see Carlinswark.
- Craigneich, Muthill, Perth.: standing stone, xlv.62-3.
- Craignew, Bute: cairn, see Glecknabae.
- Craignish, Argyll: charm-bead, xxviii.230-3; rock-crystal ball, xxix.442-3. See also Tur a Bhodaich.
- Craig Phadrig, Inverness: vitrified fort, xxxix.271; xl.136; Highland brooch, xxxiii.57.
- Craigraploch, Rerrick, Kirks.: fort, xxv.355-6.
- Craigsbog, Ballymena, Co. Antrim: flint arrow-head, xliii.281.
- Craigsfordmains, Melrose, Roxs.: stone implements, xxviii.336-40; bronze spear-head, xxviii.333; mace, xxviii.340.
- Crail, Fife: cross-slab, xxxiii.53-4; burgh seal, xxxvii.143, 160-3; in Baiamund's Roll, xlii.47; earthenware jar, xlv.331. See also Craighead; Danes' Dyke.
- Crailing, Roxs., see Palace; Ploughlands; Stewartlands.
- Cramflat, Moneydie, Perth.: standing stone, xlv.109.
- Cramond, M'loth.: Roman amphora, xxx.253; Roman antiquities, xlv.320; Romano-British objects, xxxi.244-6; Bridge, xlvi.161; Long Green School, xliii.187; Communion token, xxvii.184. See also Royston Park.
- Cramond, Over: inscribed stone, xlv.320.
- Crampits, from Killin, xxxviii.470.
- Cramp-stones, charms, xxvii.510.
- Cranloch, Lhanbryde, Moray: fabricator, xxxiv.432.
- Crannogs, lake-dwellings: in --  
Argyll, xxvii.205-22; Loch Seil, xxx.23; Sgeir Carnach, xxx.25.  
Highlands, xlvii.257-302.  
Invernessshire, xlv.12-33; Loch-nan-Eala, xlv.359-61; Loch Ness, xliii.159-64.  
Lanrks.: Hyndford, xxxiii.373-87.  
Wigts.: Glenluce district, xxxiii.182-3.  
Lagore, Ireland, xli.203; Europe, xxxvi.484. See also Pile-structures.
- Cranshaws, Berwks.: fort, xxix.158.
- Cranston, Thomas, Abbot of Jedburgh: arms and initials in Abbey, xxxix.46.
- Cranston, M'loth., in Baiamund's Roll, xlii.48; churches and tombstones, xliii.206-14. See also Remote.
- Crantit, Kirkwall, Orkney: cist, xlv.215-17.
- Crawbrae, Hallrule, Hobkirk, Roxs.: Roman coins, xxxix.231.
- Crawford, parish, Lanrks.: jet button from Crawford Moor, xxxvi.467-8; beaker, xxxviii.343.
- Crawfordjohn, Lanrks.: stone axe, xxxiv.435.

- Crawford Priory, Cults, Fife: sculptured stone, xxviii.218; dagger or spear-head, xxviii.219-25.
- Crawfurd (Crawford), Archibald, Abbot of Holyrood: repairs of Abbey, xxxix.355.
- Crawfurd, James, of Kylwynet, and wife Elizabeth Galbraith: chapel of St. Mirin, Paisley, xxxv.61.
- Crawl, iron, from Roseheart, Aberds., xxix.105.
- Creag a' Chapuill, Kilmartin, Argyll: fort, xxxviii.211-13.
- Creagantairbh, Ford-Loch-Awe, Argyll: standing stone, xxxviii.133-4.
- Creag Formal, see Craig Formal.
- Creavie, Rerrick, Kirks.: forts, xxv.365-6.
- Cree, Moss of, Penninghame, Wigts.: stone ball, xxviii.330.
- Cree, R.: antler of Irish elk, xxxiv.18.
- Creechan, Wigts.: flint chips and flakes, xlv.102.
- Creecy Hill, Kirkintilloch, Dunbs.: road, perhaps Roman, xl.429.
- Creel Ford, Muthill, Perth.: Roman road, xxxv.16.
- Creich, Fife: monumental slab, xxix.329; xxxiv.466. See also Lordscairnie.
- Creich, Suth.: curing-stones, xxvii.451-2; gravestone with incised cross, xlv.306-8. See also Achness.
- Crescent, as part of insignia, in Roman sculpture, xxx.177.
- Crete: Greek statuette and vase, xxviii.213.
- Crichie, Kintore, Aberds.: cist-burials, xxxi.194-5. See also Broomend of Crichie.
- Crichie (Stuartfield), Old Deer, Aberds.: White Cow, standing stone, xxxviii.261-2; cairn circle at White Cow Wood, xxxviii.275-8; stone circles at Upper and West Crichie, xxxviii.261.
- Crichton, Henry, Abbot of Paisley, xxxv.63.
- Crichton, James, poet, kinsman of the Admirable Crichton, xliii.296, 306-8.
- Crichton, James, of Eliocho and Cluny, the Admirable Crichton: death, xliii.296-308.
- Crichton, M'loth.: tombstones, xxxix.93, 97; xliii.214-21; in Baiamund's Roll, xlii.46, 53. See also Longfauth.
- Crichton Stone, Rayne, Aberds., xxxvii.96.
- Crieff, Perth.: seal and stone-hammer, xxxvi.632; stone axe, xlv.330; bronze buckle, xxv.66; urn in cist, xlvi.374; Cradle Stone, Knock of Crieff, xlv.79; Stayt, see Broich. See also Benny Beg; Concraig, Dalpatrick; Dargill; Duchlage; Ferntower; Lochlane.
- Crimond, Aberds., see Netherton of Logie.
- Crimping instruments, wooden, from Stromness, xliii.10.
- Crinan, Abbot of Dunkeld, xxvi.107.
- Crinan, Argyll: cists, xxxvi.114. See also Duncraig; Rudle.
- Crochach: use and specimens, xxxi.208.
- Croch Riach, see under Oronsay.
- Croch Sligach, see under Oronsay.
- Crofthead, Fowls Wester, Perth.: standing stones, xlv.87.
- Crofthead, Moffat, Dumfs.: fort, xxv.239.
- Croft Morag, Kenmore, Perth.: stone circle, xlv.139-47.
- Crofts, Crossmichael, Kirks.: mote, xxvi.147-51.
- Cromar, Aberds.: mould for spear-head, xxxii.243.
- Cromarty: crannogs, xlvii.273-81.
- Cromdale, Moray: dagger-handle, xxxv.280; tradition of battle and cairns on Grenish Moor, xlv.189. See also Port, Upper.
- Cromraor, Fearnan, Perth.: stone circle and cup-marked and other stones, xlv.124-6.
- Cromwell, Oliver: medallion, xxix.65, 100-4; damage to Perth, xxxiii.430.
- Crook, iron, modern, xlvii.430.
- Crookahill, New Aberdour, Aberds.: hair from burial cairn, xxxviii.413.
- Crookmore, Tullynessle, Aberds.: stone circle, xxxv.211.
- Crookston, Ollaberry, Shet.: stone implement, xlii.162.
- Crookston, Stow, M'loth.: sculptured stone from Borthwick Church, xxxi.149.
- Crop, hunting, xlvii.430.
- Crosby Garratt, Westmld.: bone objects, xlii.221.
- Crosiers: general, and of various Scottish saints, xlv.277-81; original form, xxvi.483; of St. Fillan, xxxv.527.
- Crosraguel, Kirkoswald, Ayr.: oak figures, xxviii.216-17.
- Cross, Barvas, Lewis, Dun Mara, xxxviii.203-4.
- Crossall Hill, Dalmeny, W.Loath.: socket-

- stone, xxxiii.338.
- Cross-bow: bronze head of bolt from Clerkington, xlv.329.
- Crosses, miscellaneous: miraculous powers, xxvii.477-8, 519-20; of rowan, as charms, xxvii.477-8; xxix.105; plaster Consecration Cross, from Deskford, xxxi.106; hollow in pedestal for a cross at Kilberry, Argyll, xxxiii.139-40. See also Crucifixes.
- Crosses and cross-slabs, sculptured, including grave-stones: from --
- Aberdeenshire, various kinds, xlv.333-53.
- Angus: Farnell, xlv.356-8; Monifeith, xxxvi.26; Murroes, xxxi.298-9; Tealing, xxx.47-8.
- Argyll: Ardchattan, xxxiii.36-40, 46-7; Inishail, xxxiii.48-9, 51-2; xlvi.429-34; Kilmory Oib, xxxviii.136-40.
- Arran: Holy I., xliii.148-9; Lamdash, xxxi.74-6.
- Ayrs.: Cairn, xxxiv.300-3; Girvan, xlvii.175-9.
- Banffs.: Mortlach, xxxiii.166.
- Bute: Rothesay, xxv.410-16; St. Blane's, xxxiv.317-22.
- Canna, xxxi.300-2; Keil, xxxiii.135.
- Dumfries.: Ruthwell, xxxi.147; xlvii.348-51, 359.
- Eileach-an-Naoimh, xxv.66; xxx.29; xxxii.60.
- Fife: Crail, xxxiii.53-4; St. Andrews, xxvi.215-20; xliii.385-414 (passim); xlvii.463-8.
- Invss.: Convinth, xxxvi.715; Dores, xxxv.106-7.
- Iona, xxxv.79-93.
- Kincs.: Kinneff, xxxiii.143, 163-7.
- Kirks.: Minnigaff, xxxiii.410; Stroanfreggan, xlv.258-9.
- Lanrks.: Govan, xxxi.148.
- M'loth.: Borthwick, xxxviii.540; Colinton, xxxix.143-5; Currie, xl.225-6, 242-5; East Calder, xl.243-4; Liberton, xxviii.178-9; Pentland, xli.96.
- Pblss.: Newlands, xlvii.171.
- Ross: Edderton, xxxviii.538-41; Nigg, xxxi.149; Wester Craigland, xlv.92.
- Roxs.: Ancrum, xxxix.30, 118; Eckford, xxxix.34-5; Hartrigge, xxxix.25; Jedburgh, xxxiii.71; xxxix.25-30; Oxnam, xxxix.31-2; Southdean, xlv.565-7; Yetholm, xxxix.32-3.
- Crosses, etc. (Cont'd.)
- Suth.: Strathy, xxxiv.252-4.
- Wigts.: Old Luce, xlv.354-5.
- Bewcastle, xvii.348, 352-9; Ireland, xxxi.310-32.
- Crosses, incised on slabs and various stones: from --
- Aberds.: Coldstone (on St. Woloc's Stone), xxxiii.167; Kildrummy, xxviii.94-5; xxxlii.165; Toftfills, xlv.214;
- Angus: Kettins, xxviii.94-5; Tarfside, xlv.360-1.
- Arran: Holy I. (on Judgement Stone), xliii.157.
- Ayrs.: Girvan, xlvii.179-81.
- Banffs.: Bounan Chapel, xlv.363.
- Berwks.: Coldingham and elsewhere, xlv.302-8.
- Dunbs.: Cochno, xxx.208.
- E.Loath.: North Berwick, xli.432-3.
- Invss.: Ruigh-ic-ille Mhuire, xliii.336.
- Kirks.: Auchenshinnoch, xlv.259-63; Kirk-claugh, xxvii.167, 169-70.
- M'loth.: Tranent, xlv.150-1.
- Orkney: Walls, xxxii.50-2.
- Perths.: Stare-dam (on standing stone), xlii.154; Tombreck, xlv.401; Tullypowrie, xxxv.76-8.
- Ross: Isle Martin, xlvii.418-19.
- Skye: Raasay, xli.435.
- Suth.: Strathy, xxxiv.252-4.
- Wigts.: Kirkmadrine, xlv.352; Laggangarn (on standing stones), xxxiii.411.
- I.O.Man, xlv.53-76.
- Cross, plain, free-standing or roughly outlined in relief: from --
- Banffs.: Kirkmichael (free-standing), xlv.361.
- Caith.: Thurso (with runes), xxxi.293-6.
- E.Loath.: Fenton (on wall), xli.433.
- Perths.: Chapelton of Clunie (Priest's Stone), xlv.391-4, 396-7; Mains of Killiechanzie, xlv.391-5.
- Ross.: Harwood (wayside crosses), xxxviii.419-21; Jedburgh, xxxii.40-1.
- England: wheel-crosses, xxxviii.420-1.
- Crosses, mentioned: Slutharis Cors, Strath-tyrum, Fife, xliii.414; Larkmonemerkyth, Perths., xliii.273; 'Hierusalem Cross', on march-stones, Torphichen, xlv.322.
- Crosses, small and on small objects: iron,

- from Reay, *xlvi*.14; lead, from Bristol, *xlvi*.197; incised on amber buttons, from the Baltic, and on English jet buttons, *xxxvi*.484; on small stones, from St. Andrews, *xlvi*.412; on tokens, *xli*.468; on whetstone, from Dunadd, *xxxix*.322; mould for Orkney, *xxxviii*.501; mould for pilgrims' badges, from North Berwick, *xli*.431.
- Crosses, Calvary, *xxx*.48; at Abercorn, *xli*.39; Currie, *xl*.228-9; Killearnan, *xxxvi*.699-70; St. Andrews, *xxxvi*.443 n.; *xl*.549; Tealing, *xxx*.48.
- Crosses, embankment, earthwork, *xxxiii*.345-53.
- Crossford, Lanrks.: ford, ferry, and bridge, *xlvi*.235-7.
- Crosshouse, Glencorse, M'loth.: manse, *xxxviii*.306.
- Crosskirk, Quendale, Dunrossness, Shet., *xli*.173-80; graveyard, *xli*.13-15.
- Crossmichael, Kirks.: tokens, *xli*.492, 495. See also Carlochán Round; Chapelarne; Clarebrand; Corbieton; Crofts; Dunmuir; Gerranton; Glengappock; Halferne; Roan, Loch; Trowdale.
- Crow's Neith, Old Luce, Wigts.: fort, *xxxiii*.176.
- Croy, Dumbs.: bronze axe, *xxxv*.8; Roman altar from Nether Croy, *xl*.221; Roman fort at Croy Hill, *xliv*.325.
- Crucibles: from Dunadd, *xxxix*.313; Lochan Dughail, *xxvii*.220; Skaill, *xlvi*.9; Mote of Mark, *xlvi*.158.
- Crucifixes: bronze, from Islay, *xxviii*.237; stone mould for pilgrim's signs, from Mawhill, Kinross., *xxx*.250; stone sculptured with Crucifixion, from St. Giles, Edinburgh, *xxxii*.275; bone, from Lochend, Northmavine, *xxxix*.324.
- Cruden Aberds.: stone axe, *xxxiv*.432; beaker, *xxxviii*.344; various antiquities, *xxxviii*.258; King's grave, *xxxviii*.259; ecclesiastical remains, *xlvi*.470-83. See also Ardifney; Aucheries; Auquharny, E.; Denhead; Dunna-Chaich; Greenhill.
- Cruise (Cruise) Fell, Old Luce, Wigts.: fort, *xxxiii*.175.
- Cruithne, name in Sutherland, *xlii*.90-1.
- Cruise, Old Luce, Wigts., see Cruise.
- Crupper, Icelandic, from Kirkwall, *xl*.48-52.
- Crusies, *xxxi*.121-46, 208-9; *xlii*.209; from Aberlour, *xxxii*.6; Blair Atholl, *xxvii*.373; Buchan, *xxxviii*.100; Islay, *xxxii*.131; Lethen, *xxxii*.241; Orkney, *xlvi*.293; Shetland, *xxv*.152; Skye, *xxxii*.8; unknown site, *xliv*.187; mould from Shetland, *xxxii*.182, 241.
- Crypta Lactea at Bethlehem, *xxxiii*.302.
- Crystal, rock: balls and superstitions connected with it, *xxvii*.434-44; *xxix*.439-48; balls in graves, *xxvii*.522-6; drilled fragment from Co. Sligo, *xxx*.342.
- Cuailean Hills, Lewis: bothain, *xxxviii*.173.
- Cuaran, shoe, *xxviii*.136, 143-50.
- Cuchulainn and ogams, *xxxii*.358.
- Cuffabouts, Carriden, W. Loth: Roman Wall, *xliv*.321.
- Cuidh Chatain, Colonsay: rock basin, *xxxiv*.333.
- Cuil-i-Breannan, Garvelloch Is., see Culbrandon.
- Cuinighoe, Farr, Suth.: name, *xlii*.87.
- Culbin Sands, Moray: antiquities, *xxv*.418, 484-94, 511; objects and comparison with Glenluce Sands, *xl*.158-81; flint implements, *xxvi*.4, 261; *xxvii*.9; *xxviii*.8, 239; *xxix*.10, 276; *xxx*.9; *xxxi*.5, 236; *xxxiii*.413; *xxxv*.12, 280; *xxxvi*.70; *xxxvii*.413; stone axe of Caribbean type, *xxxiv*.216; stone discs, *xxxvi*.36; mould for casting axes, *xxxviii*.487; bronze pin, *xxxviii*.437; bronze harness-mounting, *xl*.35.
- Culbone, Somerset: beaker, *xxxviii*.337.
- Culbrandon (Cuil-i-Breannan), Garvelloch Is., *xxxiii*.132; chapel of St. Brendan, *xxx*.28.
- Culcraigie, Twynholm, Kirks.: mote, *xxvii*.153-5.
- Culdoach, Kirkcudbright: mote, *xxv*.376-7.
- Culla Voe, Papa Stour, Walls, Shet.: urn-field, *xxix*.46-8; urns, *xxix*.7, 9.
- Cullen, family, of Ormiston: tomb, *xl*.230-1.
- Cullen, Banffs.: tumuli in district, *xxxi*.216-23; beaker, *xxxviii*.338; Sacrament house, *xxv*.107-9, 111-12; Bedehouse, *xxxi*.99; heraldic stones in church, *xxxiv*.419-23. See also Three Kings.
- Cullochan, Terregles, Kirks.: fort, *xxvii*.116-17.
- Culmaille (Kilmaly), Golspie, Suth.: ogam stone, *xxxii*.368-70.
- Culmore, Wigts.: flint workshop, *xlii*.329.
- Culross, Fife: charter by Abbot and Commendator, *xxviii*.179; chaldar as standard, *xxxi*.

- 214; charter by Commendator (purchased), xxxiv.15; heraldic stone in Abbey, xxxiv.244; Bruce Monument, xxxiii.158; painting in Palace, xxxviii.153; tenement (1582), xli.339-40. See also Blairhall; Patis Poffilis.
- Culsalmond, Aberds.: stone circle, xxxvi.577; perforated stone, xxxvii.166, 168, 170. See also Colpy; Jericho; Newbigging; Sheela-green; Shevock; Tocherford.
- Culsh, Hill of, New Deer, Aberds.: urns, xxxv.258-66; standing stones, xxxviii.264.
- Cultoquhey, Monzie, Perth.: fort, xxxiv.56.
- Cults, Fife: pitch-pipe used in church, xl.43. See also Crawford Priory.
- Cults, Peterculter, Aberds.: cup-marks, Black Top, xxxvii.216-18.
- Cults, East, Perth.: standing stones and cup-marked stone, xlii.148-52.
- Cumberland Gulf: slate arrow-head, xxxviii.101.
- Cumbernauld, Dunbs.: Roman remains, xlv.323. See also Carrickstone.
- Cumbrae, Big: disc of cannel coal, xxvii.244.
- Cummain Fota: hymn, xxix.20-1, 23, 33, 36.
- Cummerstone, Robieston, Cairney, Aberds., see under Robieston.
- Cummertrees, Dumf., see Repentance.
- Cummine, William, Edinburgh: Covenant, xlii.178.
- Cumnock, New, Ayr., see New Cumnock.
- Cumstoun (Compstone), Twynholm, Kirks.: Old Camp, xxvii.148-9.
- Cumstounend (Compstone End), Twynholm, Kirks.: fort, xxvii.139.
- Cuninghar, Tillicoultry, Clacks., see Cuninghar.
- Cuning Hill, Inveruries, Aberds.: urn, xxxvii.230-2.
- Cunningham, Thomas, Conservator at Campvere, xxv.400-1.
- Cuninghar, Tillicoultry, Clacks.: cist, xxxiii.358-65; urns, xxix.105, 107, 190-2; xlviii.337; stone circle, xxxiii.361-3; cup-and-ring marks, xxxiii.363-4.
- Cunningsburgh, Shet.: Pictish inscribed stones, xxvi.294-5, 304, 332; xxxii.374-6; ogam slab, xxxviii.11.
- Cunzierton, Oxnam, Roxs.: stone axes, xxxii.130; xlii.320.
- Cup-and-ring marks, cup-marks: 'dumbells' ('spectacles'), pear-shaped, and with channels, xxxviii.146-7: from --
- Aberds.: Balhaggardy, xxxvi.516; Balquhain, xxxv.234-5; Black Top, Cults, xxxvii.216-18; Drumfours, xxxi.305-6; xxxvi.490; Forgue, xxx.202; Hilton, xxxviii.412; xl.320-2; Johnstone, xxxvi.552; Loanend, xxxv.241; New Craig, xxxvi.521-4; xxxvii.225-6; Toft hills, xxxvi.556; xlv.214.
- Angus: Den of Dun, xxxi.242-3; Gilchorn, xxvi.57; Magdalen's, xxx.37; Pitcur, xxxiv.208.
- Argyll: South, xxxviii.142-8; Dunadd, xxxviii.233; xxxix.310; Kilmichael-Glassary, xxxviii.127, 143.
- Arran: Stronach Ridge, xxxv.315-24.
- Ayr.: Colmonell (probably natural), xlii.183-90.
- Banffs.: Avochie, xl.318-20; Fordyce, xl.320; Rothiemay, xxxvii.136-7; St. Brandan's Stanes, xl.173-5; Thorax, xl.177-8.
- Caith.: Freswick Sands broch, xxxv.144.
- Clacks.: Cuninghar, xxix.190, 192-3, 196; xxxiii.363-4.
- Colonsay: Scallasaig, xxxiv.331.
- Dunbs.: Auchentorlie, xxx.205; Carrickstone, xxxi.228-30; Dunbuie, xxx.297-304.
- Glasgow: Bluebell Wood, xl.322-4.
- Invs.: Aviemore, xl.251.
- Kirkcudbrightshire, xxix.67-91; Cambret Moor, xxxiii.368-9; Hills, xxix.91, 310; Kirkclaugh, xxxiii.369-70; Kirkmuir and Kirkmabreck, xl.326; Mossyard, xxxv.151; Newlaw Hill, xxxiii.367-8.
- M'loth.: Braid Hills, xxxi.110-12; xxxvi.594; Caly Stane, xxxvii.209; Ratho, xxxii.47; xxxvii.228-9; Saughton Hall, xxx.202.
- Moray: Clackmarras, xli.172 n.
- Pblss.: Soonhope Burn, xxxiii.365-6.
- Perths.: Arngask, xl.326; Balhomais, xlv.388-9; Braes of Balloch, xxix.94-5; xxxiv.325-30; Cargill, xxvi.224; Carse, xlii.126-8; Castle Law, Forgandenny, xxvii.22; Cowden, xlv.60-1; Craig Formal, xlv.392-4; Croft Morag, xlv.145-6; Cromraor, xlv.125; Druidsfield, xlv.116; Drumnakill, xlv.49-50; Duncrosk, xxxix.92-3; E. Cults, xlii.151-2; Farragon Moor, xlv.155; Fortingal, xlv.120; Gallowhill, Cargill, xxxi.238, 290-2; xxxiv.304; Hill of Ruthven, xxxvii.222-3; Little Fandowie, xlv.159; Lundin, xlii.132; xlv.390; Mains of Murthly,

Cup-and-ring marks etc. (Cont'd.)

- Perths. (Cont'd.)  
xl. 389-90; Newbigging, xliii. 124-6; St. Martins, xxvi. 233-4; Scone, xxvi. 222-3; Ullar, xl. 391-2.
- Ross: Kintail and Lochalsh, xxxi. 87.
- Roxs.: Jedburgh, xxxix. 22.
- Selks.: Yarrow, xlvii. 365.
- Stgs.: Carnock, xxx. 209; Craigmaddie Muir, xl. 325; Stirling, xxxvii. 229-30.
- Suth.: Grumbeg, xl. 128.
- W. Loth.: Craigiehill (on cist-cover), xxxiii. 371-2.
- Wigts.: Drumtrodden, xxxvii. 222; Monreith, xl. 327; New England, xxxiii. 370-1; North Balfern, xxxvii. 220-2.
- Fowberry Mains, Northbld., xxxvii. 229.
- Stresa, xxxiv. 297; India, xxxiv. 335-6.
- Cupar, Fife: Abbot and Prior, xxviii. 255-6; effigy, xxix. 374-6; horse-racing, xxv. 182-4; various objects, chiefly recent, xxxviii. 253.
- Cup-marks, see Cup-and-ring marks.
- Cupping-horn, from North-mavine, Shet., xxxii. 188, 242.
- Cups, bone: from Burray, Orkney, xliii. 176; Clibberswick, Shet., xliii. 176-7; Skaill, Orkney, xlvii. 9.
- Cups, bronze: from Unst (Viking), xxviii. 6; Loch Kinord, xlvii. 10; Bar Hill (Roman), xl. 522.
- Cups, earthenware: one from Campbeltown, xxxv. 280.
- Cups, gold: from Rillaton, Cornwall, and Normananton, Wilts., xli. 214; Giubasco, xli. 214-15.
- Cups, iron, from Corstorphine, xlv. 283.
- Cups, pewter, xxxv. 151.
- Cups, silver: Norwegian cup, xxx. 310.
- Cups, stone: from --  
Aberdeenshire, xxv. 417-18.  
Argyll: Druim an Duin, xxxix. 291.  
Aysr.: Girvan, xlv. 317.  
Banffs.: Enzie, xxxiii. 56; White Stripe, xxxiii. 54-5.  
Berwks.: Moriston, xxviii. 326.  
Caith.: Breckigo, xxix. 5-7.  
Fife: Battle Law, xxxv. 309; St. Andrews, xlv. 222.  
Invs.: Balmacaan, xxxiii. 167-9; xxxviii. 11.  
Lanrks.: Gallowflat, xl. 47-8.  
Moray: Culbin Sands, xxv. 495; Speymouth,
- Cups, stone (Cont'd.)  
Moray (Cont'd.)  
xxxiii. 56.  
Perthshire, xxviii. 214; Glenaffin Cas., xxvii. 7; Inchtuthil, xlv. 220, 330; Lochlane, xxix. 277; Old Scone, xlii. 324; Schiehallion, xxxiv. 306.  
Shetland, xxviii. 5; Ollaberry, xlii. 163; Symbister, xl. 344-5; Unst, xxxviii. 5.  
Skye: Broadford, xlii. 324.
- Cups, wooden: from Bargarran, xxxvii. 347; at Dunvegan, xlvii. 102-9.
- Cups, Communion: of beaker form, xxv. 172; pewter, xxv. 8; silver, xli. 479; of Principal Carstares, xxvii. 77; from Aberdeen Relief Church, xxxvii. 347; Campvere, xxv. 166-73; Durinish, xlvii. 118; Glencorse, xxxviii. 311; Kettins, xxviii. 96; Monifieth, xxv. 196-7; Newbattle, xxvii. 25-6.
- Curdle Head, Suffolk: beaker, xxxviii. 331.
- Curing-stones, xxvii. 444-56; from Inverkip, xxvi. 176.
- Curler for wigs, pipe-clay, from Stromness, xliii. 269.
- Currie, Helen, nee Alexander, Covenanted heroine: tombstone, xli. 95.
- Currie, William, erector of Martyrs' Monument in Greyfriars, Edinburgh: tombstone, xli. 95.
- Currie, M'loth.: Templar Stone, xxxix. 145; church, tombs, etc., xl. 217-29; relation to Kinleith (Killeith), xl. 217; in Baiamund's Roll, xlii. 44. See also Malleny.
- Cursed Field, Northbld.: beaker, xxxviii. 346.
- Cursing-stones, altars, in Ireland, xxxiii. 136-7.
- Curwen, name, xxv. 197-8.
- Cushieston, Rayne, Aberds.: perforated stone, xxxvii. 170, 172.
- Cuthbert, St.: civitas on Farne I., xxix. 43-4; churches at Lanton and Caldercleir, xliii. 325.
- Cutlery made at Kilmaurs, xliii. 284.
- Cylinder, wooden, from Pinod, E. Loth., xlv. 102.
- Cyprian, St., on ecclesiastical orders, xxxii. 253.
- Cyprus: visit of King of Scotland (1532), xxxv. 454; pottery, xxxviii. 101; lamps, xli. 62.
- Daan, Edderton, Ross: carved lintel, xlv. 398-400.

- Dabshood, Earnsclench, Lauder, Berwks.: fort, xxix.134-5.
- Dacre, Lords: family, xxviii.9-12.
- Daggers: from India, xxxi.204-5; handle from Cromdale, xxxv.280. See also Knives.
- Daggers, bone: dagger-like objects from St. Ford, Fife, xxxv.289.
- Daggers and knife-daggers, bronze: dating, xxxv.263; associated with beakers, xxxviii.355-61; with cinerary urns, xli.209-11; from --
- Angus: Auchterhouse, xxxii.179, 206, 210-13; Clova, xxvii.12; Gilchorn, xxvi.57.
- Arran: Blackwaterfoot, xxxvi.73-4, 118, 120.
- Ayrs.: Whitehaugh Moor, xlii.230.
- E. Loth.: Skateraw, xxvii.7-8.
- Fife: Crawford Priory (or spear-head), xxviii.219-25; xlii.230; Falkland, xxix.208-9.
- Kirkcudbright, xlvi.394.
- M'loth.: West Cairns, xxix.208-9.
- Orkney: Rousay, xlii.74-5.
- Perths.: Letham, xxxi.183-5, 234.
- Sht.: Nordhouse, xxvii.517.
- Avebury, xxxviii.355 n.
- Various places, xxxi.184-5.
- See also Blades; Knives.
- Daggers, buffalo-horn, xxxii.238.
- Daggers, copper, xxxviii.358.
- Daggers, deer-horn: dagger-like objects from St. Ford, xxxv.289-90.
- Daggers, iron: from Gullane, xlii.336; Invergowrie, xxxviii.412; Whithorn, xxxvi.69.
- Dailly, Ayrs., see Gulloch Hill; Hadyard Hill; Kilkerran; Kirkhill.
- Dairsie, Fife: beaker, xxxviii.331.
- Dalarossie (Dalarassie), Tomatin, Invss.: wooden graip, xxxv.250; St. Fergus, xxxviii.453.
- Dalarran, Holm, Balmaclellan, Kirks.: standing stone, xxvi.161.
- Dalaruan, Campbeltown, Argyll: cinerary urn and flints, xxviii.263-74.
- Dalchirla, West and East, Muthill, Perths.: standing stones, xlv.71-2.
- Dalchosnie, Fortingal, Perths.: pike of banner, xxxiv.223.
- Dalcross, Invss.: bone playing-man, xxxi.80. See also Moraytown.
- Dalgair, Sorn, Ayrs.: sun-dial, xxxii.245.
- Dalgarnock, Closeburn, Dumfs.: tombs and effigies, xxxii.124-5, 128; Temple lands (1454-5), xli.313-14.
- Dalgety, Fife: pre-Communion usage, xli.456; bell, xlvii.69.
- Dalghead, Evanton, Ross: stone axe, xxxii.7.
- Dalginross, Comrie, Perths., see Dunmoid.
- Dalgleische, John: lands in Eday, xlii.234.
- Dalguise Harp, see under Harps.
- Dalkeith, M'loth.: tomb and effigies, xxix.393, 395; tenement (1554), xli.331; Covenant, xlii.179; constable's baton, xxxviii.412.
- Dalkey, Co. Dublin: castles, xliii.58-9, 67.
- Dallachy, Upper, Bellie, Moray, see Green Cairn.
- Dallasbroughty, Edinkillie, Moray, see Chapel hill.
- Dalmahoy, Ratho, M'loth.: fortification, xxx.273.
- Dalmaik, name of Drumoak (q.v.), xl.264.
- Dalmakeddar, Applegarth, Dumfs.: forts, xxv.247-8.
- Dalmally, Glenorchy, Argyll: sculptured grave-slabs, xxxi.81-5.
- Dalmellington, Ayrs.: mote, xxvii.382-4; supposed Roman road, xxvii.417. See also Grimmet.
- Dalmeny, W. Loth.: Harlaw Cairn, xxxiii.338-9; Castle Craig, xxxiii.339; tombstones, xxxvi.359, 379, 391; in Baiamund's Roll, xlii.53-4. See also Craigiehill; Crossall Hill.
- Dalmore, Alness, Ross: burials and bone object, xlii.217-18.
- Dalmore, Balmacaan, Urquhart and Glenmoriston, Invss.: ornamented stone cup, xxxiii.167-9.
- Dalmore, Strath Avon, Banffs.: Doune, stone circle, xli.136-9.
- Dalpatrick, Crieff, Perths.: stone axe, xxxlii.407.
- Dalreoch, Fortingal, Perths.: standing stone and cairn, xlv.121-3.
- Dalrigh, Oban, Argyll: tree-coffin, xxxix.181-2.
- Dalry, Ayrs., see Carwinning; Court Hill.
- Dalry, Kirks.: mote, xxvi.161-3. See also Auchenshinnoch; Lochrinnie; Stroanfreggan; Tower.
- Dalrymple, Hon. Hew Hamilton: Cranston churchyard, xliii.208, 213.
- Dalrymple, Ayrs., see Monkwood.
- Daltallochan, Holm of, Carsphairn, Kirks.:

- stone circle, xxix.310-11, 316.
- Dalyell, family, of Binns: burial-place, xlv. 40-1.
- Dampont, S.-et-O.: trepanned skulls, xxvi. 19-20, 33.
- Danes' Dyke, Crail, Fife: urn, xviii.11.
- Daniell, William, Col., Governor of Perth: testimony (1657), xxxiii.430.
- Daoine Beaga, name of Pigmies' Isle (q.v.), xxxix.258.
- Dargill, Crieff, Perth.: stone circle, xlv.73-5.
- Darley, Auchterless, Aberds.: beads, xxxvii. 106-7.
- Darley Dale, Derbys.: urns, xli.202, 265; bronze tube, xli. 213.
- Darlugdach, 'Abbess of Kildare', at dedication of Abernethy, xl.258.
- Darnabo, Fyvie, Aberds.: star-shaped bead, xl.36.
- Darnaway, Moray: Highland brooch and bronze axes, xxxvi.629.
- Dass Common, Channelkirk, Berwks.: stone implement, xvi.372.
- Dassier, John: medals, xxxiv.258.
- Davidson, Rev. John, Minister of S. Preston: appointment, xlii.18.
- Davie, William, goldsmith, Edinburgh, xxvi. 499.
- Daviot, Garioch, Aberds.: stone circle, xxxvi. 517; symbol-stone, xxxvi.26-8; church tokens, xli.498. See also Grassieslack, Loanhead; Newcraig.
- Dawson, Sir William, Conservator at Campvere, xxv.401.
- Dean, Water of Leith Village, Edinburgh: sculptured tablets and inscriptions, xxxix. 99-101.
- Deans, James, writer, Edinburgh: lands of Woodhouselee, xxxviii.311.
- Declan, St.: Black Stone, charm, xxvii.444, 521.
- Dee, R.: verses, xxx.74.
- Deer, unspecified (including fragments of deer-horn): from Caisteal nan Gillean, xxxv.309; Camelon, xxxv.411; Ousdale broch, xxvi. 356-7.
- Deer, red: at Bar Hill, xl.529; Camelon, xxxv.411; Lochurd, xxvi.89; Luing, xxvii. 378-9; North Berwick, xlii.268; Oban, xxix. 227, 418, 423; Rough Castle, xxxix.429; St. Ford, xxxv.281-2, 300.
- Deer, roe: at Castle Law, Forgardenny, xxvii. 21; Luing, xxvii. 378-9; North Berwick, xlii. 268; Oban, xxix.227, 412, 423; St. Ford, xxxv.282, 300.
- Deer, Old, and Book of Deer, see Old Deer.
- Deer-horn: miscellaneous and unspecified objects, from --
- Argyll: Oban caves, xxix.218-19, 420-1.
- Dunbs.: Bar Hill, xl.523-8.
- E.Loth.: Archerfield, xliii.261-4; North Berwick Law, xli.424-5.
- Fife: St. Ford, xxxv.290.
- Orkney: Ayre broch, xviii.40-2; Crantit, xlv.217; Skail, xvii.9.
- Oronsay, xxxii.309; Cnoc-Sligeach, xviii. 95, 98-9.
- Perth.: The Binn, xxx.340-5.
- Europe, xl.523-8.
- Fragments, see under Deer (incl. Red and Roe). See also Borers; Buttons; Chisels; Combs (weaving); Daggers; Handles; Harpoons; Pins.
- Deerpark, Monymusk, Aberds.: stone circle, xxxv.201-3.
- Deershaw, Alvah, Banffs.: sun-dial, xlv.180.
- Deeside: flint implement, xxvii.11; stone balls, xxv.8.
- Deil's Jingle, Eskdalemuir, Dumfries., xxxii.87.
- Deil's Stanes: name, xl.199 n.
- Deisul, widdershins, xxxiii.138-9.
- Delfour, Alvie, Invss.: stone circle, xl.252-4.
- Delgaty Castle, Aberds.: tempera paintings and architectural features, xlv.247-57.
- Delgon, see Cindelgen.
- Delting, Shet.: stone adze, xl.351. See also Scalsta.
- Delting, North, Shet.: stone axe, xxxvi.629.
- Delvine, Caputh, Perth.: clay-slate whorl, xxxviii.13; stone whorl, xl.10.
- Dempster, Thomas, Professor at Bologna: on St. Fergus, xxxviii.447; on Nine Maidens, xl.257.
- De Muscamps, name, xxv.197.
- Den, Robert de, Archdeacon of Dunkeld, xxxvii.14.
- Denhead, Cruden, Aberds.: stone circle, xxxviii.258.
- Denholm, Cavers, Roxs.: stone and flint implements etc., xxxiii.141; whetstone etc., xxviii.330-1.

- Denholme, family: tombstones at Colinton, xxxix.141.
- Denmark: Gnostic crystal ball, xxvii.524; motes, xxxiv.280; sepulchral pottery, xxxvi.174; iron combs, xxxix.322. See also Elsinore; Noes.
- Denmarkfield, Luncarty, Perth.: King's Stone, xlv.111-12.
- Denoon Law, Glamis, Angus: fort, xxxiv.91-3.
- Denton, Lincs.: beaker, xxxviii.327.
- Deowray, crosier of St. Mund, xlv.277 n.
- De Quencey, family, of Fawside and Leuchars, xxxii.275-94; xxxiv.124-8, 241-51.
- Derby: green glaze pottery, xxxv.395.
- Derbyshire: beakers, xxxviii.346; lead-mines, xxxviii.456.
- Dervaird, Old Luce, Wigts.: hut-rings in Dervaird Wood, xxxiii.182.
- Deskford, Banffs.: Sacrament house, xxv.109-13; consecration cross, xxxi.106; heraldic stones, xxxiv.423-4. See also Carestown; Cotton Hill.
- Deskie, Inveravon, Banffs.: stone circle, xli.136.
- Devana, Glenmuick, Aberds.: supposed Pictish village, xxxviii.103.
- Deverel, Dorset: urns from barrow, xli.190-1, 196, 200-2, 241.
- Devorgilla, wife of Regent Baliol: epitaph, xxxiii.388; church of Kirkpatrick-Durham, xli.287.
- Dewar (Doire), family: crosier of St. Fillan, xlv.280-1.
- De Wett, Jacob: paintings at Holyrood, xxxiv.292.
- Diaconanus, St., patron of Keig, xxxiii.450.
- Diarmid: grave and dun in Kintail, xxix.188-90; grave in Glenshee, xxix.96.
- Dice, bone: from Skaill, xlvii.9; Ayre broch, xlviii.42-4.
- Digest, of Roman laws: early printed copy, xxx.275.
- Digging-stones from S. Africa, xxvi.400-1; xxvii.183.
- Dildawn, Kelton, Kirks.: fort, xxv.386-7.
- Dinnet, Aboyne, Aberds.: enclosures, stone circle, earthhouses, and contents, xxxviii.102-22.
- Dinvin, Ayr.: fort, xxvii.394-5.
- Dinwoodie, Applegarth, Dumfs.: forts, xxv.246, 248.
- Diodorus Siculus on Cape Orkas, xlii.86.
- Dippen, Arran: cairn, xxxvi.77-8.
- Dirks, Highland: from Loch Carron, xxvii.45, 47; Aberdeenshire, xlvii.432.
- Dirleton, E.Loth., see Fenton Tower; Hardriggs.
- Disc, as military order, in Roman sculpture, xxx.177.
- Discs, bone: from Bar Hill, xl.523; Borenich fort, xlviii.370.
- Discs, bronze: from Ardoch, xxxii.463; Bar Hill, xl.522; Birrens, xxx.194 (or studs); Camelon, xxxv.405-6 (enamelled); Torwoodlee, xxvi.81 (enamelled); Long Wittenham, xxvi.260; elsewhere (enamelled), xxxv.406.
- Discs, clay: one from Garton Slack, Yorks., xlii.216.
- Discs, flint, from Buchan, xxxviii.99.
- Discs, glass paste: from Castlecary, xxxvii.388; Tarland, xxxix.216-17; xl.133.
- Discs, iron, from Dunadd, xxxix.318, 322.
- Discs, jet, cannel coal, shale, lignite: from Camelon, xxxv.412; Dunadd, xxxix.315; Portpatrick, xxvii.373; xxviii.6, 127; xxix.276; England and Ireland, xxxvi.588; Povington, xxviii.122, 128; site not named, xxx.249.
- Discs, lead: from Bar Hill, xl.523; Birrens, xxx.194.
- Discs, shell, from Admiralty Is., xxxv.75.
- Discs, slate: one from Dunadd, xxxix.311-12.
- Discs, stone: from --
- Aberds.: Buchan, xxxviii.99-100; Dinnet, xxxviii.109; Kintore, xxxv.412; Knock of Kinvrachy, xxxii.242; Waulkmill, Tarland, xxxix.215-16; xl.133.
- Argyll: Ardifuar, xxxix.269; Dunadd, xxxix.308; Lochan Dughall, xxvii.218.
- Berwks.: Foulden, xxviii.326.
- Borders, xxxiii.142.
- Caith.: Road Broch, xxix.274; xxxv.138.
- Dumfs.: Birrens, xxx.194; Ecclefechan, xxxi.197; Haregills, xxxiii.404.
- Fife: Gilston, xxxi.230.
- Kirks.: Castle Hayne, xli.78.
- M'loth.: Castle Law, xxxiv.436; Gala Water, xxxiv.223.
- Moray: Culbin Sands, xxv.496; xxxvi.36.
- Perths.: Hill of Ruthven, xxxvi.459.
- St. Kilda, xxxv.412.
- Shet.: Ingamoore and Brae Holm, xxxi.109-10;

- Discs, stone (Cont'd.)  
 Shet. (Cont'd.)  
 Jarlshof, xli.33; Lochend, xlv.156; Roeness Voe, xlii.163.  
 Stgs.: Camelon, xxxv.412; Rough Castle, xxxix.495.  
 South Africa, xl.213; Tanganyika, xxxiv.222.  
 Disease, in Mull, Skye, Arran, Bute, xxxii.13.  
 Dishes, Wooden: of bog-butter, from Inverasdale, xxviii.18-19; from Smerral, xxxix.118.  
 Dishington, Sir William, Master of Work, St. Monans, xxxiv.288.  
 Distaffs: from Ceanamonie, xxviii.6-7; Harris, xxxi.234; unnamed site, xlv.10.  
 Distillery Cave, see under Oban.  
 Dixon, Carolus: MS. notes and family, xxxi.156-80.  
 Dobie, James, writer, Beith: paper and letters, xxxviii.101-2.  
 Dobie, William, Grangewale, Beith: account of tour in Kintyre, xxxviii.101.  
 Dockwra, William: penny post, xxxii.175.  
 Dod, the, Wamphray, Dumfries: fort, xxv.245.  
 Dogs: remains at Bar Hill, xl.530; Oban, xxix.227, 412, 423; St. Ford, xxxv.300; kept out of church, xxxi.98-103; ritual for curing sick dogs, xxxi.102.  
 Dollar, Clacks., see Castle Campbell.  
 Dolmens: in Britain, Europe, Moab, and N. Africa, xxxix.148; at Bagneux, xxxix.148-52; Draguignan, xxxix.152.  
 Dolphin, in Roman sculpture, xxx.175.  
 Dolphinton, Lanrks.: stone axe, xxxiv.434.  
See also Easter Moor, Kippit, Millburn.  
 Dominicans, see Blackfriars.  
 Don, R.: verses, xxx.74.  
 Donaghadee, Co. Down: beads and bronze objects, xli.203.  
 Donald, clan, chieftainship, xlvi.178.  
 Donevald (Donald), St.: Nine Maidens, xl.255-7, 259-61, 265.  
 Donnan, St.: crosier, xlv.277 n.  
 Doo Cave, Borgue, Kirks.: fort, xxvii.131.  
 Doo Cave, Wemyss, Fife: symbols, xxxvi.26, 30.  
 Doon Hill, Nether Torrs, Kelton, Kirks.: earthworks, xxvi.135.  
 Doons, see Duns.  
 Dorchester, Dorset: beaker, xxxviii.334.  
 Dore, Invs.: stone whorl, xxvi.86; arrow-heads and whorl, xxx.309; whorl and scraper, xxxi.78; bronze fibula, xxxi.79; sculptured slab, xxxv.106-7; incised boar, xxxix.306; sporran-clasp, xxvii.373; powder-belt, xxx.7; lead button, xxxii.179; brass candlestick, xxviii.214.  
 Dorneath, Upper, Glass, Aberds.: bronze axe, xlv.14.  
 Dornie, Kintail, Ross: cup-marked stone and vitrified forts, xxxi.87.  
 Dornoch, Suth.: cinerary urn, xxvii.375; prebendaries of Cathedral, xxxviii.451. See also Cambusmore; Skelbo; Skibo.  
 Dorrator (Duratre), Falkirk, Stgs.: Roman harbour, xxxv.334, 336.  
 Dorrisduan, Lochalsh, Ross, see Dorusduan.  
 Dorset: mediaeval stained glass and tiles and iron hinge, xxxii.131.  
 Dorusduan, Lochalsh, Ross: cup-marked rock, xxxi.87; copper brooch, xxxi.89.  
 Douglas, Earls of: arms, xxxvi.249-68 (passim).  
 Douglas, 2nd Earl of (James), xxxvi.246, 252-4, 263.  
 Douglas, 4th Earl of (Archibald Douglas), and St. Andrews, xxvi.448, 456-8.  
 Douglas, 5th Earl of (Archibald Douglas): St. Andrews, xxvi.448, 456; tomb, xxix.378-80.  
 Douglas, 7th Earl of (James Douglas): tomb and effigy, xxix.367-9.  
 Douglas, a Lord and Lady, of Dalkeith: effigies, xxix.393, 395.  
 Douglas, William, Lord of, son of Good Sir James: seal, xxxv.152-3.  
 Douglas, 1st Marquess of (William Douglas): household accounts (1618-28), xlv.451-87.  
 Douglas, family, see Angus, Earls of.  
 Douglas, of Cavers, Keeper of Hermitage (1452), xxxvi.268.  
 Douglas, family, of Garwaldfoot: burials, xlvii.154-5.  
 Douglas, family, of Stonypath: lands of Lanton, xliii.325.  
 Douglas, Archibald, of Cavers, at Otterburn, xxxvi.247.  
 Douglas, Gavin, Abp. of St. Andrews, on Cumaeen Sibyl, xxxiii.388-9.  
 Douglas, Sir James, the Good: effigy, xxix.345, 347-8.  
 Douglas, Patrick: effigy at Dundrennan, xxix.366-7.  
 Douglas, Lanrks.: tombs and effigies, xxix.

- 345-80; hanging iron candle-holder, xlvi. 197.
- Douan Chapel, Kirkmichael, Banffs.: cross, xlv.363.
- Doune, Kilmadock, Perth.: cists and urns, xxxvi.685-8; gold brooch, xxxii.5; stones, allegedly inscribed, at Doune Lodge, xxxi. 306-8.
- Dovecot at Tranent, xlv.120.
- Dow, John, in Inchaffray, on Inchaffray Abbey, xxxii.166-70.
- Dowally, Perth.: standing stones, xlii.144-5.
- Dowalton Loch, Wigts.: canoe, xxxi.271; patera, xxxix.370.
- Dowel, Derbysh.: beaker, xxxviii.327.
- Dowhill, Girvan, Ayr.: fort, xxvii.392.
- Downans, Dunree, Ayr.: fort, xxvii.393.
- Downie, New, Angus: bronze spear, xxvi.262.
- Drachlaw, Backhill of, Inverkeithney, Banffs.: stone circles, xxxvii.118-21, 142.
- Draguignan, Var: dolmen, xxxix.152.
- Drainie, Moray: heraldic stones, xxxiv.408. See also Gordonstown; Kinneddar; Ogston.
- Drains and conduits: at Birrens, xxx.117; Castlecary, xxxvii.320-6.
- Dreghorn, Colinton, M'loth.: teinds of mill, xxviii.255-6.
- Drem, Athelstaneford, E. Loth., see Chesters.
- Dress, Shetland: models, xxxii.243.
- Driffield, Yorks.: beaker, xxxviii.330; bronze blade, xxxviii.358; 'Danes' Graves', xxxviii. 444.
- Drigmorn, Minnigaff, Kirks.: bronze axe, xxxix.117.
- Drimmie, Alyth, Perth., see Hillhead; Hill of Drimmie.
- Drinking-horn at Dunvegan, xxix.271; xlvi. 115.
- Drochil, Newlands, Pblss.: stone axe, xxxiv. 434.
- Dron, Daniel de, Minister of church at Flushing, xxxi.174.
- Dron, Perth.: fort on Dron Hill, xxxiv.81-2. See also Ecclesiamagirdle.
- Drostan Stone, see under St. Vigeans.
- Droughdool, Old Luce, Wigts.: mote, xxxiii. 174; flint axe, xxxv.12.
- Druidsfield, Lochearnhead, Perth.: stone circle and cup-marks, xlv.116.
- Druidsfield, Tullynessle, Aberds.: stone circle, xxxv.209-10.
- Druidstones, Inch, Aberds.: stone circle, xxxv.237-9; bones and urns, xxxv.239.
- Druim-an-Duin, Poltalloch, Kilchrenan, Argyll: fort, xxxviii.238-41; xxxix.7, 285-92.
- Druimliadh, Bonar Bridge, Suth.: stone hammer and implement, xl.111, 294-5.
- Druim-nan-Coup, Tongue, Suth.: battle (1433), xxxviii.520.
- Druimvargie, see under Oban.
- Drumblade, Aberds., see Stonyfield.
- Drumcarnachan, Old Luce, Wigts.: fort, rings, and cairns, xxxiii.175.
- Drumcoltran, Kirkgunzeon, Kirks.: fort, xxvii.105-6; swords, xlvi.12, 333-5.
- Drumderrach Wood, Alyth, Perth.: standing stone, xliii.110-12.
- Drum Divan, Cardow, Knockando, Moray: stone circle, xli.155-7.
- Drumel Stone, Old Noth, Rhynie, Aberds., standing stone, xxxvi.566.
- Drumfad, Glasserton, Wigts.: axe-hammer, xxxiv.18.
- Drumfours, Leochel-Cushnie, Aberds.: cup-marked standing stone, xxxi.305-6; stone circle and cup-marked stone, xxxvi.490-1.
- Drumgirvan, Bute: fort, xxvii.286.
- Drumgooland, Co.Down: urn, xli.202, 273.
- Drumidoon, Arran: stone circle and cist, xxxvi.128-30.
- Druminnor, Kennethmont, Aberds., see Corrstone Wood.
- Drumkelin, Co.Donegal: wooden hut, xxxviii. 553.
- Drummond, James M., of Wester Livilands: paintings of Sibyls, xxxiii.389.
- Drummond, John, King's Engineer and Carpenter, xxxiii.186; xxxiv.290.
- Drummond, Sir Robert, Master of Works at Holyrood, xxxiv.232.
- Drummond, Evanton, Ross: stone axe and grooved pebble, xxxii.7.
- Drummond Castle, Muthill, Perth.: stained glass, xxvi.47.
- Drummore, Kirkcudbright: fort, xxv.359-60; stone circle, xxix.304-5, 316.
- Drummore, High, Kirkmaiden, Wigts.: gold penannular ornament, xxix.8-9.
- Drumnakill, Comrie, Perth.: cairn-circle, alleged circle, and cup-marks, xlv.47-50.
- Drumnakilly, Co. Tyrone: urn, xli.205.
- Drumneil, Mochrum, Wigts.: flint spear-head,

- xl.iii.23.
- Drumoak, Aberds. and Kincs.: name Dalmaik, and association with St. Mazota, xl.264-5. See also St. Maik's Well.
- Drumore, Evanton, Ross: stone axe, xxxii.7.
- Drumpail, New Luce, Wigts.: hut-circle, xxxiii.182.
- Drumsleed Wood, Fordoun, Kincs.: earthwork, xxxiv.108.
- Drumsturdy, Monifieth, Angus, see Laws.
- Drumtrodden, Mochrum, Wigts.: cup-and-ring marks, xxxvii.222; xl.327; monoliths, xl.327.
- Drumturk, Trinity Gask, Perth.: urn, xxix.241.
- Dryburgh, Berwks.: flint and stone implements etc., xxxiii.142; tombstones, xxxvi.346,364; in Baiamund's Roll, xlii.47,51; Channelkirk church granted to Abbey, xlii.47 n.
- Dryden, Sir Henry: drawings of Ionā, xl.351.
- Dryfesdale, Dumfs.: fort, xxv.252; prehistoric remains, xxviii.311. See also Torwoodmoor.
- Drygrange, Earliston, Berwks.: bridge, xlvi.174.
- Dryhope Burn, Yarrow, Selks.: bronze axe, xlv.10.
- Drymen, Stgs.: tombstone, xxxix.80.
- Drymeynie, Ayrs.: lands (1563), xli.332.
- Duachy, Argyll: standing stones, xlvi.403-4.
- Dubbs, Stevenston, Ayrs.: causeway and stone coffin, xl.290.
- Dubh Cathair, Galway: fort, xxvii.343, 346.
- Duchlage, Crieff, Perth.: standing stone, xlv.75.
- Duchrae, Little, Balmaghie, Kirks.: supposed Roman camp, xxvii.163-4.
- Duddingston, M'loth.: connexion with Holyrood-xxx.246; perhaps in Baiamund's Roll, xlii.49, 54-5; tobacco-pipes, xlv.283.
- Duff, John, of Muldavat: effigy from Cullen, xxix.336.
- Dufftown, Mortlach, Banffs.: peerman, xxxii.241; quern, xxxii.242; ladle, xxxii.243; Aquavitae Stone and King's Grave, xli.158. See also Conval, Little.
- Duffus, Moray: heraldic stones, xxxiv.406. See also Easterton of Roseisle; Invergie.
- Dugald, Scrag, son of Somerled, xxxiii.33-4.
- Duirinish, Skye, see Durinish.
- Duke Murdoch's Castle, Loch Ard, Perth., xli.420-3.
- Dulaich, Lairg, Suth.: flint arrow-head, xlv.102.
- Dull, Perth., see Aberfeldy; Carn Tulach; Carse; Tegarmuchd; Urlar.
- Dulnain Bridge, Duthil, Invss.: stone axe, xl.214.
- Dumbarton: French treasure in Castle, xlii.244, 246; Covenant, xlii.173; fort, xlv.324. See also Dunbuie.
- Dumbuck, Old Kilpatrick, Dunbs.: pile-structure, xxxiv.437-62; fort, xlv.324-5.
- Dumeath, Nether, Glass, Aberds.: stone circle, xl.184.
- Dumfries: stone ball, xxviii.330; bronze chisel, xxviii.207-13; xxxviii.501; bridge, xlvii.308-9; war-scythes (1715), xxviii.60; horse-racing, xxv.197-8. See also Lincluden; Maxwelltown; Troqueer.
- Dumfriesshire: surnames, xxv.197-8; forts, camps, and motes, xxv.198-256; 'Roman' roads, xxviii.298-320; early roads, xxviii.43-4; bronze fillet and bosses, xl.342-3; stone mould and dowels, xl.343-4; tobacco-pipes, xl.344.
- Dumglow, Kinross: cairn and tree-coffin, xxxix.179-81.
- Dummuies, Aberds., see Leys of Dummuies.
- Dun, Angus: kitchen midden in Den, xxxi.240-2; cup-marked stone in Den, xxxi.242-3; tombstones, xxxvi.383, 437. see also Somes Hill.
- Dun A Bheallaich, Tayvallich, Argyll, fort, xxxviii.243-4.
- Dun a' Chogaidh, Tayvallich, Argyll, fort, xxxviii.243.
- Dunadd, Argyll: history and forts, xxxviii.224-33; cup-mark, 'foot-mark', well, and pavement, xxxviii.233; forts and objects, xxxix.294-322; standing stone, xxxviii.131; stone ball, xli.297.
- Dunagoil, Bute: fort, xxvii.289-92; graves, xxxviii.70; vitrification, xl.140.
- Dunallunt, Bute: forts, xxvii.281-2.
- Dunamaraig, Glassary, Argyll: fort, xxxviii.226, 234-6.
- Dunamuck, Kilmichael Glassary, Argyll: standing stones, xxxviii.127-31; fort, xxxviii.226. See also Dunmore.
- Dunan Beag, Lamlash, Arran, cairn, xliii.343-50.

- Dunan Mor, Lamlash, Arran, cairn, xliii.350-6.
- Dun an Nighen, Tibbertich, Kilmartin, Argyll, fort, xxxviii.206-9.
- Dunbar, Gavin, Bp. of Aberdeen: effigy, xxix.333; gifts to Cathedral, xxxiii.289.
- Dunbar, John, of Bennethfield, and Agnes Mackenzie: tombstone and arms at Fortrose, xxxvi.708.
- Dunbar, E.Loth.: skull from stone-lined grave, xxvii.372; in Baiamund's Roll, xlii.45, 53; bronze razors, xlv.39. See also Barns, East; Belhaven, Skateraw.
- Dun Baraglum, Lewis, fort, xxxviii.202-3.
- Dunbarney, Perth., see Moncreiffe.
- Dun Beag, Ardnackaig, Tayvallich, Argyll, fort, xxxviii.243.
- Dunbeath, Latheron, Caith.: yett of Castle, xxix.63. See also Housty of Dunbeath.
- Dunbeg, Co.Kerry, fort, xxvii.346.
- Dun Bharabat, Gt. Bernera, Lewis, fort, xxxviii.199-202.
- Dun Bhreanain, Eileach-an-Naoimh, xxxvii.184.
- Dunblane, Perth.: effigies in Cathedral, xxix.350-1, 358-9; matrix of Bishop's seal, xlvi.17; tombstones, xxxvi.384-5, 393, 397, 410, 412; xlv.440. See also Greenloaning.
- Dunbog, Fife, see Collairney.
- Dun Bronaig, Tayvallich, Argyll, fort, xxxviii.245.
- Dunbuie, Dumbarton: excavation of fort, xxx.291-308; objects, xxx.252.
- Dunburgidale, Bute, fort, xxvii.287-8.
- Duncan II, K., xxvi.112.
- Duncan, de Ergadia, de Lorn, see MacDougall.
- Duncan, George, of Ardownie, Inverness, and Jean Kynard: tombstone, xxxvi.725-6.
- Duncane, Gellis, suspected witch, Tranent, xxv.471.
- Duncansby Head, Caith., identified with Virvedrum, xlii.87-8.
- Duncan's Camp, Birnam Hill, Little Dunkeld, Perth., fort, xxxiv.107.
- Dun Carloway, Lewis: broch, xxxv.113-14; xxxviii.194-7; dun (photograph), xxxv.250; quern-stones etc., xliii.145.
- Dun Chonallaich, Kilmartin, Argyll, fort, xxxviii.212.
- Dun Chonil, Glenelg, Invss., broch (photograph), xxxiv.136.
- Dun Chonneil, Garvelloch Is., xxx.27-8;
- xxxvii.184.
- Duncra Hill Farm, Pencaitland, E.Loth.: cist and urns, xxxiv.131-5.
- Duncraig, Lochalsh, Ross: spindle, xxxii.7.
- Duncraiggaig, Crinan, Argyll: cairn, cists, and urns, xxxix.235-9.
- Duncrosk, Glenlochay, Perth.: cup-and-ring markings, xxix.92-3.
- Dundargue, Aberdour, Aberds., Castle, xviii.184-91.
- Dundee, Angus: stone axe, xxxv.11; cists, xxxvii.236; fort on the Law, xxxiv.52-3; stone coffin and bones from Auchterhouse in museum, xxxix.395; Protocol Books and sheets of Missal, xxxviii.476-86; sharpening-stone, xxxi.272-6; talismanic brooch, xli.418; beggar's badge, xxxi.265; jugs in house-walls, xxxix.387-9; xl.354. See also Blackness; Craigue; Lochee.
- Dundochill, Loch Ard, Perth.: site of Duke Murdoch's Castle (q.v.), xli.422.
- Dundonald, Ayr.: bell, xxvii.374; xvii.68; tombstone, xxxvi.405-6. See also Harper-crofts; Kemp Law; Newfield; Wardlaw.
- Dundoran, Wamphray, Dumfries.: fort, xxv.246.
- Dun Dornadilla, Durness, Suth., xxxiv.136; xxxv.113.
- Dundrennan, Kirks.: effigies, xxix.343-5, 356-7, 366-7.
- Dun Dubh, Tom Tow, Lochgilphead, Argyll, xxxviii.237.
- Dundurn, Comrie, Perth.: fort, xxxiv.65-7.
- Dunfermline, Fife: St. Margaret's Cave, xlv.293-7; horse-racing, xxv.181-2.
- Abbey: stained glass, xxvi.39-40; slab, xxvi.58; doorway, xxxviii.13-15. See also Pitreavie.
- Dun Fheurain, Gallanach, Oban, Argyll: cave and contents, xxix.278-85; beaker, xxxi.238; bronze pin, xxxviii.436, 438.
- Dun Firbolg, St. Kilda, xxxix.258.
- Dungarry, Ben Tudor, Rerrick, Kirks., fort, xxv.392-6.
- Dun Geal, Fortingal, Perth., fort, xxxiv.69; xvii.41.
- Dunglass, Dunbs.: fort, xlv.324-5.
- Dungoyach, Strathblane, Stgs.: stone circle, xl.301-3.
- Dun Grugaig, Glenelg, Invss., broch-like structure, xxix.180-3.
- Dunguile, Kelton, Kirks., fort, xxv.389-91.

- Dun Hallin, Skye, broch, xlv.388-9.
- Dunjarg, Corbieton, Crossmichael, Kirks., doon, xxvi.144, 146.
- Dunjop Hill, Tongland, Kirks.: mote and supposed fort, xxvii.157.
- Dun Kealmie, Strathnaver, Suth., broch, xl.132.
- Dunkeld, Perth.: name, xxxii.329; standing stones, xlii.146; tombs, xxix.376-8, 380-2; archdeacons, xxxvii.247, 249. See also Newtyle; Pulney Lodge.
- Dunkeld, Little, Perth., see Birnam Hill; Castle Dow; Duncan's Camp; Murthly.
- Dunlop, Ayr.: yett of Tower, xxvi.86. See also Halkett, E. and W.: Waterland.
- Dunmacsniochan (Dun MacUisneachan), Benderloch, Argyll: vitrification, xxxix.271.
- Dun Mac Tual (Dun McUail), Fortingal, Perth.: fort, xxxiv.69-70; extension thereof, xxxv.312; stone axe, xxxv.313.
- Dun MacUisneachan, Argyll, see Dunmacsniochan.
- Dun Mara, Cross, Barvas, Lewis, fort, xxxviii.203-4.
- Dun MhicChoish, Kilmartin, Argyll, fort, xxxviii.209-11.
- Dun Mhuirich, Loch Sween, Argyll, fort, xxxviii.245-8.
- Dunmoid, Dalginross, Comrie, Perth.: stone circle, xlv.56-8.
- Dunmonadh, name of Dunadd (q.v.), xxxix.292.
- Dunmore, Bochastle, Callander, Perth., fort, xxxiv.62-4.
- Dunmore, Dunamuck, Kilmichael-Glassary, Argyll, fort, xxxviii.223-4.
- Dunmore, Kilmory, Lochgilphead, Argyll: fort, xxxviii.226, 236-7.
- Dun More, Sma' Glen, Crieff, Perth.: fort, xxxiv.67-9.
- Dunmuir, Crossmichael, Kirks.: fort, xxvi.136.
- Dun-na-Chaich, Cruden, Aberds., alleged camp, xxxviii.259.
- Dun-na-hein, Argyll, see Dun an Nighen.
- Dun na Maraig, Argyll, fort, xxxviii.226, 234-6.
- Dunnance, Balmaghie, Kirks: mote, xxvii.161-2.
- Dunnet, Caith., see St. John's Loch; Dunnet Head, Quinicnap in Mercator's map, xlii.87.
- Dunnichen, Angus: mound, the Law, xxxiv.47; fort, xxxiv.108; battle of Nechtansmere, xxxix.292; tombstone, xxxvi.385, 433.
- Dun Nicisabhat (Tidaborough), Kirkibost, Lewis, fort, xxxviii.198-9.
- Dunnideer, Inch, Aberds.: stone circle, xxxvi.537-8; standing stones, xxxvi.546.
- Dunning, Perth.: tombstones, xxxvi.377-8, 403, 437. See also Rossie Law; Woodhead of Garvock.
- Dunnottar, Kincs.: stone axe, xl.351; stone vessel, xlv.223; Regalia in Castle, xxviii.292-5; reliquary from Castle, xxxviii.413. See also Barras, Little; Cotbank of Barras; Lumgair.
- Dunollie, Kilmore, Argyll: rock-crystal balls, xxix.439-41; rock shelter and bone needle, xli.181-2; targets, xxvii.34-7.
- Dunosdale, Skye: broch, xlv.386-8.
- Dunragit, Old Luce, Wigts.: house, xxxiii.171; Roon Doonan, ring, xxxiii.178; ring from Moor, xxxiii.177.
- Dunragit, Meikle (Old Halls of Dunragit), Old Luce, Wigts.: ring, xxxiii.171.
- Dunree, Ayr., see Downans.
- Dunrobin, Golspie, Suth.: Kilmaly Stone, see under Culmailie, beaker, skeleton, etc., xxxviii.338; xxxix.428-30; bronze objects from Craggan Soiller etc., xliii.242.
- Dunrod, Kirkcudbright, fort, xxv.360-1.
- Dunrossness, Shet.: spindle and peat whorl, xxxii.241. See also Boddam; Mousa; St. Ninian's I.
- Dunruchan, Comrie, Perth.: standing stones, xlv.63-71.
- Duns, Berwks.: stone ball and sinker, xxviii.326; fort on Duns Law, xxix.154-6; in Baia-mund's Roll, xlii.45; Covenant, xlii.177; Communion tokens, xxxv.250; xl.14. See also Cockburn Law; Edinshall; Manderston; Wedderburn.
- Dun-Scalpsie, Bute, fort, xxvii.282.
- Dunscore, Dumfs.: teinds etc. (1565), xli.333-4. See also Friars Carse.
- Dunsinane (Dunsinnan) Hill, Collace, Perth.: fort, xxxiv.85-91; earth-house, xxxiv.209.
- Dunskeig, Kintyre, Argyll: vitrified fort, xxxviii.101.
- Dun Stron Duin, Bernera, Barra, see Stron Duin.
- Dunstrone, Bute, fort, xxvii.283.
- Dun Stuidh, Gt. Bernera, Lewis, fort, xxxviii.

- 197-8.
- Dunsyre, Lanrks.: stone axe, xlv.13; sculpture by J. Gifford, xxxiii.162.
- Dun Telve, Glenelg, Invss., broch, xxxiv.136; xxxv.113-14; xxxvi.18.
- Duntocher, Dunbs.: Roman fort, Golden Hill, xlv.324-5.
- Dun Treoin, in Sons of Uisneach, identified with Duntroon (q.v.), xxxviii.218.
- Dun Troddan, Glenelg, Invss., broch, xxxiv.136; xxxv.113-14; 118; xxxvi.20.
- Duntroon, Kilmartin, Argyll: fort and objects, xxxviii.216-18; xxxix.7, 270-85.
- Dunvegan, Skye: broch, xlvi.210; Castle, xxix.255-71; relics at Castle, xlvi.445; xvii.99-129.
- Dun Vidden, Strathnaver, Suth., broch, xl.132.
- Dupplin, Perth.: 'Roman road' from Ardoch and earthworks, xxxv.15-43.
- Duratre, Falkirk, Stgs., see Dorrator.
- Durham, Sir Alexander, of Largo, Lord Lyon, xxxiii.428.
- Durham: Communion tokens, xli.455; Elvet Bridge, xvii.309.
- Durie, Elizabeth, see under Melville, James, Reformer.
- Durie, George, Abbot of Dunfermline, xxv.141-2, 154-5, 160.
- Durie, John, Minister of Montrose, xxxi.165.
- Durie, Johne, tailor, Edinburgh, xxxiii.83.
- Durie, Robert, Minister at Leyden, xxxi.176.
- Durie, Robert, Minister of Anstruther, xxxi.178.
- Durie, William, Precentor at Cults, xl.43.
- Durinish, Skye: Communion cup, xvii.118.
- Durisdeer, Dumfs.: tombstone, xxxii.128-9.
- Durness, Suth.: tombstone of MacIain More, xxxviii.530.
- Durrington, Wilts.: beaker, xxxviii.326.
- Durris, Kincs., see Balbriddle; Cairnfauld; Garrol Wood.
- Durrow, Book of, xxxi.9-30.
- Durward, John, watchmaker, Edinburgh, xli.114.
- Duthac, St.: crosier, xlv.277 n.
- Duthill, Invss.: spindle, xxxii.242. See also Dulnain Bridge; Kinvrachy, Knock of; Muck-rach Cas.
- Dwellings, houses, primitive: wattled, see Wattling; in --
- Dwelling etc. (Cont'd.)
- Caith.: Langwell, xlvi.77-89; Latheron, xlvi.85; Yarrows, xlvi.87-8.
- Orkney: Skara Brae, xlviii.344-55; Stenness, xxxviii.565-6.
- St. Kilda, xxxix.400-2.
- Tiree, xl.372-8.
- Ireland: Drumkelin (wooden hut), xxxviii.553.
- Admiralty Is. (wooden), xxxi.365.
- See also Earth-houses; Enclosures; Hut-circles; Structures.
- Dwellings, later: at Aberdeen, xlv.257-8; Inverkeithing, xvii.343-8; Kinghorn, xvii.313-18.
- Dyce, Aberds.: stone ball, xvii.10; flint fabricator and whetstone, xvii.11; paste bead, xvii.12; stone circle (Tyre-bagger), xxxiv.188-95, 198; crosses, xlv.333-7. See also Moss-Fetach.
- Dyke, Moray: symbol and ogam stone, xxvi.287-8, 304, 332; xxxii.367-8; xxxvi.27.
- Dykegatehead, Whitsome, Berwks.: stone axe, xviii.8, 323; stone hammer, xviii.9, 326.
- Dymes, Capt., on Pigmies' Isle, xxxix.249-50.
- Dysart, name, xxxiii.129.
- Dysart, Fife: beggar's badge, xxxiii.411. See also Pathhead.
- Dysart, Glenorchy, Argyll: in old name for Dalmally (q.v.), xxxi.81.
- Each Uisge (Water Horse), xxx.73.
- Eadward, K. of the Angles and Saxons, the Elder: coins, xxvi.226, 230-1.
- Eagle, bronze or brass, from Roman Wall, xviii.239.
- Eagle-stone, Aetites, charm, xvii.505-6.
- Ealain da Ghallagan, W. Loch Tarbert, Argyll, xviii.16-18.
- Eanred, K. of Northumbria: coin, xli.447.
- Earl's Bu, Orphir, Orkney, and other earls' bus, xxxvii.16-31.
- Earlshall, Fife: tempera painting, xxxviii.160.
- Earlsloch, Alvah, Banffs.: urn, xli.65.
- Earls Marischal: standard, xxxvi.250, 262.
- Earlston, Berwks.: flint knives, xviii.323-4; arrow-heads, xviii.324-5; scrapers and indented pebble, xviii.325; stone whorl, xviii.326; flint and stone implements etc., xxxiii.141; in Baiamund's Roll, xlii.48, 53; Old Bridge, xlvi.172; beads, xviii.16. See

- also Birkeneside; Blackhill; Brownhill; Clack-mae; Cowdenknowes; Drygrange; Huntshaw; Morrision; Morrision; W.; Mosshouses; Ridgewalls; Sorrowleesfield.
- Earn, R.: stone ball, xliii.75.
- Earnsclough, Lauder, Berwks., see Dabshood.
- Earnsheugh, Coldingham, Berwks.: fort, xxix.176-9.
- Ear-pendants, bronze, from Migdale and elsewhere, xxxv.272-3.
- Earthenware, see Cups; Jars; Pottery; Pirlie-pigs; Table-salt.
- Earth-houses and underground structures: timber roofs, xxxiv.204; mentioned in saga, xxxiv.205; in --
- Aberds.: Dinnet, xxxviii.114-21; Milton of Whitehouse, xxxviii.121.
- Angus: Pitcur, xxxiv.204-14.
- Fife: Ardress, xl.355-7.
- Orkney: Skara Brae (perhaps underground), xlviii.344-55.
- Perths.: Barnhill, xxxviii.541-7; Inchtuthil, xxxvi.197.
- Ross: Kintail, xxxi.89.
- Skye, xxxviii.186; Cairn na Bhodachd, xlviii.200-5.
- Ireland, xxxiv.205.
- Various sites, xxxiv.204, 208-11.
- Earthquake in Scotland (1597), xxxi.163-4.
- Earthworks: in Perthshire, Angus and Kincardineshire, xxxiv.43-120; between Ardoch and Dupplin, xxxv.15-43; 'Camp', Meikleour, xxxviii.87-96. See also Catrail; Forts; Rings.
- East Barns, Dunbar, E.Loth., see Barns, East.
- East Calder, M'loth., conjoined with Kirknewton, xl.230; church, tombstones, sculptured cross, and coped stone, xl.240-5; Barony of Calder Cleir, xliii.325. See also Belfield.
- Eastcroft Park, Lochmaben, Dumfs.: coin hoard, xxxix.403-5.
- Easter Hill, Melrose, Roxs.: fort, xxix.125.
- Easter Moor, Dolphinton, Lanrks.: flint arrow-head, xliii.8.
- Easterskild, Sandsting, shet.: stone knives, xl.161.
- Easterton of Roseisle, Duffus, Moray: symbol-stone and cist, xxix.449-53; symbol-stone, xxx.250.
- Eastfield Moss, Fauldhouse, W.Loth.: coins, xlvii.468-9.
- East Kennet, Wilts.: beaker, xxxviii.327;
- bronze dagger, xxxviii.355.
- East Law, Logie Elphinstone estate, Rayne, Aberds.: urn and graves, xl.125-6.
- East Lothian: food vessel, xxxv.278; bronze palstave, xxxv.278-80.
- Eberus, Carolus: Calendarium Historicum and life, xxxi.156-80.
- Ecclefechan, Hoddum, Dumfs.: stone disc, xxxi.197. See also Knockhill; Torbeckhill.
- Ecclesgreig, Kinca., see St. Cyrus.
- Ecclesiamagirdle, Dron, Perths.: chapel, xxxii.474.
- Ecclesmachan, W.Loth., in Baiamund's Roll, xlii.53.
- Echt, Aberds.: stone circles, xxxiv.187, 198; xxxv.187-9.
- Eckford, Roxs.: cist and beaker, xxv.28-30; beaker, xxvi.58; xxxviii.330; cross, xxxix.40; grave-cover, xxxix.34-5. See also Cessford; Marlfield; Ormiston; Wooden, Easter and Wester.
- Eclipse (1597), xxxi.162.
- Ecuelles, S.-et-M.: trepanned skull, xxvi.20-1.
- Eday, Orkney: lands and families, xlii.234-42. See also Carrick.
- Edderton, Ross: beaker, xxxviii.335; cist burial and urn, xli.202-3; sculptured stones, xlv.398-402. See also Daan.
- Eddleston, Pbls., see Hatton Knowe.
- Edgerton, Balmaghie, Kirks.: mote, xxvii.159-61.
- Edgerston, Jedburgh, Roxs.: stone axe, xxviii.328.
- Edinburgh: Alexander Alesius's description, xxxv.454; changes of names of closes, xxxiii.81; markets, xlii.200; lands and tenements (1451-1716), xli.312-75 (passim); Covenants etc., xlii.168-70, 172, 176; poor inns (1725), xxxv.499; watchmakers, xli.111-14.
- prehistoric objects: urns, xxv.6; cist and urns, xxxvi.66, 670-4; food vessel, xxxix.324.
- buildings and attachments: insurance-plates, xxx.250; merchant's mark on lintel, xxxvi.398-400; yett gratings, xlv.397; door-sneck, xxxvii.13; house of John Knox, see under Knox, John; of Robert Moubray, xxv.8, 143, 148, 341-8; xxxiii.84-90; of Lord Balmerino, xxxiii.98; of Sir John Smith (tiles), xxvi.171; early houses of Soc. of Antiquaries,

- xl. 250-64.
- Edinburgh maces: of Court of Session, xxvi. 173, 509-12; of University, xxvi. 498-501; mace and sword of City, xxvi. 174, 486-92.
- badges: of porters, sweeps, and drovers, xxxvii. 180; of porter, xlii. 325; of school prize, xxxviii. 470.
- miscellaneous objects: pewter measure, xxx. 9; pirlie-pigs, xxxi. 237-8; xli. 353; stone candlestick, xxxii. 179; trade-tokens, xlviii. 371; box made by French prisoners, xl. 10; papal seal, xlii. 325; medal of North Bridge, xxxiii. 71; medal of National Monument, xxvi. 5.
- Barbers, xliii. 135-44; Barbers and Surgeons, xli. 247-57; dispute under Cromwell, xlviii. 356-64.
- Canongate: rules of Tailor Craft, xli. 328-9; church token, xli. 469; spoon with hall-mark, xxxvii. 13; tombstone of Society of Coach Drivers, xxxix. 113-15.
- Castle: old plans, xvii. 17-28; Randolph's capture, xvii. 423-6; David's Tower, xlviii. 230-70.
- Fencibles: button, xxxii. 179-80.
- Magdalen Chapel: heraldic glass, xxvi. 34, 37-8; xxviii. 9-13.
- Mary King's Close: sculptured panel, xxxv. 55-6.
- Masonic Lodge: Defence Bond, xl. 89.
- Museum of Science and Arts: Scottish antiquities, xxvii. 360-8.
- Netherbow Port, xli. 379-88.
- Old Calton burying-ground: tombstone, xxxvi. 421-2.
- Portsburgh: seal of the Barony, xxxv. 107.
- St. Giles: in Baiamund's Roll, xlii. 45; sculptured Crucifixion, xxxiii. 275.
- St. Leonard's Hospital: deed, xxviii. 254-63.
- Six Feet Club: badge, xxxvii. 179.
- Skinners' Corporation: oak panelling, xxxv. 149.
- Sons of St. Andrew: badge, xxxvii. 14.
- Trinity College Church: matrix of seal, xlviii. 17.
- Tron Church: Great Bell, xxxiii. 405.
- Volunteers: button, xxxvi. 591.
- See also Arthur's Seat; Umphraville's Cross.
- Suburbs and districts are indexed under their own names.
- Edingham, Twynholm, Kirks.: mote, xxvii. 102.
- Edington Mill, Chirnside, Berwks.: cist, xlviii. 330-3.
- Edinkillie, Moray, see Dallasbroughty.
- Eddleston, Pblss., see Hattonknowe.
- Edinshall, Duns, Berwks.: white paste armlet, xxviii. 334; fort, xxix. 160-5.
- Edintian, Fincastle, Perth.: stone circle, Na Carraigean, xlii. 105-8.
- Edintore, Cairnie, Aberds.: stone circle, xl. 187.
- Editha and Edmund, children of Malcolm Canmore, xxvi. 112.
- Ednam, Roxs., in Baiamund's Roll, xlii. 48.
- Edradour, Pitlochry, Perth.: Black Castle, xvii. 55.
- Edrom, Berwks.: hog-backed tomb, xli. 434-5; in Baiamund's Roll, xlii. 49. See also Broomdykes.
- Edward I, K. of England: Lanarkshire fords, xvii. 248.
- Edward, son of Malcolm Canmore, xxvi. 111, 113.
- Edzell, Angus: mediaeval grave-slab, xli. 358-60; tombstone (1740), xxxvi. 359. See also Priest-town.
- Eel-spears, iron, from St. Ford, xxxv. 290.
- Ee-stehn, curing-stone, xxvii. 454-5.
- Effigies: monumental in Scotland, xxix. 329-410; work of James Gifford, xxxii. 148-59; from --
- Aberds.: Foveran, xliii. 309-11.
- Angus: Finavon, xliii. 311-16; Maryton, xli. 367-9.
- Argyll: Ardchattan, xxxiii. 38, 40-6.
- Banff.: Kirkmichael, xli. 361-2.
- Caith.: Wick, xli. 369-71.
- Dumfs.: Dalgarnock and Durisdeer, xxxii. 128; Morton, xxxii. 124-9.
- Invss.: Kirkhill, xxxvi. 718; Moniack Cas., xxxvi. 721.
- Iona, xxxiii. 41.
- Kirks.: Parton, xli. 364-7.
- M'loth.: Lasswade, xli. 83.
- Skye: Dunvegan, xxix. 266-9; xlvii. 122; Skeabost, xli. 310.
- Wigts.: Whithorn (wooden), xxxiv. 41.
- Figure of Siva, xxx. 310.
- Eglesbrich, see Falkirk.
- Eglwys Cymmun, Carmarthenshire: bilingual stone, xxvi. 313.

- Egypt:** flint and stone objects, xxvi.398-400; xxvii.54-5; xxviii.214, 226-30; xxxv.104-6; bronze spear-head, xxviii.222; bronze chisels, xxviii.209-11; Pharaonic objects, xxvi.413-33; Pharaonic and Roman objects, xxvi.212-13; objects from Hieraconpolis, xxxiii.275-7; pottery, xxxv.106; lamps, xl.34; xli.57; catalogue of objects in the Museum, xxxiii.465-531; threshing, xxxviii.513. See also Alexandria; Ballas; Fayum; Hawara; Luxor; Naucratis; Semenieh; Suez; Tell el-Amarna; Thebes.
- Eigg:** brass buckle, xxxi.6; crannog, xlvii.292-3. See also Macdonald's Cave.
- Eildon Hills, Roxs.:** fortress, xxviii.100, 111-19; xxix.128; xxxiii.218.
- Eileach-an-Naoimh:** cross-head, xxv.66; cells, xxx.28; crosses carved on stones, xxx.29; xxxii.60; supposed retreat of St. Fergus, xxxiii.129; antiquities and identity with Hinba, xxxvii.182-92. See also Columba's Pulpit; Dun Bhreanain.
- Eilean, in names, xliii.159. See also Ellan.**
- Eilean-an-Duin, Kilninver, Argyll, xxx.23.**
- Eilean-an-Toisich, crannog, see under Lochy, Loch.**
- Eilean Buidhe, Bute: fort, xxvii.492-3.**
- Eilean Darach, crannog, see under Lochy, Loch.**
- Eilean Dreinachean, crannog, see under Oich, Loch.**
- Eilean Fear Croithur, Loch Roag, Lewis: both, xxxviii.182-3.**
- Eilean Mac Mulchan, crannog, see under Oich, Loch.**
- Eilean Muireach, Loch Ness, crannog, xliii.159-64.**
- Eilean na Circe, Caol Scotnish, Argyll: fort, xxxviii.241-3.**
- Eilean na Ghoil, Arisaig, Invss.: vitrified fort, xl.148.**
- Eilean nan Con: name of island fortresses, and one in Loch Ness not a crannog, xliii.159.**
- Eilean nan Gobhar, Loch Aylort, Invss.: vitrification, xxxix.272; xl.145.**
- Eilean nan Mhuilchean, two crannogs, see under Garry, Loch, and Garry, Little Loch.**
- Eilean Naomh, Garvelloch Is., see Eileach-an-Naoimh.**
- Eilean Port na Muirach, Arisaig, Invss.: vitrified fort, xl.148.**
- Eilean Tornal, Seil, Argyll: building, xxx.25.**
- Bizatt, Alexander, wright at Holyrood, xxxiv.291.**
- Elcho, Rhynd, Perth.: bronze swords from R. Tay, xxxii.315-16.**
- Elder, Thomas, Deputy Postmaster General, xxxiii.417.**
- Eldonhaugh, Lasswade, M'loth.: stone ball, xxxiv.223.**
- Elephant: carved tusk, xxx.310.**
- Elephas antiquus: tooth from Wick, xxix.66-7.**
- Elgin: beaker, xxxviii.342; effigies, xxix.356-8, 384-8, 393-4, 396-7; tomb, xxix.398, 400, 402; heraldic stones, xxxiv.344-92; bells, xxx.338-40; xlvii.69-71; tempera paintings in Greyfriars, xxxviii.152; pulpit in St. Giles, xxxiv.391; knitting-sheath, xxx.5. See also Ardkeiling; Clackmarras.**
- Elgin Marbles: medal, xxxiv.223.**
- Elibank, Lady (Agnes Murray), née Nicolson: tomb and arms, xliii.220-1.**
- Elie, Fife, see Ardross; St. Ford Links.**
- Elk (Alces malchis): horn from Skirza Head broch, xxxv.145.**
- Elk, Irish: antler from R. Cree, xxxiv.18.**
- Ellam, Longformacus, Berwks., 'Ellom' in Baiamund's Roll, xlii.45, 53.**
- Ellan, in place-names, see also Eilean.**
- Ellan na Clach, crannog, see under Moy, Loch.**
- Ellary, Loch Caolisport, Argyll, see Cladh Bhile.**
- Elliot, Dame Magdalen, of Stobs, née Nicholson: diary, xxxix.120-32.**
- Ellom, Berwks., see Ellam.**
- Ellon, Aberds.: arrow-heads and urns, xxvi.262; bronze spearhead, xxvii.12; beaker, xxxviii.343. See also Blindburn; Cairnhill; Candle Stone.**
- Ellwand, from Inverkeithing, xxxi.215.**
- Elphinstone, William, Bp. of Aberdeen: pastoral staff, xxvi.483; and King's College, xxvi.495-6; mitres, xxxiii.293.**
- Elsay, Staxigoe, Wick, Caith.: objects from broch, xliii.17.**
- Elsinore, Denmark: chapel of St. Ninian, xlii.17.**
- Elvanfoot, Lanrks.: bridge, xlvii.246.**
- Embroidery, see Samplers.**
- Enamel: process of enamelling, xxxv.403-4; bead from Aberdeenshire, xxv.8; disc from Torwoodlee, xxvi.81; hasp from Wauchope, xxx.7; object from Camelon, xxxv.401-7. Other objects not indexed.**

Enclosures: at Hill of Allachie (circular), xxv. 24; Dinnet (stone), xxxviii.102-22; rings in Glenluce district, xxxiii.176-9; with structures, at Hill of Gulloch, xxvi.177-9.

Engamoor, Walls, Shet.: stone implements, xxix.49.

Engineers, chief, xxxiii.186-94.

England: flint implements, xxxvi.245; jet buttons, xxxvi.472-6; Bronze Age burials, xxxvi.200-1; epitaphs, xxxvi.451; hog-backed monuments, xxxviii.423; wheel crosses, xxxviii.421; rubbings of brasses etc., xxxii.131. See also Abingdon; Aldborough; Aldbourne, Allerton Mauleverer; Almer; Alwinton; Amble; Amesbury; Angle Ditch; Arras; Arreton Down; Ashford; Avebury; Balsham; Bamborough; Barnwell; Bartlow hills; Bath; Bawdsey; Beanley Moor; Beckhampton; Bee Low; Beerhacket; Beggars' Haven; Bellingham; Bewcastle; Birdoswald; Blackbush Down; Blandford; Bloxworth Down; Bogton; Bolton; Bowsden Moor; Bradfield; Brandon Fields; Branthwaite; Brenley; Briston; Broad Down; Brotherstone; Brough; Brougham; Butterwick; Cadney; Caesar's Camp, Aldershot; Caesar's Camp, Folkestone; Cambridge; Canterbury; Carisbrooke; Carlisle; Castern; Castleacre; Castle Carrock; Chagford Common; Chester; Chesters; Cheyney Court; Cholsey; Chysauster; Cissbury; Clandown; Clifton; Colchester; Colney; Cop Head Hill; Cornwall; Cowlam; Crosby Garratt; Culbone; Curdle Head; Cursed Field; Darley Dale; Denton; Derby; Derbyshire; Deverel; Dorchester; Dorset; Dowel; Driffield; Durham; Durrington; East Kennet; Ewell; Fairsnape; Farnham; Fernworthy; Ferry Fryston; Figheldean; Fimber; Folkton; Fowberry Mains; Frimley; Fylingdales; Ganton; Garlands; Garrowby Wold; Garton Slack; Goodmanham; Gospel Hillock; Great Shefford; Greenlow; Grind Low; Gris Thorpe; Gryndham; Haddon Field; Hammer-smith; Handley Hill; Hawkfield; Heathery Burn Cave; Herringfleet; Hexham; Higstead; Hitcham; Honley; Hooton Roberts; Housesteads; Hunmanby; Huntcliff; Kent; Kent's Cavern; Knowle; Lake; Lakenheath; Lambourn Down; Lancaster Moor; Lanchester; Lesbury; Lett Low; Lincoln; London; Lord's Down; Lowick; Magnae; Martin Down; Martinstown; Mendip; Mepal Fen; Mere Down;

England (Cont'd.)

Methwold; Mexborough; Milton Abbey; Mining Low; Morvah; Mouse Low; Needham Market; Netherby; Nether Moor; Newcastle-upon-Tyne; Normanton; Norton Bavant; Otterburn; Overton Hill; Ovington; Pan-Rock; Paul; Pebmarsh; Pengergask Cas.; Peterborough; Pewsey; Pickering; Plumpton; Povington; Quarnford; Ram's Croft Field; Ravenstonedale; Reach Fen; Ridgeway; Rimbury; Ringwold; Ripley; Rothbury; Rotherley; Roundway; Rudstone; Rusden Row; Rushmore Park; Rylston; Sacriston; St. Margaret's Park; Santon; Sarum; Scunthorpe; Sessay; Seven Barrows; Shapwick; Sherburn; Shrewsbury; Sittingbourn; Sliper Low; Smerril Moor; Snailwell; Somersham; South Lodge Camp; Speldhurst; Sprotborough; Staffordshire; Staker Hill; Stanwix; Stourhead; Summerton; Sunderland; Sunderland N.; Swanscombe; Templeborough; Thwing; Topcliffe; Top Low; Tregascal; Trevelloe; Trewitt; Trewortha Marsh; Tuddenham; Turret Burn; Twizell; Upton Level; Victoria Cave; Wallingford; Wallis; Warminster; Waterwold; Weaver Thorpe; Wensley; Whitby; Whitehouse; White Leaf; Wickhampton; Willerby; Wilsford Down; Wiltshire; Windmill Quarry; Winterbourn; Winterbourn Stoke; Winterslow; Wittenham, Long; Woodburn; Woodcuts; Woodyates; Wor Barrow; Worlington; Wouldham; Yarnton, Yorkshire.

Enkomi, Cyprus: beads, xli.214.

Enoch, Girvan, Ayr.: lands (1563), xli.332.

Enochdhu, Moulin, Perth.: Giant's Crave and standing stone, xlii.99-100.

Enrick (Enrig), Girthon, Kirks.: fort, xxvii.197.

Entre-Roches, Charente: trepanned skull, xxvi.17-33.

Enzie, Banffs.: bronze axe and spear and stone cup, xxxiii.56. See also Hill Park; Smerrick; White Stripe.

Ephesus: ivory objects, xlii.220; beads, xlii.233.

Ericstane, Moffat, Dumfs.: fort, xxv.232-4.

Eriskay, Hebrides: Viking weapons and whetstone, xl.215-16; brass brooches, xlii.219.

Ernambrie, Clarebrand, Crossmichael, Kirks.: Mote, xxvi.151.

Erne, Lough, Ireland: stone axe, xxix.276;

- bronze shrine, xlv.268-9.
- Ernespie, Buittle, Kirks.: mote, xxvi.135-6.
- Errol, Earls of (Hay): seal on Constable's baton, xxxviii.412.
- Errol, Perth.: canoe found in Tay, xxxi.265-72; in Baiamund's Roll, xlii.51.
- Erskine, Adam, Abbot and Commendator of Cambuskenneth, xxxix.168.
- Erskine, Renfs., *see* Bargarran.
- Eshanness, Northmavine, Shet.: stone knives, xl.151-64; xlv.8, 367.
- Esk, R., North and South, M'loth.: caves, xlv.265-93.
- Eskdalemuir, Dumfries., *see* Castle O'er; Girdlestones; Hartmanor; Raeburn Fort.
- Eskimos: stone lamp, xxvii.245; bone implements, xxxii.243-4; bow and arrows, xxxviii.101.
- Eski Shenir, Asia Minor: prehistoric objects, xlii.227.
- Essenside, Ashkirk, Roxs.: bronze implements and ring, xxviii.327.
- Esslie, Banchory-Ternan, Kincaid.: stone circles, xxxiv.162-8, 191, 196, 198.
- Ethedred, Earl of Fife, son of Malcolm III, xxvi.104-13; foundation of parish of Hailes (Colinton), xxxix.133.
- Ethern, Bp., xxxii.345.
- Ethnographic collection, from India, Africa, Australasia, and the Pacific, xxxvii.242-3.
- Ettrick, Selks.: teinds etc. of New Kirk (1594), xli.344. *See also* Bowerhope; Haugh Burn; Phenhope.
- Ettrick R., Selks.: stone whorl, xxxi.78.
- Ettrickbank, Selkirk: hammer-stone, xxviii.341.
- Evanton, Ross, *see* Dalgleth; Drummond; Drummore; Fyrish.
- Evelick, Kilspindie, Perth.: fort, xxxiv.56-7.
- Everley, Freswick, Canisbay, Caith.: broch and contents, xxxv.142-3; objects from broch, xliii.15.
- Ewell, Surrey: green glaze pottery, xxxv.395.
- Ewer, brass tripod, from Carleith, xxvi.58.
- Exchequer of Scotland: mace, xxvi.502-5.
- Exmagirdle, Perth., *see* Ecclesiamagirdle.
- Eyre Burn, Kirkpatrick-Juxta, Dumfries.: fort, xxv.243-4.
- Eyes: curing-well, Tobar-na-Suil, xxx.26.
- Fabricators, flint and stone: from --
- Aberdeens.: Buchan, xxxviii.99; Birse, Corennie, and Dyce, xxvii.11; Cairnhill, Monquhitter, xxxvi.678.
- Arran: Tormore, xlii.64.
- Berwicks.: Wantonwalls, xlviii.16.
- Moray: Cranloch, xxxiv.432; Urquhart, xxxvii.349.
- Roxburghshire, xxviii.338; Kersheugh, xlviii.16; Nether Bonchester, xxxix.11.
- Wigts.: Torrs, xxxix.12.
- Fabrics, textile, *see* Textiles.
- Fadoch, Kintail, Ross: cup-marked boulder, xxxi.87.
- Facroe Is.: hammer stones (barkstein), xxxii.52-4, 60; bone spatha and stone sinker, xxxii.242; model of lock, xxxii.189, 243; dyed shoes, xxxii.60; bismar, xxxii.54, 60. *See also* Thorshavn.
- Fairies: mounds in St. Kilda, xxxix.398; Finlay People, in Lewis, xxxix.258.
- Fairlie, Ayr.: sculptured stone, xxviii.234-5.
- Fairslacks, West Linton, Pblss.: stone axes, xxxvi.67.
- Fairsnape, Bleasdale, Lancs.: Bronze Age ditch floored with poles, xli.284.
- Fala, M'loth.: Communion tokens, xxxv.251. *See also* Brotherston and Nether Brotherston.
- Falhills, Mount Lothian, Penicuik, M'loth.: mediaeval coins, xxxii.297-8.
- Falkirk, Stgs.: origin of name, Eglesbrich, xxvii.58-65; effigies, xxix.489-91; tombstone, xxxvi.342; in Baiamund's Roll, xlii.43. *See also* Castlecary; Dorrator; Rough Castle.
- Falkland, Fife: bronze dagger, xxix.9-10; tempera painting in Palace, xxxviii.158-60; xlv.237-42; French characteristics in Palace, xxxix.166.
- Famhairean, giants, in Highland folklore, xxxix.258.
- Fandowie, Little, Airlich, Strathbraan, Perth.: stone circle, xlv.156-9; Fandowie, Meikle, stone circle, xlv.159-63.
- Farnell, Angus: crosses, xlv.356. *See also* Graham's Firth; Kinnaird Deer Park.
- Farnham, Surrey: palaeolithic flints, xxxii.57.
- Faroe Is., *see* Faeroe.
- Farquhard, family, of Gilmulscroft: arms, xxxviii.170.
- Farquharson, James, of Invercauld, xxxiii.420.
- Farr, Suth.: chambered cairn, xxvi.65-7.

- See also Borve; Craig-a-Bhodaich; Craggan Soillers; Skail.
- Farragon Moor, Weem, Perth.: standing stone, xlv.153-4.
- Faskally Cottages, Pitlochry, Perth.: stone circle, xlii.113-16.
- Fasteners, bronze, from Culbin Sands, xxv.507-8.
- Fategarh, India: beads, etc., xxvi.412.
- Faughhill, Berwks., see Uddisate.
- Faughhill, Bowden, Roxs.: stone scraper, xxviii.332; white paste armlet, xxviii.334.
- Fauldhouse, W.Loath.: Cork penny, xlviii.17.
- Fauldinchie, New Luce, Wigts.: hut-circles, xxxiii.180.
- Fayum: implements, xxxix.245.
- Fea, family, of Clestrain: lands in Eday, xlii.234.
- Fearchar Fadha, Chief of Cinnel Baedan: siege of Dunadd, xxxviii.225; xxxix.292.
- Fearn, Ross: monuments, xxxvi.690-2. See also Cadboll.
- Fearnan, Kenmore, Perth., see Borland.
- Fechin, St.: cursing-stones, xxvii.514 n. 3.
- Fedderat Stone, Rayne, Aberds., xxxvii.96.
- Feigneux, Oise: trepanned skull, xxvi.19.
- Feithhill, Inverkeithney, Banffs.: Harestanes, xxxvii.116-17, 142.
- Fenton Tower, Dirleton, E. Loth.: Maltese cross on stone, xli.433.
- Fenwick, John, in Hole of Tullybelton, xxxiii.417.
- Fenwick, Ayr.: church tokens, xli.457; parish records, xlvi.27-52.
- Fergnous, St.: island retreat, xxxiii.129.
- Fergus, St.: cult in Scotland, xxxviii.445-53; death at Glamis, xl.255; crosier, xlv.277 n. xxxviii.447.
- Ferguslie, Paisley, Renfs.: pottery vessels, xli.419-20.
- Fermor, William, notary in Shetland, xxv.63.
- Fern, Angus: cists, xxvii.67-9. See also Noranside.
- Fernibrae, Logie-Elphinstone Estate, Chapel of Garioch, Aberds.: urns and burials, xli.125-8.
- Ferniehurst, Jedburgh, Roxs.: stone arrow-head, xxviii.332; heraldic stone on Castle, xxxix.42-4.
- Ferntower, Crieff, Perth.: stone circle, xlv.75-9.
- Fernworthy, Devon: beaker from stone circle, xxxviii.329.
- Ferny Brae, Slains, Aberds.: flint adze-like implement, xxxiv.435.
- Ferries, near Lanark, xvii.209-56.
- Ferrindonald, Ross, see Achnagall; Belnacoull.
- Ferrule, bronze, from W. of Scotland, xxviii.237.
- Ferry Fryston, Yorks.: beaker, xxxviii.327.
- Fethaland, Northmavine, Shet.: broch (probable) and objects, xxxix.171-5.
- Fetlar, Shet.: spindles and whorls, xxxii.184, 241. See also Oddsta; Snabrough.
- Fettercairn, Kincs.: tombstones, xxxvi.341-2, 358-9, 390-1, 412. See also Balbegno; Green Cairn.
- Fetteresso, Kincs., see Auquhollie; Malcolm's Mount; Raedykes.
- Fetterletter, Fyvie, Aberds.: stone hammer, xxvii.6.
- Fetternear, Chapel of Garioch, Aberds.: flint implements, xxvii.11. See also Chapel o' Sink.
- Fibulae, bronze, xxviii.239; early Iron Age, xxvi.261; from Birrens, xxxi.194; Camelon and elsewhere, xxv.401-7; Castlecary, xxxvii.339; Dores, xxxi.79; Lamberton Moor, xxxi.367, 374-6; xliii.8; Newstead, xlviii.342; near Peebles, xlviii.371; Long Wittenham, xxvi.260; Perugia, xxvii.41.
- Fibulae, iron: from Moredun, xxxviii.432, 438; German Limes, xxxviii.438.
- Fibulae, silver, Saxon, xxvi.87, 260.
- Fiddler's Bridge, Carluke, Lanrks., xvii.243.
- Fife, Earl of (Macduff), perhaps mythical, xxvi.106.
- Fife, Earl of, son of Malcolm III, see Ethelred.
- Fife, Earldom of, xxvi.105-6.
- Fife: stone axe, xxviii.239.
- Figeldean, Wilts.: beaker, xxxviii.326.
- Figurines: lead, from Forthar, Fife, xlvii.97; stone, from Crete, xxviii.213; terracotta, from U.S.A. (Indian), xli.301; wooden, from Egypt, xxxi.6.
- Fiji Is.: axe, adze, and clubs, xxxv.76.
- Fillan, St.: Pittenweem, xxvii.79-80; curing-stones, xxvii.447-8; cultus at Killallan, xxix.251-5; Pool, in R. Fillan, xxx.75; crosier (quigrich), xxxv.527; xlv.277-80. See also St. Fillans.

- Fillet, bronze, from Dumfriesshire, xl.342-3.  
 Fimber, Yorks.: beaker, xxxviii.328.  
 Finavon (Finhaven), Oathlaw, Angus: fort, xxxiv.98-100; xxxix.271; church, Ninewell, and association with Nine Maidens, xl.261-2; church and incised sepulchral slab, xliii.311-16.  
 Fincana (Fyncana), St., xl.255, 263-5.  
 Fincastle, Perth., see Edintian.  
 Findhorn, Kinloss, Moray: antiquities, xxv.492-4.  
 Findochty, Rathven, Banffs.: cairns, xxxi.217, 219; cist, xxxi.219; Muir of Findochty, see Gallow Hill.  
 Findsech (Finnsech), St., xl.264.  
 Finger-rings, see Rings.  
 Finger-shield, ivory, xxxvi.591.  
 Finhaven, Oathlaw, Angus, see Finavon.  
 Finian, St., see Finnian.  
 Finlay People, name of fairies (q.v.) in Lewis, xxxix.258.  
 Finnian, St.: 'girdle', xlii.352; and St. Mirren, xxxv.46.  
 Finnsech, St., see Findsech.  
 Fintray, Aberds.: flint knife, xxvii.11. See also Cothill; Keith-hall; Lochtulloch; West-bonds.  
 Fintry, Stgs.: tombstones, xxxix.70-3.  
 Firbolg, race, xxxix.258.  
 Fire-dog, at Loch Dochart Cas., xl.365.  
 Fire-grate, for peats, from Whelphill, xlii.164.  
 Fire-places, at Bar Hill, xl.458-62.  
 Firlot: dimensions, xxxi.213.  
 Firth, Orkney: chambered cairn, xxxvi.734; stone axe, xliii.9. See also Kewing Hill.  
 Fish: supply in towns in XVIIth cent., xlii.198.  
 Fishing: bone hooks with flint or shell points, xxxviii.518-19; iron hooks from Culbin Sands, xxv.511; iron spears from Luce Bay, xxxiii.405; fishing in Oban and prehistoric Europe, xxix.226-8; iron spears from Skipness, xxxvii.242; bronze hook from Tiree, xli.183; bone hook with flint point from Greenland, xxxviii.518-19; in Admiralty Is., xxx.364; in India, xxxiv.336.  
 Fishwick, Berwks., in Baiamund's Roll, xlii.53.  
 Fitz-Alan, Walter: grants of Legerwood and Innerwick, xlii.47 n.  
 Fitzpayne, family: badge, xxxvi.260.  
 Flagons: glass, from Edinburgh Castle, xlviii.248; pewter, Communion, xxv.8; other pew-
- ter, xxv.66; xlvii.11-12.  
 Flags, banners, pennons, standards: characteristics of different sorts, xxxvi.247; Aberach-Mackay banner, xxxviii.520-33; Cavers ensign, see under Cavers; of Covenanters, xxxii.178; of Hepburn, xxxi.108; of Earls of Huntly, xxxvi.260; of Earl Marischal, xxxvi.262; of Percy, xxxvi.259; pipe bannerets of Reay Fencibles, xlii.298-300; flag of Roy. Edinburgh Volunteers, xxxii.179; of 42nd at Dunvegan, xviii.118; Fairy Flag, Dunvegan, xvii.109-15.  
 Flails, modern, xvii.430.  
 Flanders Moss, Menteith, Perth.: cauldron, xxxix.18; fort, xl.20-2.  
 Flat-iron rest, xxix.207.  
 Fleerishes, strike-lights, steel, xxviii.59; from Buchan, xxxviii.100; Pitsligo, xxvi.87-8; Loch Dochart, xl.367. See also under Tinder-boxes.  
 Fleet, name, xlii.89.  
 Fleming, Sir William: instructions of Charles II, xxxiv.199-202.  
 Flemyn, John, of Cowglen: conveyance of land, xxxix.408.  
 Flint: sources at Boddam, Old Deer and Peterhead, xxx.348; workshop at Culmore, xlii.329; fitted in other materials as implements, xxxviii.516-19; used as tools by modern lunatic, xxx.369-74.  
 Flint, chips, unworked flakes, cores: nodules not found with abundant flakes, xxx.350; from --  
 Aberdeenshire, xxxiv.433; Buchan, xxxviii.99; Dinnet, xxxviii.111; Hindstones, xxxvii.350, 367; Newburgh, xxxix.245.  
 Ayr.: Prestwick, xxxvii.348; Shewalton Sands, xxxix.377.  
 Dumfs.: Birrenswark, xxxiii.195.  
 E.Loath.: North Berwick, xlii.263.  
 M'loth.: Leith, xxxiii.6.  
 Oronsay: Caisteal nan Gillean, xxxii.310; Cnoc Sligeach, xviii.91.  
 Perth.: Abernethy, xxxiii.3.  
 Roxs.: Nether Bonchester, xxxix.11.  
 Tiree, xl.373.  
 Wigts.: Creechan, xlii.102; chiefly Glenluce Sands, xxxvi.243; Stoneykirk, xxxvii.392-4; Torrs, xxxix.12.  
 Egypt, xxxix.245.

Flint: objects not specified and worked flakes, from --

Aberdeenshire, xxx.350; Buchan, xxxviii.99; Slains and Boddam, xxxvii.348.

Angus: Tannadice, xxxi.5, 236; xxxiii.413; xxxv.12; xxxvii.13.

Argyll: Beacharra, xxxvi.104; Oban caves, xxix.218.

Arran: Tormore, xxxvi.72-3.

Ayrs.: Shewalton Sands, xxxi.79; xxxix.377.

Banffs.: Bounie Law, xli.280.

Berwks.: Birkenside, xxxiii.142; Greenhead, xxxiii.141; Hagg Wood, xlviii.325; Overhowden, xlvi.370, 372.

E. Loth.: North Berwick, xli.426.

Moray: Culbin Sands, xxx.9, 313; xxxi.5, 236; xxxv.12; xxxvi.70; xxxvii.13; Lossiemouth, xxx.9; Speymouth, xxxii.6.

Orkney: Stromness, xliii.269.

Peeblesshire, xxiv.436; Laidlaw Hill, xlii.9; Lochside Farm, xxxvi.67; Slipperfield and Loch, xxxiv.16; West Linton, xlv.13.

Roxs.: Kersheugh and Greenhead, xxxiii.141; Ploughlands, xlvi.13; Ruberslaw, xlvii.432.

Suth.: Golspie, xxxi.236.

Wigts.: Bloody Moss (palaeolithic), xxxvi.632; chiefly Glen-luce Sands, incl. minute, xxxv.12; xxxvi.243; xxxvii.13; Low Mye, xxxviii.460; Stoneycirk, xxxvi.70.

England, xliii.20; Aldershot, xxxi.106; Farnham (palaeolithic), xxxii.57; Frimley, xxxi.106; Ipswich, xliii.20; Knowle, xxxvii.242; Scunthorpe and elsewhere (incl. minute), xxxv.76, 78, 98-101.

England, Ireland, and France (incl. palaeolithic), xxxvi.245.

Asia Minor, xlii.227-8; Egypt, xxxv.104-6; xlvii.97; Somaliland (palaeolithic), xxxii.241; xxxv.106.

Flint, *see* Arrow-heads; Balls; Borers; Chisels; Discs; Fabricators; Flints; Hammers; Hammer-stones; Implements; Knives; Saws; Scrapers; Spear-heads. *See also* Stone and flint.

Flints: with tinder-boxes, *see* Tinder-boxes; used with steel in Asia Minor, xlii.226; for pistol; from Town o' Rule, xlii.9; gun-flints, from Brandon, Suffolk, xxviii.59.

Flisk, Fife, in Baiamund's Roll, xlii.51.

Floats, near Lanark, xlvii.209-56 (*passim*).

Flodden: Bataile of Brampton quoted, xxxvi.

269-80.

Flóki Vilgertharson: Hebridean in his crew, xxxi.249.

Florida: stone arrow-heads, xxviii.120.

Flowerburn, Black Isle, Ross: cist and contents, xlii.69.

Fochabers, Moray, *see* Ranald's Grave.

Fogo, Berwks., in Baiamund's Roll, xlii.44, 53-4.

Folkton, Yorks.: beaker, xxxviii.328, 338; bone beads and button, xlii.221.

Fonab Moor, Perth.: stone circle, xlii.108-12. *See also* Clachan-direach.

Fontega, Italy: wooden machine, xxv.78-9.

Fonts: at Cranston, xliii.213; from Longforgan, xxxiv.470; at Skeabost, xliy.375; Southdean, xlv.558; Strathnaver, xl.130; Trumpan, xliv.382.

Font Stone, Pentlands, xl.75.

Food vessels: with cremations, xxxviii.362-3; from --

Aberds.: Blackhills, xliii.89; Cairn Curr, xl.313; Cairnmore, xl.186.

Angus: Balcalk, xxv.64; Corbie Hillock, xxx.200-2; West Skichen, xxxii.239.

Argyll: Barsleisnach, xxxix.239-40; Duncraig, xxxix.235-9; Kilmartin, xxxix.233-4; Poltalloch, xxxix.240-1; Rudle, xxxix.243.

Arran: Brown Head, xxxvi.73, 122; Glenkill, xxxvi.124-5; Knockankelly, xxxvi.126; Limekiln Cairn, xxxvi.71, 90; Machrie Moor, xxxvi.127-8.

Berwks.: Cockburn Mill, xlvi.244; Edington Mill, xlviii.331-3; Hags Wood, xlviii.109, 319, 321-3; Hillhouse, xxviii.332; Longcroft, xxxvii.14, 34-5.

Bute: Mountstuart, xxxviii.65; Scalpsie Bay, xxxviii.55-6.

Clacks.: Cunninghar, xxix.107, 191-2; xlviii.337-8; Harvieston, xxix.107, 194.

Colonsay: Uragaig, xli.449.

Dunbs.: New Kilpatrick, xlii.218.

East Lothian, xxxv.278; Duncra Hill, xxxiv.135; North Berwick, xli.397-8, 415; Ormiston, xlii.208.

Fife: Battle Law, xxxv.301; Calais Muir, xxx.38; Danes' Dyke, xlviii.11; Greenhill, xxxvi.639-53; Harelaw, xxv.69-72; Pitreavie, xxx.38.

M'loth.: Edinburgh, xxxvi.66, 670-4; Juniper

Food vessels (Cont'd.)

M'loth. (Cont'd.)

- Green, xxxiii.274, 355-8; Musselburgh (Bellfield), xxxii.8; North Merchiston, xxxix.324; xl.316.
- Mull, xxvii.374; Quirinish, xxvii.369; xl.313; Ross of Mull, xxvii.374.
- Perths.: Balmagard, xlii.140; Broich, xlvi.365-8; Crieff, xlvi.374; Boune, xxxvi.685-8.
- Ross: Easter Moy, xlii.66-8; Rosemarkie, xxxviii.469.
- Suth.: Brora, xlv.317.
- W. Loth.: Cowdenhill and Grange, xl.317.
- Wigts.: Stoneykirk, xxxvi.584-5.
- Foot-prints, sculptured: at Achnacloich, xlv.440-2; Cochno. xxx.208; Dunadd, xxxviii.233.
- Forbes, Family, of Foveran: memorial stone, xliii.309.
- Forbes, Alexander and Samuel, of Foveran: alleged tombstone, xliii.309-11.
- Forbes, Alexander Penrose, Bp. of Brechin, on St. Fergus, xxxviii.446.
- Forceps, bone, from Iceland, xxxiii.72.
- Ford, Kilmartin, Argyll, see Creag a' Chapuill.
- Fordie, Comrie, Perths., old name of Lawers (q.v.), xlv.54 n.
- Ford-Loch-Awe, Argyll, see Creagantairbh.
- Fordoun, Kinca.: inscribed stone, xxxii.347-8; in Balamund's Roll, xlii.41. See also Drumsleed Wood; Greencastle.
- Fords, near Lanark, xlvii.209-56 (passim).
- Fordun, John: on Eileach an Naoimh, xxxvii.192; Large MS. of Scotchchronicon, xxxii.100.
- Fordyce, Banffs.: cup-marked stone, xl.320. See also Ley; Sandend Bay.
- Forfar, Angus: beggars' badges, xxxi.278; jug from Canmore Park, xl.352-4. See also Burnside Mill.
- Forgan, Fife, see St. Fort.
- Forgandenny, Perths.: clay-slate axe, xl.350; stone hammer, xlii.324; chapel, xxxii.474. See also Castle Law.
- Forglen, Banffs.: sepulchral mound, xl.279-90; church dedicated at St. Adamnan and granted to monastery of Aberbrothock, xlv.264. See also Barbara's Hillock; Rounie Law, Whitehill Wood.
- Forgue, Aberds.: stone circles, xxxvii.82-142 (passim). See also Auchaber; Bisset Moss; Cairnton; Hillhead; Raich; Slackend; Stonehill; Yonderbognie.
- Forks, xxxviii.253; silver, with Edinburgh mark, xxvii.184; of Robertson of Struan, xxvii.372. See also under Knives.
- Formaston, Aboyne, Aberds.: sculptured slab, xxxviii.535.
- Fornet, Skene, Aberds.: standing stone at Back Fornet, xxxvii.84-5; stone circle at South Fornet, xxxvi.496-7.
- Forrest, Thomas, pewterer, Dundee, xxviii.96-7.
- Forrester, Andrew, Capt., King's Bower and Armourer, xxxiii.187.
- Forrester, David, Bailie of Edinburgh: house, xxxiii.81.
- Forrester, Sir John I and II and wife of II: effigies at Corstorphine, xxix.382-4.
- Forsyth, Rev. Alexander John: invention of fulminate, xli.109.
- Fort Augustus, Invss., see Tor Duin.
- Forteviot, Perths.: bronze Celtic bell, xxvi.434-9; royal residence, xxvi.435-6; capital of Picts and Scots, xxxix.293; tombstones, xxxvi.355, 392, 402, 406.
- Forth, Firth of: island retreats, xxxiii.130-1.
- Forth R.: jars, xli.9.
- Forthar, Fife: lead figure, xlvii.97.
- Fortifications: at Burghead, xxv.68, 435-47; in Gaul, xxv.438-44; at Knockdolian, xxvii.400. See also Forts.
- Fortingal, Perths.: stone circles, xlii.121-5; cup-marked stone, xlv.120; teetotum of wood of the Yew, xl.10. See also Dalchosnie; Dalreoch; Dun Geal; Dun MacTual.
- Fortrose, Ross: effigy in Cathedral, xxix.358-61; tombs, xxxvi.708-11; tomb of Sir Rory More, xlvii.118; burgh seal, xxxix.169.
- Forts, camps, duns, native: dating and general, xxxv.41-3; claimed as Roman stations, xxx.93; late, in Highlands, xlv.318-33; in -- Angus: Finavon, xxxiv.98-100; Greenford, xlv.112.
- Argyll, xxxix.7; south Argyll, xxxviii.205-51; Achaluachrach, xxx.24; Borgadail Glen, xxxvi.611-13; Kintyre, xxxvii.360-5; xxxviii.101; Luing, xxv.476-83; xxvii.371, 375-80; Poltalloch estate, xxxix.259-322; Suidhe Chennaidh, xxv.117-27.
- Arran: Holy I., xliii.150-1; Kilpatrick (cashel), xlv.90-101.
- Ayrshire, xxvii.281-93, 389-405.

Forts, etc. (Cont'd.)

- Banffs.: Little Conval, xxv.23-4; xli.157 n.  
Bernera: Stron Duin, xxvii.341-6.  
Berwks.: Coldingham Loch, xlv.236.  
Bute, xxvii.281-93.  
Dumfriesshire, xxv.198-256.  
Dunbs.: Auchentorlie, xxx.205; Dunbuie, xxx.252, 291.  
E.Loth.: Chesters, xxx.267; Garleton Hills, xxx.269.  
Invss.: Pityoulish Hill, xlv.193; Tor Beag, xlv.194.  
Kirkcudbrightshire, xxv.352-96; xxvi.117-70; xxvii.92-182; Castle Haven, xli.68-80; Mote of Mark, xlviii.125-68.  
Lewis, xxxviii.193-204.  
M'loth.: Kaimes Hill, xxx.269.  
Perthshire, Angus, and Kincardineshire, xxxiv.43-120.  
Perths.: north Perthshire, xlvii.30-60; Castle Law, Abernethy, xxxiii.13-33; Castle Law, Forgandenny, xxvii.14-22; Flanders Moss, xl.20-2; Wester Torrie, xxxvi.614-18.  
Ross: Bard's Castle and Dornie, xxxi.87.  
Roxs.: Bonchester Hill, xl.20; xlv.225-36; Eildon, xxviii.100, 111-19; Ruberslaw, xli.451-3; Whitecastle Hill, xl.15-20.  
St. Kilda, xxxix.399.  
Selkirkshire, N. Roxburghshire, etc., xxix.108-79.  
W. Loth.: Cocklerue and Bowdenhill, xlv.322.  
Wigs.: Glenluce district, xxxiii.174-6; Rispain, xxxvi.621-6.  
Ireland, xxvii.343, 346; Wales (Treceiri), xxviii.100-11.  
See also Crannogs: Vitrification.
- Forts, camps, stations, Roman: native forts supposed Roman, xxx.93; in England, plans, xl.438; outside Scotland, xxxvii.283-4; on Wall, noted by Sibbald, xlv.319-27 (passim). See Ardoch; Bar Hill; Birrens; Birrenswark; Camelon, Cappuck, Castlecary; Inchtuthil; Inveravon; Kaims Castle; Lyne; Newstead; Rough Castle; Ruberslaw.
- Fort Talbot, Wales; embankment cross, xxxiii.348.
- Fort William, Invss.: pouring of bronze, xxxi.234; bronze axe, xxxix.378.
- Forvie, Slains, Aberds.: cult of St. Adamnan, xxxiii.163.
- Foss, Perths., see Tombreck.
- Fossoy, Kinrross., see Briglands; Tullibole.
- Fosterage, xxx.10-22.
- Fosterland Burn, Bunkle and Preston, Berwks.: fort, xxix.165.
- Fothad, Bp. of Alba: Gospels, xlv.273.
- Fother, in place-names, xlii.87-8.
- Foudland, Hill of, Inch, Aberds.: stone mould, xxxviii.505.
- Fouds, in Shetland, xxvi.189-204.
- Foulden, Berwks.: stone axe, xxviii.321-2; disc, xxxviii.326; in Baiamund's Roll, xlii.43, 53; epitaphs, xxxiii.144-5; tombstone, xxxvi.233-5. See also Hagg Wood.
- Foulis, families, of Ravelston and elsewhere, xlv.76-83.
- Foulford, Banffs.: cairns, cists, urns and burial, xxxi.196, 220-3; stone wedge, xxxi.220; bone pin and arrowhead, xxxi.196, 221-2.
- Foulschaw, Shewarton, Ayr.: lands (1616), xli.359.
- Foulscrath Cas., Co. Kilkenny, xliii.54-5.
- Foveran, Aberds.: sepulchral slab, xliii.308-10. See also Hill of Fiddes; Newburgh.
- Fowberry Mains, Northbld.: cup-marked rock, xxxvii.229.
- Fowlis, New, Fowlis Wester, Perths.: standing stone on cairn, xlv.84. See also Crofthead; Thorn; Tulchan, S.
- Fowlis Easter, Angus: Sacrament house, xxv.93-6; bell, xvii.69.
- Fowlis Wester, Perths., see Fowlis, New.
- France: bone harpoons, xxix.226; flint implements, xxxvi.245; stone and bone buttons, xxxvi.478; rock crystal balls, xxvii.525; bronze axes, xxv.6; bronze and copper blades, xxxviii.358-60; pottery, xxxvi.166, 177; tokens in Reformed Church, xli.454. See also Gaul, Amiens; Ardèche; Bagneux; Bas-Languedoc; Baume-Chaudes; Bayeux; Bray-sur-Seine; Brittany; Castelviel d'Albi; Châtillon; Coatjou-glas; Dampont; Draguignan; Ecu-elles; Entre-Roches; Feigneux; Guissény; Impernal; Lizieres; Lozere; Mas d'Azil; Montgone; Molitg-les-Bains; Mont Beuvray; Montiers; Murcens; Nôves; Petit-Morin; Plouharnel; Port Blanc; Provence; Pyrenees; Ste.-Affrique; Saint-Martin-la-Rivière; Saint-Quentin; Tertre-Guerin; Uxellodunum; Vieux-Conches.

- Franciscan Order, at St. Andrews, xxvi.463.  
 Frangus, St.: Pigmies' Isle, xxxix.255.  
 Fraser, family, of Lovat: mausoleum at Kirkhill, Invss., xxxvi.716-19.  
 Fraser, Jean, later Stewart of Kilcoy and then Mackenzie of Kilcoy: heraldic shield, xxxvi.702.  
 Frauastack, Papa Stour, Shet., xxxii.164.  
 Freefield, Rayne, Aberds.: beaker, xxxviii.345.  
 Frenchland, Moffat, Dumfs.: forts, xxv.238-9.  
 Freswick, Canisbay, Caith.: broch and contents, xxxv.143-4, 147; objects from broch, xliii.16; bronze spear-head, xlv.15. See also Everley.  
 Freugh, Stoneykirk, Wigts.: stone axe, xxxvi.243.  
 Friars Carse, Dunscore, Dumfs.: canoe and paddle, xxxi.270; paterae, xxxix.369.  
 Friedrichsbruch, Prussia: wooden machine, xxv.76-7.  
 Friends of the People: broadside in Perth, xxxiii.423.  
 Friesland, Netherlands: bone skates, xxviii.185-7.  
 Friis, Christian, Danish Councillor, xxviii.199-200.  
 Frimley, Surrey: flint implements, xxxi.106.  
 Fularton, Kintore, Aberds.: stone circle, xxxv.218-19.  
 Fungar, John, Collum, owner of calendar, xxxi.177.  
 Fyfe, Nathaniel, merchant, Perth, xxx.286.  
 Fylingdales, Yorks.: urn, xli.197, 246.  
 Fynani Insula, Loch Shiel, Invss. and Argyll: tomb of Rector, xxxiii.38.  
 Fyncana, St., see Fincana.  
 Fyrish, Evanton, Ross: beaker, xxxviii.343; skull, xxxix.436.  
 Fyvie, Aberds.: stone bracer, xxvii.11; flint and stone objects, xlviii.371; grave and cup-mark, xli.126; heraldic glass in Castle, xxvi.36-7, 45. See also Blackhills; Burreldales; Darnabo; Fetterletter; Gight, Braes of; Monkshill, N.  
 Gabhal, see Gobhal.  
 Gaels in Iceland, xxxi.247-64.  
 Gaers, early Welsh fortifications, xxxiv.274.  
 Gagle, Easterton of, Murroes, Angus: stone axe, xxxiv.15.  
 Gairloch, Ross, see Inverasdale.  
 Gairn, Wood of the, Cults, Aberds., see under Black Top.  
 Gala, name, xxxvii.207.  
 Gala, water: prehistoric forts, xxix.117-23; disc, xxxiv.223.  
 Galabraes, Bathgate, W.Loth.: standing stones, xxxvii.205-7.  
 Galashiels, Selks.: stone implements and pottery, xlv.376-8. See also Blynlee Quarry; Cauldsheels Loch; Mossilee.  
 Galatia: stele with symbols, xlv.181-5.  
 Galbally, Tyrone: bronze sword, xxvii.40.  
 Galbrathe, Sir George, Master of Work, xxx.50.  
 Galdus, K.: reputed grave at Torhousekie, xxxi.93-4.  
 Gallanach, Oban, Argyll, see Dun Fheurain.  
 Gallow, name, xxxvii.207.  
 Galloway, Lord of (Archibald Douglas): arms, xxxvi.255.  
 Galloway, Alexander, Rector of Glasgow University, xxvi.496.  
 Galloway: bronze and gold ring, xxvi.496; bronze blade, xxviii.239; cinerary urn, xxx.313; estates granted to Edward Balliol, xxx.35; goatskin sleeve and iron clips, xxxiii.275.  
 Galloway, Mull of, Wigts.: stone axe, xxvii.183.  
 Gallowflat, Rutherglen, Lanrks.: paterae, xxxix.370; stone cup, xl.47.  
 Gallow Hill, Cargill, Perth.: cup-marked stone, xxxi.238, 290-2; xxxiv.304.  
 Gallow Hill, Muir of Findochty, Rathven, Banffs.: cairn, xxxi.219.  
 Gallows Knowe, Inchtuthil, Caputh, Perth., see under Inchtuthil.  
 Gallows Law, Gardyne Cas., Kirkden, Angus: mote, xxxiv.49-50.  
 Glaston, Ayr.: Session and tokens, xli.456; Covenant, xlii.179. See also Carleith; Cessnock Cas.  
 Galtway, Kirkcudbright: cup-and-ring marking, xxix.79-81.  
 Gamrie, Banffs.: chapel, xxxii.474; plaid, xlii.269. See also Gavenie Braes.  
 Ganton, Yorks.: beaker, xxxviii.329, 332.  
 Garbh Eileach, Garvelloch Is.: burial-ground, xxx.28.  
 Gardenholm, Kirkpatrick-Juxta, Dumfs.: forts, xxv.235-7.  
 Gardenstown, Banffs.: beaker, xxxviii.338.  
 Gardiner, Maria: Kilmarnock woollen industry, xxxii.21.

- Gardiner, Robert, Perth City Treasurer, xxxiii. 433.
- Gardyne Castle, Kirkden, Angus, see Gallows Law.
- Gargunock, Stgs.: tombstones, xxxix.66-9.
- Garioch, Aberds.: perforated stone objects, xxxvii.166-77. See also Chapel of Garioch; Daviot; Newton in Garioch.
- Garlands, Cumbld.: urn, xli.197, 245.
- Garleton Hills, E.Loth.: fort, xxx.269.
- Garliachan, Old Luce, Wigts.: fort, xxxiii.176.
- Garmouth, Moray, see Browland.
- Garnaburn, Colmonell, Ayr.: stone with lipped cups, xlii.185-90.
- Garnard, K. of the Picts: Nine Maidens, xl. 256-8.
- Garpol, Kirkpatrick-juxta, Dumfs.: fort, xxv. 223-4, 227-8.
- Garpolfoot, Balmaclellan, Kirks., see Camp Hill.
- Garroch Burn, Kells, Kirks.: comb-like implement, xxxi.230-1.
- Garrol Wood, Durris, Kincs.: stone circle, xxxiv.157-62, 191, 198; circle and bones, xxxix.190-203.
- Garrowby Wold, Yorks.: beakers, xl.31.
- Garry, Loch and Little Loch, Invss.: crannogs named Eilean nan Mhuilchean, xlv.20-3.
- Garry-na-hine, Lewis: both (Cnoc Dubh, Ceann Thulabhig), xxxviii.179-82; stone circles, xxxviii.191-3.
- Garry-na-sguir, Lewis: bothain, xxxviii.178.
- Garscadden, Dunbs.: arch, xl.47.
- Gartly, Aberds., see Bucharn; Collithie; Corrydown.
- Garton Slack, Yorks.: beaker, xxxviii.326; clay disc from barrow, xlii.216.
- Garvald, E. Loth., see Nunraw.
- Garvald, West Linton, Pblss.: stone axe, xxxiv. 434; stone implement, xlv.14.
- Garvelloch Is.: primitive buildings, xxx.27-9. See also Culbrandon; Dun Chonneil; Garbh Eileach; Ilachanu.
- Garvilland, New Luce, Wigts.: rings, xxxiii. 178; Bannan of Garvilland, fort and hut-circles, xxxiii.175. See also Bught Fell; Larig Fell.
- Garvock, Dunning, Perth., see Woodhead of Garvock.
- Garvock, Kincs.: tombstones, xlvi.206-9.
- Gask, Perth: Roman camp or station, xxxv. 36, 41. See also Kempy.
- Gass, Kirkcowan, Wigts.: clove for stripping flax, xxv.132.
- Gasworks Cave, see under Oban.
- Gatehousecote, Hobkirk, Roxs.: hammer-stone, xlv.366.
- Gatelawbridge, Morton, Dumfs.: tombs from stone of quarry, xxxii.125, 129.
- Gattonside, Melrose, Roxs.: bronze axe, xviii.333. See also Camp Knowe.
- Gauge, for cutting, modern, xvii.430.
- Gaul: Gaulish inscriptions, xxvi.33-4; fortifications, xxv.438-44; lamps and lamp-kilns, xli.45; Gaulish invasion of Britain, xli.215-16. See also France.
- Gaul Cross, Ley, Fordyce, Banffs.: stone circles, silver objects, and urn, xl.187-9.
- Gauldry, Fife, see Balgove.
- Gaval, Aberds.: stone circle, xxxviii.280.
- Gavelkind, xxxii.133-58.
- Gavenie Braes, Gamrie, Banffs.: stone circle, xl.167-70.
- Gelre, Armorial de, xxv.9-19.
- Gelston, Kelton, Kirks.: mote of Ditch, xxv. 288-9.
- Gemmill, Thomas, Master Armourer, xxxiii. 187.
- Geneva: church tokens, xli.454.
- Genoch, Inch, Wigts.: bronze axes, xxxv.12.
- Genounian Moira, xxxviii.457.
- George III, K.: presentation of minister to Kirkpatrick-Durham, xli.286-9.
- Germanus, St., as sacerdos, xxxii.258.
- Germany: rock crystal balls, xvii.525; Roman forts, xxxvii.283-4; iron fibulae from Limes, xxxviii.438. See also Cologne; Friedrichsburch; Giebiechenstein; Hanover; Koeltschen; Samow; Starnberg; Thuringia; Treves; Wiesbaden.
- Gerranton, Crossmichael, Kirks.: mote, xxvi. 146.
- Giant's Dike, Barstobric, Kirks.: fort, xvii. 158.
- Giant's Garden, Northmavine, Shet., see under Roer Water.
- Giants' Graves, Northmavine, Shet., see under Housetter Loch and Trowie Knowe.
- Giants' graves, Whiting Bay, Arran: cairn and objects, xxxvii.44-52; xxxviii.25; graves, xliii.367.
- Gibson, family, Baronets, of Pentland: tomb, xli.93.

- Gibson, Edmund, Bp. of London, on Camelon, xxxv.331.
- Gibson, John, Chaplain of Glasgow Cathedral: Liber Niger Pasleti, xxxii.98.
- Giebiechenstein, Saxony: trepanned skull, xxvi.23.
- Giffert, Thomas, Tutor of Sheriffhall, xxxiii.152.
- Giffnock, Dumfries: stone axe, xxix.276.
- Gifford, James, sculptor, xxxiii.147-62; works, xlvii.156-8.
- Gifford, E. Loth.: tombstone, xxxix.91.
- Gifford Burn, E. Loth.: pewter cup, xxxv.264.
- Gigha: balance and weights, xlvii.436-43. See also Tobar More.
- Gight, Braes of, Fyvie, Aberds.: bronze hoard, xxv.133, 135-8; armlet, xli.213.
- Gilbertson, Walter: gifts to Glasgow Cathedral (1320), xxxiii.282-4.
- Gilchorn, Inverkeilor, Angus: cairn, urns, and bronze blades, xxv.447-63; urn etc., xxvi.57; incense-cups, xxxv.264-5; cinerary urns, xxxv.265; xli.218, 243.
- Gilchrist, Urray, Ross: tombstones, xxxvi.697-9.
- Gillespie, Old Luce, Wigts.: standing stones, xxxiii.183-4; Castle, xxxiii.171; house, church, and cairn, xxxiii.172. See also Craig-narget; for High Gillespie, see Steeps Park.
- Gillfoot, Netherthird, Kelton, Kirks.: fort, xxv.381-2.
- Gillybanks, Moneydie, Perth.: standing stones, xlv.107.
- Gilmerton, M'loth.: bead, xlv.9; cave, xlv.265-71.
- Gilroannie, Kirkcudbright: cup-and-ring marks, xxix.76.
- Gilston, Largo, Fife: stone disc, xxxi.230.
- Gingomyres, Cairnie, Aberds.: stone circle, xl.185-6.
- 'Girdle of St. Finnian,' poem, xlii.351.
- Girdles, for cooking: from Auchtergaven, xxxvi.595; Hargrigne, xxviii.332.
- Girdlestanes, Eskdalemuir, Dumfs., stone circle, xxxi.281-9.
- Girthon, Kirks.: church tokens, xli.477. See also Cally; Castramont; Enrick; Harpers Hill; Palace Yard.
- Girvan, Ayr.: stone cup, xlv.317; whetstone, xlv.316; sculptured slabs and churchyard monuments, xlvii.174-96; lands (1563), xli.332. See also Dowhill; Enoch; Knockbain; Pinmore; Trochrig.
- Giubasco, Bellinzona, Switzerland: La Tène beads, xli.203.
- Gladhouse, Temple, M'loth.: long cists, xxxviii.96-7; xl.60.
- Gladsmuir, E. Loth., see Longniddry.
- Glaisters, Kirkgunzeon, Kirks.: stone circles, xxix.303-4, 316.
- Glamis, Angus: association with St. Fergus, xxxviii.451; church and objects, xlv.186-97; tombstone, xxxvi.403. See also Arniefoul; Cossins; Denoon Law; O'gilvy, Glen of.
- Glanvil, Bartholomew, on nature of crystal, xxix.444.
- Glanville, Newry, Co. Down: urn, xli.202, 272.
- Glanyr Afon, Denbighs.: beaker, xxxviii.334.
- Glarryford, Co. Antrim: urn, xli.202, 269; arrow-head, xliii.280.
- Glasgow: gold ring, xxvii.371-2; shale discs and perforated pebbles from Windmillcroft Dock, xxx.249; canoes, xxxi.269; sinker from Clyde, xxxii.242; jars, xxxiii.142-3; inventory of ornaments of Cathedral, xxxiii.280-329; Bishops' seals, xxx.310; Blackfriars, xxxix.406-10; University mace, xxvi.475-84; insignia of Hammermen, xxxix.78; coins, xxxvii.367-9; markets, xlii.200.
- Glass, vitreous paste: manufacture of glass in Edinburgh, xli.114; various objects and fragments from Culbin Sands, xxv.510; Mote of Mark, xlviii.153; Torwoodlee broch, xxvi.77-8; nodule as charm, xxvii.511. See also Armlets, Beads; Bottles; Discs; Flags; Intaglios; Studs; Tesserae; Vessels.
- Glass, Roman: cut glass, xxx.191; from Bar Hill, xl.481-2; Birrens, xxx.188-92; Castle-cary, xxxvii.13, 336-9; Lyne, xxxv.184; Rough Castle, xxxix.493; London and Bath, xxxii.131.
- Glass, Roman, for windows: from Bar Hill, xl.481; Castle-cary, xxxvii.338; Rough Castle, xxxix.493.
- Glass, stained: heraldic, see under Arms; mediaeval, from Dorset, xxxii.131.
- Glass: drinking-glasses, xlvii.430.
- Glass, half-hour, from Kennoway, xlv.178.
- Glass, Aberds.: stone ball, xxxvi.67. See also Corshalloch; Dorneath, Upper; Dum-eath, Nether; Hilton.
- Glassary, Argyll, see Kilmichael-glassary.

- Glassel, Banchory-Ternan, Kincs.: stone circle, xxxiv.168-71, 191, 198; xxxix.203-5. See also Beltie Burn; Bishop's Stone.
- Glasserton, Wigts.: axe and axe-hammer, xviii.16; photographs of effigy and inscription, xxxiii.409. See also Blairbuy; Drumfad.
- Glasshill, Towie, Aberds.: carved stone ball, xli.293.
- Glassmount, North, Kinghorn, Fife: standing stones, xl.291-3.
- Glasterberry, Peterculter, Aberds.: cist and urn, xxxvi.627-8.
- Glecknabae, Bute: cairn, Craignew tumulus, xxxviii.37-51.
- Glenaffin Castle, Moulin, Perth.: stone cup, xxvii.7.
- Glenalmond, Perth.: tombstones, xxxvi.414; xxxix.103-4. See also Clach-na-Tiompan.
- Glenapp, Rerrick, Kirks.: fort, xxv.355-7.
- Glenballoch, Perth.: urn, xli.204, 271; standing stone, xliii.102-3.
- Glenbeg, Glenelg, Invss.: broch and circular structure, xxxviii.186.
- Glencairn, Dumfries.: tombstone, xxxii.128. See also Stewarton.
- Glenclay, Kilbride, Arran: chapel, xxxi.75. See also Glenrickard.
- Glen Convinth, Kiltarlity, Invss., see Convinth.
- Glencourse, M'loth.: old church and churchyard, xxxviii.305-23. See also Cross house; Wood-houselee.
- Glencotho, Glenholm, Pblss.: bronze chape, xxxiv.254-6.
- GlenCraig, Auchterderran, Fife, see Harelaw.
- Glendale, Skye: stoneware jar, xliv.218. See also Kilchoan.
- Glendalough, Co. Wicklow: name on tombstone, xxxviii.211.
- Glendearg, Melrose, Roxs.: flint arrow-head, xxviii.332.
- Glenhu, Bonar Bridge, Suth.: whetstone, xxvii.374.
- Glendonwyn, Matthew de, Bp. of Glasgow: statute, xxxiii.285.
- Glenelg, Invss.: early structures, xxix.180-7. See also Bàghan Burblach; Bàghan Galldair; Caisteal Mhic Leod; Dun Grugaig; Dun Telve; Dun Troddan; Glenbeg.
- Glenfalloch, Perth.: stone axe etc., xxvi.262.
- Glenferness, Ardclach, Nairns.: sculptured stone, xxxiii.47.
- Glenforsa, Mull: bronze dagger, xxxviii.355-6. See also Callachally.
- GlenGappock (Glenroan), Crossmichael, Kirks.: mote, xxvi.154-6.
- Glenhuilblich, Rothiemurchus, Invss., see Tor Beag.
- Glenhinnie, Old Luce, Wigts.: rings, xxxiii.177-8.
- Glenholm, Pblss., see Glencotho.
- Gleniron, High, New Luce, Wigts.: stone floor, xxxiii.179.
- Glenisla, Angus, in Balamund's Roll, xlii.52.
- Glenkill, Shiskine, Arran: cairn, xxxvi.75; food vessel, xxxvi.124-5.
- Glenlivet, Banffs.: powder-horn, xli.10. See also Achdregnie; Achorachan; Clashmore.
- Glenlochay, Perth., see Duncrosk.
- Glenluce, district, Wigts., see Craigfolly.
- Glenluce, Old Luce, Wigts.: stone ball, xxviii.178; bronze chisel, xxviii.209; crosses and sculptured stone, xxxiii.172-3; tile from Abbey, xxxiv.304; St. Katherine's Well, xxxiii.173; list of antiquities, xxxiii.170-85.
- Glenluce Sands, Old Luce, Wigts.: flint implements, xxvi.4; xxvii.9; xxviii.8; xxix.10; xxx.9; xxxi.5; xxxiii.413; xxxv.12; xxxvii.13; flint and other objects, xxxvi.242-4; xxxvii.143-4; star-shaped beads, xl.38; compared with Culbin Sands, xlv.169-81.
- Glen Lyon, Perth., see Beinn a' Chaisteil; Bridge of Balgie; Caisteal a' Chonbaccain; Camas Bhracuinn; Cambus Lai; Carn Ban; Cashlie; Castal an Dui; Kerrowclach; Litigan; Roro.
- Glenlyon Brooch, xxxiii.75; xxxiv.4-7.
- Glen Marstaig, Lewis: bothain, xxxviii.174, 183-4.
- Glenmuick, Aberds., see Devana; Kinord; Kinord, Loch; Milton of Whitehouse.
- Glenquaich, Perth.: fort, Caisteal Dubh nan Cro, xlvii.55-6. See also Shian.
- Glenorchy, Argyll, see Dalmally.
- Glenquicken Moor, Kirkmabreck, Kirks.: stone circle, xxix.307-8, 316; flint ball, xli.294.
- Glenrath, Manor, Pblss.: spindle, whorls, and salt-cellar, xxxi.78.
- Glenreisdale, Argyll: chambered cairn, xxxviii.77.
- Glenrickard, Glenclay, Arran: cists, xxxvii.54-6.

- Glen Roan, Crossmichael, Kirks., see Glen-gappock.
- Glenshee, Perth.: antiquities, xxix.96-9.
- Glenshiel, Ross: record-stone on Wade's road, xlv.324.
- Glen Tilt Hotel, Blair Atholl, Perth.: standing stone, Clach na-h'Iobairt, xlii.104.
- Glenurquhart, Invss., see Balmacaan; Bunloit; Kilmore.
- Gloves, as emblems of service, xliii.286.
- Gluss, Shet.: stone knife, xlii.163.
- Goat: remains at Oban, xxix.412, 418.
- Goatskin, see Sieve.
- Gobhal, tree supporting hut-roof, xxxii.141.
- Gogar, M'loth.: bronze hoard, xli.213; in Balamund's Roll, xlii.43; clay whistle, xlv.16, 316.
- Gogar Burn, M'loth.: whorl, xxxii.242.
- Goggles, xlvii.430.
- Gold: on mediaeval helmets, xxx.320. See also Armlets; Beads; Boxes; Brooches; Coins; Cups; Hilts; Lunettes; Nuggets; Ornaments; Plaques; Reliquaries; Rings; Torcs; Tubes; Watches.
- Golden Hill, Dunbs., see Duntocher.
- Goldenrigs, Granton, M'loth.: lands (1658), xli.371-2.
- Gold leaf, in urn at Ardeer, xl.387.
- Golf-ball (1840), xxxv.250.
- Golspie, Suth.: flint implements from Links, xxxi.236; ogams on the stones, xlii.347-52; Pictish inscribed stone, xxvi.288-90, 304. See also Cul maille; Dunrobin.
- Goodmanham, Yorks.: beakers, xxxviii.332, 338-9; xl.30.
- Goose: thrapple as charm, xxvii.517.
- Goose, tailor's, modern, xlvii.430.
- Gordon, family: settlement in Strathnaver and Loch Mo-Naire, xlii.84.
- Gordon, Alexander, antiquary: on Ardoch, xxxii.403-5; Bar Hill, xl.406-7; Birrens, xxx.82; Camelon, xxxv.332; Castlecary, xxxvii.273-4; Lundin standing stones, xxxvii.214-15; Lyne, xxxv.155-7; Rough Castle, xxxix.445.
- Gordon, James, of Rothiemay: plan of Holyrood, xxxix.354.
- Gordon, Sir Robert, 3rd Bart., of Gordonstoun, on cats in Caithness, xlii.93.
- Gordon, Robert, of Straloch, geographer, on stone circle, xxxviii.297.
- Gordon, Thomas, of Ruthven: effigy, xxix.389, 392.
- Gordon, Berwk.: stone axes, xxviii.323; hammer-stone, xxviii.326; pebble, xxxvi.69. See also Huntlywood; Mawksmill.
- Gordonstoun, Clatt, Aberds.: stone circle, xxxvi.553.
- Gordonstoun, Drainie, Moray: beaker, xxxviii.333.
- Gordonstoun, Ordiquhill, Banffs.: flint arrow-heads, xxxiv.433; heraldic stones, xxxiv.406.
- Gormack, Muir of, Kinloch, Perth.: alleged Caledonian camp, xxxiv.107; xliii.114; cairns, xliii.115.
- Gorton, Lasswade, M'loth.: Wallace's Cave, xlv.271-8.
- Gosafiord, Hillswick, Shet.: brass key, xlii.164.
- Gospel Hillock, Buxton, Derbys.: beaker, xxxviii.333.
- Gospels: book of St. Margaret, xxviii.244-53; Book of Mulling and other MSS., xxxi.7-64; in Celtic shrines, xlv.272-4.
- Gotland, Sweden: brooches, xxix.292-301.
- Gouges, bronze: from Adabrock, xlv.28, 30, 36; Essenside, xxviii.327; Tynehead, xliii.294.
- Gouges: iron, from Ardoch, xxxii.464; stone, from Cambodia, xxvi.405.
- Gourd, engraved with arms, at Dunvegan, xlvii.120.
- Gourdie, Clunie, Perth.: quarry for Inchtuthil, xxxvi.195; Steeds' Stalls, mounds, xliii.130.
- Gourlaw, Lasswade, M'loth.: cairn and contents, xxxix.411-18; bone object, xlii.220.
- Gourock, Renfs.: fort, xxvii.396-7.
- Govan, Lanrks.: grave-slabs, xxxi.149. See also Clydehaugh.
- Gow (Smith), John, pirate: tradition and ship's bell, xlii.235.
- Gowk, in place-names, xxxvii.211-12.
- Gowk Stane, Aberds., see under Oyne.
- Gowkstane, M'loth., see under Auchencorth.
- Gownie Wood, Aberlour, Banffs.: cairn, xxv.223.
- Gowrie, Carse of, Perth. and Angus: lands granted to Coupar Abbey, xxxvii.164; bill-hook, xxxii.238.
- Gowrie Conspiracy: Icelandic ballads, xxix.286-92.

- Graham's Dyke: mention in 1697, xl.405; mentioned by Sibbald, xlv.324.
- Graham's Firth, Farnell, Angus: cinerary urn, xxx.200.
- Grandtully, Perth.: standing stone, xlii.130-1; Jury Stone, xlii.135-7; coin, xl.14; yetts, xlv.396-7; painting in St. Mary's Church, xxxvii.164. See also Balnagard; Lundin; Pitcastle; Tullypowrie.
- Grandtully Vale, Perth.: standing stone, xlii.135.
- Grange, Lady (Rachel Erskine): alleged grave at Trumpan, xlv.382.
- Grange, Banffs.: beggar's badge, xxxi.278-9.
- Grange, Carriden, W.Loath.: food-vessel, xl.317.
- Grange, Kirkcudbright: cup-and-ring marks, xxix.73-5.
- Grangemouth, Falkirk, Stgs.: jar and coins, xxxiv.15-16.
- Grange of Conan, St. Vigeans, Angus: bronze armler, xxxviii.461.
- Granger, James, Minister of Kinneff: Regalia, xxviii.294.
- Granton, M'loth.: tenement (1658), xli.371-2. See also Goldenrigs.
- Granton, Moffat, Dumfs.: mote, xxv.222.
- Grantully, Perth., see Grandtully.
- Grape-cup, from Normanton, Wilts., xli.196, 274.
- Grassieslack, Daviot, Garioch, Aberds.: bronze sword, xli.128-9; bronze axe, xviii.450-2.
- Graverdus, K. of the Picts: St. Bride and Nine Maidens, xl.259.
- Graves, stone-lined, mostly late: at Fyvie, xli.126; in the Pentlands, xl.60-76; St. Kilda, xxxix.298; Woodend, Stenton, xxxix.441-2; xl.60; Wyndford, xxxv.325-8; elsewhere, xxxv.327; xl.60.
- Grave-slabs and tombstones: mediaeval, in Scotland and elsewhere (rubblings), xxv.163; heraldic, between Tain and Inverness, xxxvi.688-732; in Lowland churchyards, xxxvi.280-457; of J. Gifford in Midlothian, Lanarkshire, and Peebleshire, xxxiii.161-2; at - Argyll: Ardchattan, xxxiii.38-46; xxxv.94; Inishail, xxxiii.48-52; Taynult, xxxv.94-7. Berwks.: Foulden (1592), xxxiii.144-5. Bute: St. Blane's Church, xxxiv.317-24. Caith.: Strathalladale, xxxviii.529-30.
- Grave-slabs etc. (Contd.)
- Eileach-an-Naoimh, xxxvii.188-9.
- Invs.: Kilmore, xliii.335-6; Kilmore and Kilianan, xxxvi.665-8.
- Lanrks.: Govan, xxxi.148.
- M'loth.: Cranston, xliii.207-8; Currie, Kirknewton, and East and Mid-Calder, xl.219-45; Glencorse, xxxviii.311-23; Pentland, xli.97.
- Mull: Kilnalien, xxxv.253-4.
- Orkney: Holm, xxxv.150.
- Oronsay, xxxiii.410-11.
- Perth.: Killin, xliii.277; Longforgan, xxxiv.463-75.
- Roxs.: Eckford, Nisbet, Jedburgh, Oxnam, and Yetholm, xxxix.33-6.
- Suth.: Durness, xxxviii.530-2.
- See also Crosses; Hog-backed stones; Tombs.
- Graveyard, at Eileach-an-Naoimh, xxxvii.188-9. See also Churchyards.
- Gray, Michael, Preceptor of St. Anthony's Hospital, Leith, xxx.226.
- Great Shefford, Berks.: barrow, xlii.217.
- Greeba Mills, German, I.O.M.: cross-slab, xlv.65-7.
- Greece and Aegean: aryballos, xviii.120. See also Athens; Cameiros; Corinth; Crete; Cyprus; Enkomi,<sup>1</sup> Ephesus; Mycenae.
- Greenbank, Letterfourie, Rathven, Banffs.: Core Stones, xl.190.
- Green Cairn, Fettercairn, Angus, fort, xxxiv.108.
- Green Cairn, Upper Dallachy, Bellie, Moray: stone circle, burial, armler, etc., xl.194 n.
- Greencastle, Fordoun, Kincs., fort, xxxiv.60-1.
- Greenfield, Auchterhouse, Angus: standing stones, 'Spittal Stanes', xxxix.394-6.
- Greenford, Arbirlot, Angus: fort on Brochstane (Burghstane) Moor, xlv.112-17.
- Greenhead, Legerwood, Berwks., or Kelso, Roxs.: stone and flint implements, xxxiii.141.
- Greenhill, Balmerino, Fife: cairn and contents, xxxvi.635-53.
- Greenhill, Cruden, Aberds.: stone circle, xxxviii.258.
- Greenhill, Selkirk: bronze axe, xviii.341.
- Green Island, Milton Loch, Kirks.: fort, xxvii.110-11.
- Greenland, Kenmore, Perth.: stone circle, xliii.271-3.
- Greenlaw, Gilbert, Bp. of Aberdeen, xxxiii.306.

- Greenlaw, Berwks.: indented pebble, xxviii. 325-6; whorl, xxviii.326; flint axe, xxxvi. 69; in Baiamund's Roll, xlii.44, 53; slab with incised cross, xlv.305-6. See also Black Castle; Chesters; Rumbleton.
- Greenlaw, Crossmichael, Kirks.: mote, xxvi. 136.
- Greenlaw, Inch, Aberds.: stone mould for whorls, xlvii.453-4.
- Greenloaning, Dunblane, Perth.: inscribed stone (Roundel Stone), xxxi.302-4; xxxii.330-44; iron axe-head, xlii.209.
- Greenlow, Derbys.: beaker, xxxviii.326.
- Gregorie, James; Prof., St. Andrews: astronomical timepiece, xxxv.421-2.
- Grenish, Aviemore, Invss.: stone circle, xl. 245-9.
- Gretna, Dumfs.: stone axe, xlvii.10. See also Rignoor.
- Greyfriars, in Scotland, xxxix.410.
- Greymuir, Inverkeithney, Banffs.: stone circle, xxxvii.124-5, 142.
- Grimmet, Dalmellington, Ayr.: stone whorl, xxxi.78.
- Grinder, for mustard or spice, xxxii.243.
- Grind Low, Derbys.: beaker, xxxviii.326.
- Grindstones, see Hones etc.
- Grinnan Hill of Keir, Muthill, Perth.: fort, xxxiv.54.
- Grithorpe, Yorks.: tree-coffin, xxxix.184.
- Gruber, Hans, watchmaker, Nuremberg: table-clock, xl.271.
- Grumbeg, Strathnaver, Suth.: cup-marked stone, xl.131.
- Gryndham, Northbld.: beaker, xxxviii.339.
- Gudmundsson, Einar: ballads on Gowrie Conspiracy, xxix.287.
- Guide-books, see under Itineraries.
- Guidi, in Bede: site, xxix.55-8.
- Guldrick, Matthew, decorates Holyroodhouse, xxxiii.396.
- Guissény, Finistère: trepanned skull, xxvi.18.
- Guldal, Trondhjem, Norway: stone axe, xxxix. 118.
- Gullane, E.Loath.: flint chips, xxxviii.132; prehistoric remains, xxxvi.654-8; cairn and burials at Black Rocks, xlii.332-41; cairns at Gullaneness, xlii.338; in Baiamund's Roll, xlii.50, 53. See also Archerfield.
- Gullies, for making fir candles, xxxii.241; xxxviii.100.
- Gulloch Hill, Dailly, Ayr.: structures, xxvi. 177-9.
- Gun-flints, see under Flints.
- Gunlocks, xli.109.
- Gunners and Master Gunners, xxxiii.185-94.
- Gunn's Hillock, broch of (Brunt Ha'), Bruan, Caith.: stone vessel, xlv.220.
- Guns, large, see Artillery.
- Guns, small arms: copper caps, xli.109; objects used for muzzle-loading, xliii.74. See also Gun-flints; Gunlocks.
- Gutches, Yell, Shet.: church of St. John, xxxii. 174.
- Guthrie, Patrick, Goldsmith, St. Andrews, xli. 473.
- Guthrie, Angus: bell-shrine, xlv.276.
- Gwynned, Code of, on fosterage, xxx.11.
- Habchester, Mordington, Berwks.: fort; xxix. 169-70.
- Haddington: horse-racing, xxv.179; standard bushel, xxx.313; church token, xxxi.197; woollen manufactures, xxxii.22; tombstones, xxxix.94-5; in Baiamund's Roll, xlii.47. See also Clerkington.
- Haddon Field, Derbys.: beaker, xxxviii.326.
- Hadrian's Wall: association of Julius Verus, xxxviii.458-9.
- Hadyard Hill, Dailly, Ayr.: fort, xxvii.395.
- Haematite, from Dunadd, xxxix.310.
- Haer (Hare) in place-names, xl.204 n.
- Haer Cairns, Gormack Muir, Kinloch, Perth., xliii.115.
- Haerstones, Lhanbryde, Moray: stone circle, xl.204.
- Hagg Wood, Foulden, Berwks.: cairns and objects, xlviii.109, 316-30.
- Hailes (Halis), M'loth.: former name of Colinton (q.v.) and alleged site of church near Hailes House, xxxix.133; xlii.46.
- Hainburg, Austria, see Carnuntum.
- Hair, human: from Macdonald's Cave, Eigg, xxxii.57; cairn at Crookahill, xxxviii.413.
- Hairpins: bone, from Methven, and brass, from near Perth, xxxiii.73-5.
- Hakodadi, Japan: stone implements, xxvii.243.
- Hakon, Earl of Orkney: association with Orphir, xxxvii.25-6.
- Halbert-head, iron, from Holyrood, xlv.188.
- Haldenstone, James, Prior of St. Andrews Cathedral: letter of confirmation, xxxiii.

- 425-6.
- Hales (Halis), *see* Hailes.
- Halferne, Crossmichael, Kirks.: mote, xxvi. 151.
- Half-hour glass, from Kennoway Church, xlvi. 178.
- Halidon Mill, Bemersyde, Berwks.: stone axe, xxviii.323.
- Halkett, E. and E., Dunlop, Ayr.: lands (1599), xli.345-6.
- Halkirk, Caith.: association with St. Fergus, xxxviii.449. *See also* Mount Halie; Sordale.
- Hall, John, Abbot of Jedburgh: arms in Abbey, xxxix.45.
- Hallgreens, Auchterless, Aberds.: stone circle, xxxvii.97.
- Hall Hill, Kirkpatrick-Irongray, Kirks.: mote, xxvii.112-15.
- Hallkista, in Scandinavia, xxxvi.164.
- Hallrule, Hobkirk, Roxs.: flint arrow-head and scraper, xli.10.
- Haltoun, Abernyte, Perth.: lands (1477), xli. 316.
- Hamii: 1st Cohort at Castle Hill and Bar Hill, xl.487.
- Hamilton, 1st Duke of (James Hamilton): appointment to Holyrood, xxxix.356-7.
- Hamilton, 1st Lord (James Hamilton): Glasgow University, xxvi.477.
- Hamilton, family, of Midhope: monument, xliv. 52.
- Hamilton, George, of Preston, and wife, Barbara Cockburn, xxvi.243-4, 246.
- Hamilton, Sir James, of Finnart, architector, xxxiii.150; vision, xxxi.158.
- Hamilton, John, of Crags, Master of Works, xxxiv.230-2.
- Hamilton, Sir John, of Preston, and wife, Katherine Howieson, xxvi.243-5, 248-9.
- Hamilton, Lanrks.: lace-making, xxxii.23.
- Hammer, bronze, socketed, from Adabrock, Lewis, xlv.31, 36.
- Hammers, flint, from Over Howden, xlvi.370, 372.
- Hammers, iron: from Bar Hill, xl.515-16; Camelon, xxxv.409.
- Hammers, stone, from -  
Aberdeenshire, xxvii.10; xlvi.432; or Banffshire, xxxviii.470; Bisset Moss, xxxiv.304; Crichtie, xxxv.222; New Machar, Strathdon, Fetterletter, xxvii.10.
- Hammers, stone (Contd.)  
Angus: Tannadice, xxvi.4.  
Argyll: Oban, xxxii.10.  
Arran: Tormore, xxxvi.72, 100.  
Berwks.: Chirnside, xxxvi.69; Dykegatehead, xxviii.9, 326.  
Dumfries: Lochmaben, xxxix.118.  
Kirks.: Auchencairn, xxix.275.  
M'loth.: Remote, xxxiii.277.  
Moray: Kenny's Hillock, xliii.381-3.  
Orkney, xxxiv.357; Birsay, xlii.324; Heather-bank, xlii.9; Sandwick, xxxii.319-20; xliii. 293; Skara Brae, xlvi.271; Taversoe Tuick, xxxvii.77-8.  
Pbls.: Whitfield, xxxiv.436.  
Perth.: Crieff, xxxvi.632; Forgandenny, xlii.9; Meigle, xxxii.238; Newmills, xlv. 418; Pitcairngreen, xlii.9; Toft Hill, xxix. 275.  
Roxs.: Bonchester Bridge, xxviii.329.  
Suth.: Airdens, xliii.294, 379-81; xlvi.242-3.  
Wigs.: Inch, xxx.5.  
Quarnford, Staffs., xliii.383-4; Maesmore, Merioneths., xliii.377.
- Hammersmith: bronze pin, xlv.236.
- Hammer-stones, from -  
Aberds.: Buchan, xxxviii.99.  
Argyll: Dunadd, xxxix.308; Duntroon, xxxix. 280-1; Luig, xxvii.371, 380; MacArthur Cave, xxix.218.  
Berwickshire, xxviii.326-7; Overhowden, xlvi.370, 372.  
Borders, xxxiii.142.  
Bute, St. Blane's, xxxiv.309.  
Caith.: Ousdale, xxvi.260.  
E.Loath.: North Beriwck, xlii.279.  
M'loth.: Corstorphine, xxviii.243.  
Moray: Culbin Sands, xxv.418; xlv.161-3.  
Perth.: Glenfalloch, xxvi.262.  
Roxburghshire, xxviii.331; Gatehousecote, xlv.366.  
St. Kilda, xxxi.153; xlvi.373.  
Selkirkshire, xxviii.340-1.  
Shet.: Lochend district, xlv.156; Clickhimin, xlii.64; xliii.291.  
Wigs.: chiefly Glenluce Sands, xxxvi.243.  
Swanscombe, Kent, xxviii.179.  
Faeroe Is., xxxii.52-4.  
Site not named, xlv.10.
- Hamnavoe, Lunnasting, Shet.: deed conveying land, xxv.188-95.

- Handles, bone, from Skail, Orkney, xlvii.9.  
 Handles, deer-horn, from Ayre broch, xlviii.40.  
 Handles, bronze: from Cairnholly, Kirks., and Ruberslaw, Roxs., xxxix.229; Herringfleet, Suff., xxxix.230.  
 Handley Hill, Dorset: urns, xli.196, 218, 235.  
 Hangchow, China: vase, xxx.249.  
 Hangingshaw, Selkirk: fort, xxix.111-12.  
 Hanover: stone axes and brass lamp, xxv.6.  
 Hanuca lamp, xxv.254-7.  
 Harden, Robertson, Roxs.: stone arrow-head, xxviii.332.  
 Hardriggs, Dirleton, E.Loath.: lands (1550), xli.330.  
 Hare, in place-names, see Haer.  
 Hare: remains at Burghead, xxvii.91; in Ousdale broch, xxvi.357.  
 Harefaulds, Lauder, Berwks.: fort, xxix.137-8.  
 Haregills, Dumfs.: stone disc, xxxiii.404.  
 Harehead, Yarrow, Selks.: stone whorls, xxviii.341.  
 Harelaw, Glencraig, Auchterderran, Fife: urn, xxv.67, 69-72; cairn, xxvi.114-17..  
 Hare Stanes, Castlecraig, Kirkurd, Pblss.: stone axes, xxxiv.434; stone circle, xxxvii.199-201.  
 Harestanes, Feithhill, see under Feithhill.  
 Harlaw, Chapel of Garioch, Aberds.: Liggars Stane, xxxvi.517; perforated stones, xxxvii.166, 168, 170.  
 Harlaw, Dalmeny, W.Loath., see under Dalmeny.  
 Harlawmuir, West Linton, Pblss.: stone axe, xxxiv.434; bronze axe, xxxiv.435.  
 Harness: model of Aberdeenshire type, xxix.105.  
 Harness-mounting, Roman, xl.34.  
 Harness-mountings, bronze: from Ardoch, xxxii.461-2; Bar Hill, xl.521; Clova, Hillock-head, and Crichtie, xl.35; Culbin Sands, xxv.504-5; xl.35; Kirriemuir, xxvi.262; xl.34; Middlebie, xxviii.237; Newstead, xvii.392; Oxnam, xxviii.334; Sheelagreen, xl.33-5; Stanhope, xxx.248; Stromness (with gold inlay), xxvi.86; Torwoodlee, xxvi.80.  
 Harness-mountings, latten: one from Wigtownshire, xxvii.9.  
 Haroldswick, Unst, Shet.: stone axe, xxviii.6.  
 Harpercrofts, Dundonald, Aysr.: fort, xxvii.390.  
 Harpers Hill, Girthon, Kirks.: fort, xxvii.179-80.  
 Harpoons, bone: from Oronsay, xxix.224-5; xxxii.307; xlviii.96-8; England, xxix.225; Scandinavia (with flint teeth), xxxviii.516.  
 Harpoons, deer-horn: from Oban, xxix.223-4, 432; Oronsay, xxxii.307; France etc., xxix.226.  
 Harps: of Steuarts of Dalguise, xxxviii.470-4; xxxix.8; 'Queen Mary's Harp', xxxix.8-9; xl.8.  
 Harray, Orkney: cremations and interments in cairns and cists, xxxviii.559; steatite urn, xvii.406, 420-2; flint implements, xlviii.109-11.  
 Harrietfield, Logie Almond, Perth.: Kor Stone, xlv.100-1.  
 Harris: carved distaff, xxxi.234. See also Obbe; Rodil.  
 Hartlaw, Westruther, Berwks.: cists, xxxvii.237-8.  
 Hartmanor, Eskdalemuir, Dumfs.: stone circle, xxxi.281-9.  
 Hartrigge, Jedburgh, Roxs.: possible toasting-stone, xxviii.332; cross-shaft, xxxix.25.  
 Hartwoodmyres, Selkirk: fort, xxix.110.  
 Harvieston, Tillycultry, Clacks.: food vessel and flint knife, xxix.107, 194.  
 Harwood, Hobkirk, Roxs.: corss-head, xxxviii.419-21.  
 Hasp of coffer, Copper, enamelled, Wauchope, Langholm, xxx.7-9.  
 Hasps, iron, from Ardoch, xxxii.464.  
 Hastings Hall, Moniaive, Dumfs.: cross from Stroanfreggan, see Stroanfreggan.  
 Hat, consecrated, of James IV, xxviii.296-8.  
 Hatchets, iron, from Camelon, xxxv.408.  
 Hatton, Aberlour, Banffs.: stone circle, xl.194-7.  
 Hatton, Newtyle, Angus: bronze axe, xlv.331.  
 Hatton, Mains of, Auchterless, Aberds.: stone circle, xxxvii.112-15, 142.  
 Hattonknowe, Eddleston, Pblss.: bronze cauldron, xxxix.14-20.  
 Hatton of Ardoyne, Oyne, Aberds.: stone circle, xxxv.241-6; xxxviii.257-8.  
 Hawara, Egypt: lamp, xli.40.  
 Hawick, Roxs.: stone axes and whorls, xxxviii.12; flint knife and scraper, xxxviii.469; Mote, xlviii.18-24; bronze objects in Museum, xxxix.228-31. See also Barry Syke; Kirkton; Kirton Farm; Southfield.

- Hawkfield, Northbld.: beaker, xxxviii.339.
- Hawksburn, Stow, Selks.: hammer-stone, xxviii.341.
- Hawthornden, M'loth.: caves, xlv.278-91.
- Hawthornside, Hobkirk, Roxs.: stone axe, xli.10.
- Haxil Cleuch, Melrose, Roxs.: fort, xxix.126-7.
- Haxina, Anna Cat: patterns for needlework, xliii.183.
- Hay, family, of Errol, and Coupar Abbey, xxxvii.163-4.
- Hay, James, Bp. of Ross: arms, xxxvi.706.
- Hay, William de la (fl.1170), xxxvii.163-4.
- Hay, William de la (d.1421): effigy at Elgin, xxix.393-4.
- Hay Hill, Dumbs.: fort, xlv.325.
- Hay Top Hill, Derbys.: beaker, xxxviii.327.
- Hazelfield, Nether, Rerrick, Kirks.: fort, xxvi.124.
- Heatherbank, Westray, Orkney: stone hammer, xlii.9.
- Heathery Burn Cave, Durham: bronze armlet, xxxix.169; bronze hoard, xli.213.
- Heating-stones, xxxv.298; form Shetland, xxxii.243.
- Hebden, family; lands in Eday, xlii.234.
- Hebrides: copper and brass brooches, xxxii.243; dress, xxxii.12-13; crannogs, xlvii.293-301.
- Heckles, from Tiree, xxxii.185, 242.
- Hector, Thomas, sculptor, xxxv.63.
- Heelie Hill, see Old Liston.
- Heliás, Abbot of Holyrood: draining of marshes, xxxix.353.
- Helmets, xxx.318; 16th cent., from Ancrum Moor, xxx.317-18; iron, from Edinburgh Cas., xlviii.255; brass, of R. Midlothian Yeomanry Cav., xlvii.429; Italian, xxxix.247.
- Helmsdale, R., Suth., in Ptolemy, xlii.89.
- Hemelingk, Geert (Garth Hemlein), merchant, xxv.52-3.
- Henderson, Alexander, Covenanting leader: Communion token, xxxix.348.
- Henlein, Peter, clockmaker, Nuremberg, xl.272.
- Henley-on-Thames, Oxon.: church tokens, xli.454.
- Henry Frederick, Prince of Wales: rumoured poisoning, xxxi.175.
- Hensol, New Galloway, Kirks.: bronze axe from R. Dee, xlv.223.
- Hepburn, family, Prestonpans: tombstones, xlii.25, 27-8.
- Hepburn, Robert, Advocate, Clerk to Commission of Perth, xxx.289.
- Heraldry, see Arms.
- Herbert, 1st Baron, of Cherbury (Edward Herbert), on Our Lady's Girdle, xxxiii.301.
- Herd's Club, from Pitsligo, xxix.105.
- Heriot, George, Jeweller to James I and VI: property in High Street, Edinburgh, xxxiii.92.
- Heriot, M'loth.: fort, xxix.117; in Balamund's Roll, xlii.43, 53. See also Brockhouse; Chapel Hill; Corsehope.
- Heriot's Dyke, Lauder and Greenlaw, Berwks., xxxii.88.
- Herringfleet, Suff.: bronze handle, xxxix.230.
- Herston, Orkney, see Howe.
- Heugh, Lauder, Berwks.: fort, xxix.138-9.
- Hexham, Northbld.: Roman sculptured stone, xxxvi.609-10; lamp, xli.46.
- Highbanks, Kirkcudbright: cairns and contents, xxv.24-8; cup-and-ring markings, xxix.81-2.
- High Gillespie, Old Luce, Wigt., see Steeps Park.
- Highland Dykes, Falkirk: quern-stones, xlv.367-9.
- Highlands: archery, xxviii.441-4; disarming, xxx.210-22; Welsh names, xxxii.162; folklore, xxxix.258.
- High Torrs, Old Luce, Wigts., see Torrs, High.
- Higstead, Devon: beaker, xxxviii.336.
- Hilary of Poitiers: hymn, xxix.22, 28-30, 36.
- Hilderstone, N. and S., Torphichen, W.Loth.: lands (1602), xli.349.
- Hill, Aaron, poet: raft, xxxi.226.
- Hillhead, Clatt, Aberds., see under Clatt.
- Hillhead, Drimmie, Alyth., Perth.: stone circle, xliii.94.
- Hillhead, Forgue, Aberds.: stone circle, xxxvii.107.
- Hillhead, Wick, Caith.: objects from broch, xliii.17-18; gold armlets and stone bowl, xlvii.433-5.
- Hillhouse, Lauder, Berwks.: bronze ingot, xxviii.327; food vessel, xxviii.332; fort, xxix.129.
- Hill Mabreedia, New Luce, Wigts.: possible site of church, xxxiii.172.
- Hill of Blair, Perth.: church and tombstones, xliii.222-4.

- Hill of Drimmie, Alyth, Perth.: site of stone circle, xliii.99. See also Woodside.
- Hill of Fiddes, Foveran, Aberds.: stone circle, xxxvi.509-12; xxxviii.299.
- Hill of Ruthven, Tibbermore, Perth.: cup-and-ring marks, xxxvii.222-4.
- Hill of Works, Barrock, Caith.: jar from broch, xxxviii.252; objects from broch, xliii.17.
- Hill Park, Enzie, Banff.: bronze axe, xxxiii.55; flint arrowhead and peerman, xxxiii.56.
- Hills, Lochrutton, Kirks.: stone circle and cup-marks, xxix.91, 309-10, 316.
- Hillswick, Shet.: stone axe, xliii.178.
- Hilton, Berwks.: rapier from Castle, xxxviii.13; in Baiamund's Roll, xlii.43.
- Hilton, Glass, Aberds.: cup-and-ring marked boulders, xxxviii.412; xl.320-2.
- Hilton of Cadboll, Fearn, Ross: sculptured stone, xxxvi.694-5; xxxviii.541; xli.33.
- Hilton of Moncreiffe, Perth.: standing stone, xlv.113-14.
- Hilts: from Holyrood, xlii.296; bronze from Eriskay, xl.215-16, 347; gold mounting from Blackwaterfoot, Arran, xxxvi.120; do. from Skateraw, E. Loth., xxvii.7-8.
- Hinba, identified with Eileach-an-Naoimh, xxx.29; xxxvii.182-92.
- Hindstones, Tyrie, Aberds.: cairns, xxxvii.366-7.
- Hinges: bronze, from Ardoch, xxxii.463; iron, from Dorset, xxxii.131.
- Hinners, watchmaker, Edinburgh, xli.114.
- Hitcham, Bucks.: beaker, xxxviii.336.
- Hobkirk (Hopekirk), Roxs.: Norman capitals, xxxviii.416-19; church token, xli.512. See also Appotsyde; Billerwell; Bonchester Bridge and Hill; Gatehousecote; Hallrulle; Harwood; Hawthornside; Stonedged.
- Hoddom, Dumfs.: Celtic crosier, xlv.278 n.; tombstone, xxxvi.348; church tokens, xxxi.79. See also Ecclefechan.
- Hoddom Castle, Cummertrees, Dumfs.: Roman altars and inscriptions, xxx.121, 123.
- Hoe, iron, from Rough Castle, xxxix.494.
- Hog-backed stones: at Abercorn, Kirknewton, and elsewhere in Scotland and England, xxxviii.422-7; Abercorn, xlv.37; Kirknewton, xl.231-2; Nisbet, xxxix.363-6; likenesses in Bayeux Tapestry, xxxix.366.
- Hogg, James, poet: snuff-mull, xxxii.131; visiting-card, xxxix.324.
- Holborn Head, Caith., identified with Tarvedum (Orkas), xlii.85.
- Holehouse Burn, Kirkpatrick-Juxta, Dumfs.: forts, xxv.235.
- Holloshean, Kirkoswald, Ayr.: fort, xxvii.396.
- Holm, Orkney: sepulchral slab, xxxv.150.
- Holm of Westing, Unst, Shet., broch, xlvi.127-9.
- Holy Cross, invention of, feast: Beltane, term, xli.334.
- Holyhead, Wales: beehive structure, xxxviii.186.
- Holy Island, Arran: jet ring, xlvii.432; monastery, xxxi.76; monastery, fortress, etc., xliii.147-58; St. Molaise's Cave, xxxii.18; xxxiii.130. See also Judgement Stone.
- Holyroodhouse, Abbey, and St. Anthony's Chapel, xxx.238.
- Holyroodhouse, Palace: decoration, xxxiii.396; James V's towers etc. xxxiv.224-41; tombs in Chapel Royal, xxxvii.252-7; foir-yet and general, xxxix.352-62; Confession of Faith, xlii.172; sword-hilt, xlii.296; halbert-head, xlv.188; lead seal of lepers, xlvii.197.
- Holywell, Kennethmont, Aberds.: stone circle, xxxvi.555.
- Holywood, Dumfs.: stone circle, xxviii.84-90. See also Skinfurd; Speddoch.
- Home, Andrew, painter, xxxiii.396.
- Home, David, of Wedderburn: horse-racing, xxv.178.
- Home, Margaret, Prioress of North Berwick: contract, xxvi.176.
- Honduras: casts of implements, xxv.418.
- Hones, sharpening-stones, grindstones, xxxi.275; from Birrens, xxx.195-6; Lochan Dughaill, xxvii.218; St. Blane's, xxxiv.313-16; St. Kilda, xxxi.153-4; Sidlaws, xxxi.272-6; Molde, Norway, xxxix.118; Albury, N.S.W., xlii.321.
- Honley, Yorks.: Brigantian coins, xxxviii.456.
- Hookah, from Burma, xxviii.121.
- Hooker's Point, near Inchtuthil, Perth.: ford, xxxvi.185.
- Hooton Roberts, Yorks.: flint implements, xxxv.98.
- Hopehead, Urr, Kirks., see Scroggie Hill.
- Hopekirk, Roxs., see Hobkirk.
- Hopetoun House, W. Loth.: bell, xlvii.74.
- Hoprig, Cockburnspath, Berwks.: beaker, xxxviii.343.
- Horn, see Horns; Spoons; Tinder-Boxes; of buffalo, see Calumet; Daggers; of deer, see Deer-

- horn.
- Hornebaud, Flemish painters, xxvii.202-3.
- Horns: for sowing, modern, xlvii.429; priming, xxvii.12. See also Cupping-horn; Drinking-horns; Powder-horns; Tooting-horns.
- Horse: at Bar Hill, xl.529-30; Burghead, xxvii.91; Colonsay, xxvi.62; Kiloran Bay, xli.443, 445-6; St. Ford, xxxv.300.
- Horse Hill, Mid Torrs, Old Luce, Wigts.: mote, xxxlii.174.
- Horsehope Craig, Manor, Pblss.: bronze axe, xxxi.78.
- Horsemuir, Stewarton, Ayrs.: lands (1616), xli.359.
- Horse-racing, xxv.177-88.
- Horseshoes: from Birrenswark, xxxiii.195; Culbin Sands, xxv.511; adjustable shoe in case, xlv.283.
- Horsley, John, antiquary: plans of Ardoch, xxxii.405; Camelon, xxxv.332; Castlecary, xxxvii.273-4; Lyne, xxxv.157.
- Housekeeping, see Accounts.
- Housesteads, Northbld.: granaries, xl.444.
- Housetter Loch, Northmavine, Shet.: Giant's Grave (cairn) and standing stones, xxxviii.549; xl.293.
- Houston, Sir John, and wife, Agnes Campbell: effigies at Houston, xxix.396-9.
- Houston, Renfs.: in Baiamund's Roll, xlii.54; effigies, xxix.396-9. See also Killallan.
- Houstry of Dunbeath, Latheron, Caith.: broch, xxxv.112.
- Howard, family: badge, xxxvi.253.
- Howard, Lord William, of Naworth, and Q. Margaret's Gospel-book, xxviii.246.
- Howden, Selkirk: mote, xxix.110-111.
- Howe, Herston, Orkney: stone coffin, xliii.320.
- Howemill, Tough, Aberds.: stone circle, xxxvi.491-3.
- Howlet's House, Penicuik, M'loth., xxxiii.330-4.
- Hownam, Roxs., see Kale Water.
- Howslack, Moffat, Dumfs.: fort, xxv.232.
- Howtil, Tweedside: shetstone, xliii.293.
- Human remains: skulls associated with beakers, xxxix.425-36; in -  
Aberds.: Mains of Leslie, xli.222.  
Angus: Montrose, xxxvi.156.  
Argyll: Oban caves, xxix.412-18, 421-31, 433-7.  
Arran, xxxvi.138-61.
- Human remains, (Contd.)  
Bute: Achantirrie, xxxviii.59; Mountstuart, xxxviii.67.  
Caith.: Acharole, xxxix.421-4.  
Colonsay: Uragaig, xli.450-1.  
E.Loath.: Dunbar, xxvii.372; Gullane, xlii.339-41.  
Fife: St. Andrews, xxix.63.  
Hebrides, xxxviii.565.  
M'loth.: Moredun, xxxviii.441.  
Mull, xxvii.374.  
Orkney: W. Mainland, xxxviii.562-5.  
Orkney and Shetland, xxxviii.565.  
Oronsay, xli.440.  
See also Burials; Hair; Trepanning.
- Humbie (Keith-Hundebey), E.Loath.: in Baiamund's Roll, xlii.53-4. See also Keith-Marischal; Windymains.
- Humbie Wood, Aberdour, Fife: coins of James IV, xxviii.236.
- Humble Cairn, Old Deer, Aberds., xxxvi.570 n.
- Hume, Berwks.: flint arrow-heads, xxviii.324; flint and stone implements etc., xxxiii.142.
- Hummel Stone, name for boulder, xxxvi.570 n.
- Hundalee, Jedburgh, Rox.: dated lintel, xxxix.38.
- Hungary: belt clasps and mountings, xxix.299-301; bone bodkin, xxxiii.463. See also Kesthely; Syelagy-Somlyo.
- Hungus, K. of the Picts: gift to St. Regulus at Kilrymont, xliii.414.
- Hunmanby, Yorks.: jet buttons, xxxvi.472.
- Huntcliff, Yorks.: Roman cloth, xlvii.95.
- Hunterston, W.Kilbride, Ayrs.: rune-inscribed brooch, xxv.418-21.
- Huntington, Lauder, Berwks.: quern, xxviii.326.
- Huntingtower, Perth.: paintings, xlv.244-7.
- Huntly, 1st Earl of (Alexander Gordon): effigy at Eldin, xxix.393, 396-7.
- Huntly, 3rd Earl of (Alexander Gordon): standard, xxxvi.250.
- Huntly, Countess of (Elizabeth Gray): back band, xxx.277.
- Huntly, Aberds.: standing stones, xxxvi.568-70; urn, xl.310. See also Cairnie; Kinmunty; Leys of Dummuies.
- Huntlywood, Gordon, Berwks., see Knock.
- Huntshaw, Earlston, Berwks.: stone whorl and hammer-stone, xxviii.326.
- Hurly Cove, Penicuik, M'loth.: cave, xlv.299.
- Husband Hillock, Auchleven, Premnay, Aberds.:

- site of stone circle, xxxv.241.
- Hut-circles, in -  
 Arran: Kilpatrick, xliv.100.  
 Ayr.s.: Muirkirk, xlviii.373-81.  
 Berwks.: Coldingham Loch, xliv.236.  
 E.Loath.: Chesters, xxx.267.  
 M'loth.: Kaimes Hill, xxx.269.  
 Roxs.: Bonchester Hill, xliv.228-33.  
 Suth.: near Loch Asgaig, xlv.23-6; strath of  
 Kildonan, xlv.18-23.  
 Wigts.: Glenluce district, xxxiii.179-82.
- Hutler Burn, Kirkhope, Selks.: fort, xxix.109.
- Hutton, Henry, Lieut.-Gen.; correspondence  
 on Inchaffray, xxxii.166-70.
- Hyndford, Lanark: crannog, xxxiii.373-87;  
 bronze collar, xxxix.373; stone implement,  
 xlv.14; bridge, fords, and ferries, xvii.  
 219-23.
- Hyndmaris, Robert, Sub-Prior of St. Andrews,  
 xxxiii.433.
- Hypocausts: at Bar Hill, xl.451; Inchtuthil,  
 xxxvi.225-30; Rough Castle, xxxix.487-8.
- Iberians: Aristotle on their tombs, xliv.168.
- Iceland, Gaels in, xxxi.247-64. See also  
 Middalr.
- Idolatry denounced in Celtic times, xlii.351.
- Ila, R., in Ptolemy, same as Helmsdale (q.v.),  
 xlii.89.
- Ilachanu, Garvellochs: primitive buildings,  
 xxxvii.183.
- Illeray, N.Uist: copper ring, xxv.8.
- Image Wood, Aboyne, Aberds.: stone circle,  
 xxxix.206-8.
- Impernal, Lot: fortifications, xxv.443.
- Implements, miscellaneous, flint and stone;  
 from Aberdeenshire (notched), xxxiv.259;  
 Black Chambers, Cabrach, Deeside, Fetter-  
 near, and Turriff (leaf-shaped), xxvii.11;  
 Bulwark (leaf-shaped), xxx.346-51; Sande-  
 fjord, Norway, xxvii.183; Montana, U.S.A.  
 (oval), xxxviii.470.
- Incense-cups: from Gilchorn, Angus, xxv.450-  
 5; Hill of Culsh, Aberds., xxxv.262; Whinny-  
 liggate, Kirks., xxviii.204-6.
- Inch, Wigts.: stone hammer, xxx.5. See also  
 Cairnryan; Craiggaffie, Genoch.
- Inchaffray Abbey, Maderty, Perth.s.: account  
 (1789), xxxii.166-70. See also Scar Law  
 Knowe.
- Inchbrakie, Abercairney, Perth.: mote, xxxiv.  
 47.
- Inchbrayock, Craig, Angus: church of St. Brioc  
 and association with St. Fergus, xxxviii.452-3.
- Inchmahome, Port of Menteith, Perth.s.:  
 effigies, xxix.351-3.
- Inchmarlo, Banchory-Ternan, Kincs.: standing  
 stone, xxxiv.168.
- Inchtuthil, Caputh, Perth.s.: Roman camp,  
 xxxvi.182-242; steatite cup, xliv.220; burial  
 on Women's Knowe (Gallows Knowe), xxxvi.  
 197-201.
- India: tinder-pouch, xxxii.6; primitive customs,  
 ring-marked stones, etc., xxxiv.335-9. See  
also Banda; Bellary; Bombay; Chota Nagpur;  
 Pategarh; Jubbulpore; Madras; Naograon;  
 Rhaniket; Sakkar; Seringapatam; Shevaroy  
 Hills; Vindhya Hills; Wallajabad.
- Indulphus, K.: grave at Woodside, Rathven,  
 Banffs., xxxi.217.
- Ingamoore, Aithsting, Shet.: stone implements,  
 xxxi.108-10.
- Ingleston, Irongray, Kirks.: fort, xxvii.115;  
 mote and relics, xlvi.189-200.
- Ingleston, Kelton, Kirks.: mote, xxv.387-8.
- Ingleston, New Abbey, Kirks.: mote, xxvii.  
 123-4; mote and objects, xlvi.189-200.
- Ingliston, Kirkliston, M'loth.: stones, xliv.321.
- Ingots, pigs, bronze: from Hillhouse, Berwks.,  
 xxviii.327; Perth, xxvii.373.
- Ingots, pigs, iron, from Bar Hill, xl.520.
- Ingots, pigs, lead: one, inscribed, from Ripley,  
 Yorks., xxxviii.456.
- Ingram, of Kettins, Archdeacon of Dunkeld:  
 mural monument and history, xxx.41-7;  
 xxxvii.245-51; xlv.426-7.
- Inian Dounan, Mull: fort, xxxvii.364.
- Inis Buidhe, Killin, Perth.s.: gravestones, xliii.  
 274-6.
- Inishail, Loch Awe, Argyll: carved stones,  
 xxxiii.48-52; church and monuments, xlvi.  
 424-35. See also St. Fyndoca's Church.
- Ink-bottle, xlv.368.
- Innerleithen, Pblss.: stone axe, xlv.13-14;  
 tombstone, xxxvi.353, 362. See also Lee,  
 The; Pirn.
- Innermessan, Wigts.: bronze axe, xlvi.90.
- Innernethy, Abernethy, Perth.s.: jugs in wall of  
 House, xxxix.389-93.
- Innerwick, E.Loath., in Baiamund's Roll, xlii.45.
- Innes, John, Bp.: effigy at Elgin, xxix.333.
- Innes, Thomas, historian, on tonsures, xxx.325.

- Innesmill, Urquhart, Moray; stone circle, xl. 198-201.
- Innester, Rousay, Orkney: stone implement, xxxvi.594.
- Innisibsolian, name, xxvi.331.
- Innismurray, Sligo: altar-stones, xxxiii.135-7.
- Inns, xxxv.492, 499.
- Insch, Aberds.: stone circles, xxxvi.536 n.; stone axe, xxvii.9; Picardy Stone, xxxi.251; symbol-stone, xxxvi.27; whorl, xxxii.242. See also Boddam, Nether; Candle Hill; Druid-stones; Dunnideer; Foudland, Hill of; Greenlaw; Loanhead; Myreton; Newton House, Scotston; Wanton Wells; Wardes, Mill of.
- Inscriptions, Roman: on and near Wall, mentioned by Sibbald, xliv.320-3 (passim); at Ard-och, xxxii.464; Bar Hill, xl.482-8; Birrens, xxx.121; Camelon, xxxv.376; Cappuck, xxxix.23-5; Jedburgh, xxxix.21-3; Rough Castle, xxxix.470-2; Netherby, xxxviii.455; Newcastle, xxxviii.454-5.
- Inscriptions, various, chiefly early, from - Aberds.: Newton Stone, xxx.251; xxxviii.280-4, 304; xlii.56-63.
- Angus: Drostan Stone, xxvi.268-70, 304, 324; xxxii.346-7; xliii.330-4; xlv.343-52.
- Moray: Burghead, xxxi.304-5.
- Orkney: Papa Stronsay, xxvi.291; xxxii.372.
- Perths.: Annet Burn (alleged inscription), xxxi.307-8; Coillechat Burn, xxxi.306-7; Greenloaning, xxxi.302-4 (all illegible).
- Wigts.: Kirkmadrine, xxxii.247-74.
- Isle of Man, xlv.442-9.
- See also Ogams: Runes.
- Inscriptions, later, on stones, buildings, etc.: rubbings donated, xxv.163; epitaphs, xxxvi.435-42, 451, and see Churchyards; Grave-slabs; Tombs; regimental tablets on Wade's road, xxxi.88-9; from - Aberds.: Delgaty Cas. (painted), xliv.253-4.
- Angus: Tealing, xxx.41-7.
- Berwks.: Foulden, xxxiii.144.
- Bute: St. Blane's (Irish script), xxxiv.312.
- Fife: Kilmany, xxxi.94-5.
- M'loth.: Gowkstane, Auchencorth, xxxvii.211; Ravelston House, xlv.85.
- Stirling: Mar's Ludging, xxxix.167.
- Inscriptions, later, on various objects: on college maces, xxvi.466-7, 475, 477; on jug at Innernethy House, xxxix.391; Icelandic, on crupper, xl.50-2; on Dunvegan Cup, xlvii.103-8.
- Inshewan, Tannadice, Angus, see Castle Hill.
- Insurance-plates, from Edinburgh, xxx.250.
- Intaglios: from Birrenswark, xxxiii.196; Castle-cary, xxxvii.338-9.
- Inveramsay, Chapel of Garioch, Aberds.: stone viegle, xxxii.186, 242; beaker, xxxviii.346.
- Inveraray, Argyll: household and other accounts of Duke (1680), xli.100-7.
- Inverarity, Angus: tombstones, xxxvi.352-3, 387-8, 410, 414, 437.
- Inverasdale, Ross, see Midton.
- Inveravon, Banffs., see Deskie.
- Inveravon, W. Loth.: Roman fort, xlv.321, 323-4.
- Inverbroom, Ross: bronze sword, xxx.352-6. See also Inverlael.
- Inveresk, M'loth.: pottery, xxvi.260. See also Musselburgh; Pinkie House.
- Inverey, Braemar, Aberds.: chapel of Seven Maidens, xl.260.
- Invergordon, Ross: sculptured stone from Hilton of Cadboll in Castle, xxxvi.694-5; stone sinker, xlii.295.
- Invergowrie, Angus: cists, xxxvii.236-7; iron dagger-blade, xxxviii.412.
- Inverkeilor, Angus: tombstone, xxxvi.422. See also Gilchorn.
- Inverkeithing, Fife: ellwand, xxxi.198-9, 215; mediaeval house, xlvii.343-8. See also Rosyth.
- Inverkeithney, Banffs.: stone axe, xxxiv.432. See also Cairn Riv; Drachlaw, Backhill of; Greymuir; Oof Stone; Shielburn, Crofts of.
- Inverkip, Renfs.: curing-stone, xxvi.176.
- Inverlael, Inverbroom, Ross: cairn and contents, xlviii.112-24.
- Inverlenny, Callander, Perths.: rock crystal ball, xxix.439.
- Inverliver, Loch Etive, Argyll: whetstone, xxvi.261.
- Inverlochry, Kilmonivaig, Invss.: iron axe from Castle, xxxviii.253.
- Inverness: Highland brooch, xxix.206; tombstones, xxxvi.722-32; lands (1619), xli.360-1; chaplainry of St. John Baptist, xli.319-20, 330; chaplainry of St. Michael, xli.324; Chapel Yard, xlv.198-219. See also Craig Phadrig; Kilianan; Tom-na-hurich.
- Inverness-shire: stone axes from Caledonian Canal, xlv.187; bronze axe, xxx.7; glass

- bead, xxxiii.143; crannogs, xlvii.267-73.
- Inverugie, Aberds., see St. Fergus.
- Inverugie, Duffus, Moray, see Camus Stone.
- Inverurie, Aberds.: flint implement, xxvii.11; flint axe, xxvii.10; stone, xxx.251; pebble with depression, xxxii.242; stone circles in district, xxv.187-248; sculptured crosses, xlv.343-6; brass seal, xlvi.91; tomb and story of Merjorie Elphinstone, xlvi.287. See also Aquhorties; Ardtannies; Brandsbutt; Broomend; Conglas; Cuming Hill.
- Iona: inventory of monuments, xlviii.421-30; early Christian monuments, xxxv.79-93; sculptured stones (photographs), xxxv.50; Sir H. Dryden's drawings, xl.351; cross-slabs from Nunnery and St. Oran's, xxxv.823; altar-slab in Abbey Church, xxvii.514; effigy of Abbot McKinnon, xxxiii.41; Baul Muluy and oath-stones, xxvii.449; Black Stones, xxxiii.138; Clach a brath, xxxiii.137-8; Clach-an-Diseart, xxxiii.130; xxxv.80; Port-an-Diseart, xxxiii.130; tonsure, xxx.336.
- Ireland, Patrick, Burgess of Edinburgh: property and family, xxxiii.82-3.
- Ireland: megalithic structures, xxxvi.162; flint implements, xxxvi.245; hollow-based arrow-heads, xlii.222; stone axe, xxviii.120; bronze axe, xxxiii.143; rock crystal balls, xxvii.523-4; rings, xxvii.372; jet buttons, xxxvi.476; star-shaped beads, xl.38; urn, xli.202, 269; querns, xxxii.42-4; early sculptured stones, compared with Scottish, xxxi.309-32; motes infrequent, xxxiv.276; wooden machine, xxv.86-8; literary fosterage, xxx.10; gavelkind, xxxii.135-58; ecclesiastical relations with Scotland, xxxii.118. See also Antrim; Aran Is.; Armagh; Auchanure Cas.; Balleybur; Ballon Hill; Ballyspellan; Broomhedge; Burnchurch Cas.; Carrowmore; Cong; Coolnahan; Craigsbog; Dalkey; Donaghadee; Drumgooland; Drumkelin; Drumnakilly; Dubh Cathair; Dun Beg; Erne, Lough; Foulscrath Cas.; Galbally; Glanville; Garryford; Inismurray; Kells; Killicarney; Killinagh; Kilmallock; Knockninny; Lagore; Larne; Listletrim Bog; Loughcrew Hills; Lough Scur; Magee, Island; Monataggart; Moytura; Mullylaggan; Newton Cas.; Owel, Lough; Ramsford Park; Shannon, R.; Sliabh-na-Calliaghe; Sligo; Teeshan Bog; Trim; Tuam; Tullyweggan; Ulster.
- Iron: superstitions, xxvii.491; rare in Britain in Caesar's time, xli.216; slag etc. of York Buildings Co., Abernethy, xxxi.196; miscellaneous and unspecified objects, from - Argyll: Dunadd (pointed tools with slit), xxxix.318, 322; Dun Fheurain, xxix.283. Dumfries: Birrenswark, xxxiii.195. Dunbs.: Bar Hill, xl.513-20. E. Loth.: North Berwick (mediaeval), xlii.254. Fife: St. Ford Links, xxxv.290. Site not named (spoon-shaped), xlv.315. See also Arrow-heads; Axes; Bill-hook; Blades; Bolts; Bosses; Bradawl; Branders; Chains; Clamps; Combs; Compasses; Crusies; Cups; Daggers; Discs; Eel-spears; Fibulae; Fishing (hooks, spears); Gouges; Hammers; Hasps; Hatchets; Hinge; Hoe; Ingots; Mattocks; Mountings; Nails; Peermen; Pickaxes; Pincers; Pins; Punches; Rings; Rivets; Sickles; Snecks; Spears; Staples; Swords; Tinder-boxes.
- Iron, for goffering, modern, xlvii.430.
- Irongray, Kirks., see Ingleston; Kirkpatrick-Irongray.
- Iron Mill Croft, Abernethy, Invss.: iron-smelting, xxxi.226-7.
- Iroquois: flint-set weapons, xxxviii.515.
- Irvine, Alexander, of Drum: effigy at Aberdeen, xxix.407-8.
- Islands, artificial, see Crannogs.
- Islay, Earl of (Archibald Campbell), see Argyll, 3rd Duke of.
- Islay: cists, xxxvi.114; casts and squeezes of sculptured stones, xxx.309; bronze crucifix, xxviii.237; talismanic brooch, xxxv.249-50; superstitions, xxviii.148-9; xxix.441-2. See also Ballinaby; Ballynaughton; Craigabus; Kildalton; Lagavulin.
- Isle Martin, Summer Isles: incised cross, xlvii.418-19.
- Islandinga-bók, on pre Norse Christians in Iceland, xxxi.248.
- Italy: rock crystal balls, xxvii.525; helmets, xxxix.247. See also Fontega; Orvieto; Perugia; Polada; Porte Nomentano; Rome; Saj di Gorone.
- Iter Camerarii, xxxvii.148.
- Itineraries and guide-books, xxxv.437-8.
- Ivory: objects from Ephesus, xlii.220. See also Bottles; Buttons; Finger-shield; Rivets; Screens; Snuff-boxes; Tokens, church.

- Ivy-leaves in Roman sculpture, xxx.175.
- Jacobite Rising, 1715: papers, xxx.287.
- Jacobite Rising, 1745: papers, xxx.287, 432.
- Jacobus, de Voragine, Abp. of Genoa: Golden Legend, xxxiii.328-9.
- Jade: from Egypt, xxvii.54. See also Amulets; Axes; Pendants.
- Jamaica, see Montego Bay.
- James I, K.: obligation for his ransom, xxxiii.423-5.
- James IV, K.: sword-belt, xxviii.279-98; consecrated hat, xxviii.296-8.
- James V, K.: sword and cap, xxviii.285-6; grant, xxxiii.189.
- James VI and I, K.: building of Tay Bridge, xxxiii.432; discharge for portion of tocher, xxxiii.433; letter, xxx.283.
- Jamesone, George, painter: paintings of Sibyls, xxxiii.401.
- Jamieson, family, of Longside: monument, xlv.62.
- Japan: masks and swords, xxvi.213; use of crystal, xxvii.435, 525; stone axes, xlii.225; stone implements and pottery, xxvi.404-5. See also Hakodadi.
- Jarlshof, Sumburgh, Shet.: broch and contents, xli.11-33.
- Jars, see Jugs.
- Jasper, as charm, xxvii.513-14; xxviii.232-3.
- Jedburgh, 1st Lord (Sir Andrew Kerr, of Ferniehirst): arms at Ferniehirst, xxxix.42.
- Jedburgh: stone axes, xxviii.328-9; flint and stone implements etc., xxxiii.142; Roman inscribed stone, xxxix.32-3; pebble, xxviii.331; Burgh seals and Papal bull, xxviii.336; Abbey and Hobkirk church, xxxviii.418; Abbey and Nisbet chapel, xxxix.363; cross, xxxiii.71; sculptured stones, xxxix.21-52; bell, xxxix.53; mould for cannon-balls, xxxix.52-3. See also Edgerston; Ferniehirst; Hartrigge; Kersheugh, Timperdean.
- Jeffrey, Francis, Lord Jeffrey: letter, xxxiii.421.
- Jenking, Valentine, painter, xxxiii.396.
- Jericho, Culsalmond, Aberds.: perforated stones, xxxvii.166, 170-2.
- Jerusalem: Christian lamp, xli.50; Celtic shrines based on form of Temple, xlv.259.
- Jet, cannel coal, splint-coal, shale, lignite: medical virtues, xxvii.454; objects from Culbin Sands, xxv.510; fragments from Duntroon, xxxix.280; gold-plated lignite core from Upton Lovel, xli.212. See also Armlets; Beads, Buckles; Buttons, Discs; Necklets; Pendants; Rings; Whorls.
- Jews: lamps used in Feast of the Dedication, xxxv.254-7.
- Jocelin, Bp. of Glasgow: ordinance, xxxiii.282.
- John, of Genoa (Johannes de Janua): Catholicon, xxxiii.326-7.
- Johnstone, Dumfs., see Lochwood.
- Johnstone, Leslie, Aberds.: Ringing Stone, xxxvi.552; perforated stones, xxxvii.166, 170, 172.
- Jones, Inigo: decoration of Holyroodhouse, xxxiii.396.
- Jones, John Paul, formerly Paul, Rear-Admiral: medallion, letter, and history, xl.77-127.
- Jordan Hill, Govan, Lanrks.: cross-shaft from Govan, xxxi.149.
- Jordanhill, Meigle, Perth.: bronze axe, xxxviii.12.
- Jordanlaw, Westruther, Berwks.: indented pebble, xxviii.326.
- Jougs, braidones, witches' collars, xxvi.171; as punishment, xlv.341; from Kilchoman, xxxvii.348; from Ladybank, xlv.9-10.
- Jubbulpore, India: flint cores etc., xxvi.407.
- Judgement Stone, Holy I., Arran, xliii.157.
- Jugs, metal: bronze Chopin Measure, xlv.182; copper, xxvi.58; pewter, of Wine Co. of Scotland, xxv.6.
- Jugs, jars, pottery, earthenware: in walls of houses, xxxix.387-93; xl.354-5; from - Aberds.: Rayne, xlvii.407.
- Angus: Dundee, xl.354; Forfar, xl.352-4.
- Argyll: Lochan Dughail, xxvii.219-20.
- Ayr, xxvi.60; xlviii.371.
- Berwks.: Reston, xxix.241.
- Caith. brochs: Hill of Works, xxxviii.252; Keiss, xxvii.43; White Gate, xxxv.129-30.
- Dumfs.: Birrens (triplet), xxx.182; Closeburn, xxxv.277; East-croft Park, xxxix.13, 403.
- Dunbs.: Bar Hill, xl.474.
- Fife: Balgonie, xxviii.214; Crail, xlv.331; St. Andrews, xxxvii.244.
- Glasgow, xxxiii.142-3.
- Kirks.: Craigengillan, xlviii.399.
- M'loth.: Eastfield, xxviii.239.
- Orkney: Melsetter, xlv.14.

Jugs etc. (Cont'd.)

- Perths.: Blairgowrie, xxxv.277; Loch Doch-art Cas., xl.362; Port of Menteith (R.Forth), xli.9.
- Shet.: Roeness Voe, xlii.164.
- Skye: Glendale, xlii.218.
- Wigts.: Balgreggan Quarry, xlviii.396.
- England: Guildhall Museum, xl.353-4; Neville's Cross, xxxix.403.
- Unnamed site, xlvii.97; Staffordshire ware, xlvii.430.
- Julius II, Pope: gifts to James IV, xxviii.279-98.
- Juniper Green, Colinton, M'loth.: cist, xxxiii.354-8; urns, xxxiii.274, 354-8; beaker, xxxviii.331; skull, xxxix.431.
- Jura: sheilings, xxxviii.186.
- Jurby, I.O.M.: cross-slabs, xlii.75.
- Justiciary, High Court: mace, xxvi.508.
- Justinianus, Caristianus, Prefect of 1st Cohort of Hamii: altar, xl.487.
- Kaeside, Melrose, see Castleton.
- Kail-chopper, xliii.178.
- Kaimes Hill, Ratho, M'loth.: fortified site, xxx.269-74.
- Kaims Castle, Muthill, Perths.: Roman fort, xxxv.18-21.
- Kale Water, Hownam, Roxs.: earthworks, xxxii.88.
- Kames Castle, Bute: cist from cairn, xxxviii.71.
- Kangaroo-skin from Queensland (prepared), xxxvi.593.
- Kara Dagh, Asia Minor: flint knives, xlii.227.
- Kayaks, in Aberdeen and generally, xlii.213-14.
- Kazilere, Asia Minor: stone axe, xlii.224.
- Kebuck-stand, from Wamphray, xli.301.
- Keeill Vreeshey, Marown, I.O.M.: cross-slab, xlii.60-1.
- Keig, Aberds.: stone circle, xxxv.211-14. See also Cothiemuir.
- Keil, Canna: sculptured cross, xxxiii.135.
- Keills, N.Knapdale, Argyll: church of St. Charmaig, xxvi.257.
- Keiss, Caith.: Symbol-stone, xxix.272-4; xxxi.296-7; xxxii.370-2.
- Keiss (Harbour) broch: broch and contents, xxxv.122-7; objects, xliii.11-12.
- Road broch: rune-inscribed disc, xxix.274; broch and contents, xxxv.131-9, 147; objects, xliii.12-13.
- White Gate broch: jar, xxvii.42-4; broch and contents, xxxv.127-30, 147; objects, xliii.13.
- Wester broch, xxxv.119-22.  
See also Birkle Hills; Bucholie Cas.
- Keith, Elizabeth de: effigy at Aberdeen, xxix.407.
- Keith, Aberds. perhaps Keith, Banffs., q.v.
- Keith, Banffs.: Highland brooch, xxv.166, 349-50; beggars' badges, xxvii.370; xxxi.278; stone butter weights, xxix.104-5.
- Keith-hall, Fintray, Aberds.: bronze axe, xxvii.12. See also Monkeggie; Selbie.
- Keith-Hundeby, E.Loath., see Humberie.
- Keith Marischal, E.Loath.: urn and buttons, xxxvi.469; in Baiamund's Roll, xlii.50, 54. See also Windymains, Old.
- Kells, Kirks.: monument, xxxvi.406-7; tombstones, xxxix.83, 102. See also Garroch Burn.
- Kells, Meath: Book, xxxi.9-30; picture of Temple of Jerusalem, xlii.260.
- Kells Burn, Kirkbean, Kirks.: fort, xxvii.124.
- Kelpies, xxvii.500; xxx.72; xxxiv.328.
- Kelpie's Stane and Cairn, Corgarff, Strathdon, Aberds., xxx.72.
- Kelso, Roxs.: stone whorl, xxviii.331; bronze axe, xxviii.333; land (1720), xli.375; in Baiamund's Roll, xlii.42; grant of Cranston church to Monastery, xlii.48 n.; grant of Kilmaurs church, xliii.283.
- Kel Stane, Comiston, M'loth., see Caiy Stane.
- Kelter, Moor of, Aberlour, Banffs.: cairns, xxxvii.180-2.
- Kelton, Kirks., see Billies; Dildawn; Dinguile; Gelston; Ingleston; Kirkcormack; Lochdougan, Nether; March-Cleugh; Moatsthorn; Netherthird; Torrs and Torrs, Nether.
- Kemnay, Aberds., see Lang Stane of Craigearn.
- Kemp Castle, Rescobie, Angus, fort, see Turin Hill.
- Kemp Law, Dundonald, Ayr.: fort, xxvii.390-1.
- Kempy, Gask, Perths.: fort, xxxiv.119-20; xxxv.38.
- Kengharair, Kilmore, Mull: silver brooch, xxxiii.63 n.
- Kenmore, Perth.: stone axe, xxxiv.15; church tokens, xlii.11. See also Balloch, Braes of; Croft Morag; Fearnan; Greenland; Larkmonemerkyth; Worship-stones.

- Kenmure Castle, Kirks.: sun-dial, xlv.169.
- Kennans Isle, Tongland, Kirks.: fort, xxvii.390-1.
- Kennedy, Sir Andrew, Conservator at Campvere, xxv.401.
- Kennedy, James, Bp. of St. Andrews, xxvi.467-8; arms, xxvi.461; tomb, xxix.333.
- Kenneth I. MacAlpine, K. of Alban: capital at Forteviot, xxxviii.225.
- Kennethmont, Aberds., see Ardlair; Candy; Druminnor; Holywell; Seggiecrook; Toft-hills; Ward House.
- Kennoway, Fife: half-hour glass, xlvi.178.
- Kenny's Hillock, Urquhart, Moray: stone hammer, xliii.382.
- Kent: Roman pottery from sea, xxvi.49-57; Gavelkind, xxxii.133-58.
- Kentigern, St.: church at Killeith, xl.217.
- Kentigerna, St.: retreat in Loch Lomand, xxxiii.130.
- Kent's Cavern, Torquay, Devon: bone harpoon, xxix.225; teeth of animals, xlvi.373.
- Keppoch, Monzie, Perth.: stone circle, xlv.79-81.
- Keppoch Charm-stone, xxvii.442.
- Keppoch's Council Island, Loch Treig, Invss., see under Treig, Loch.
- Ker, family, of Cavers-Carre; burial-aisle at Bowden, xlv.53, 62-3.
- Ker, family, of Roxburgh: burial-aisle at Bowden, xlv.53.
- Kerington, M'loth., old name of Carrington (q.v.), xlv.66.
- Kerlin Skerry, Orphir, Orkney: seal-fishing, xxxvii.20.
- Kerr, Mark, Abbot of Newbattle, and Preston church, xlii.20.
- Kerrowclach, Glen Lyon, Perth.: tower, xlvii.39.
- Kerrycrusoch, Bute: cremation, xxxviii.71.
- Kerrylamont, Bute: 'barrows', xxxviii.69.
- Kerrytonlia, Bute: burial-mounds, xxxviii.74-5.
- Kersbog, Bathgate, W.Loath., see Carsbog.
- Kersheugh, Jedburgh, Roxs.: flint and stone implements etc., xxxiii.141.
- Kesthely, Hungary: bronze belt-clasps, xxix.299-301.
- Kethenys: variants of the name, xxxvii.246; Ingram of, see Ingram.
- Kettins, Angus: bell, slabs, etc., xxviii.90-100; church, xxx.45. See also Pitcur.
- Kettle, Fife: flint axe, xlvi.341.
- Kettleburn, Wick, Caith.: broch, xxxv.112.
- Kewing Hill, Firth, Orkney: chambered cairn, xxxvi.733; human remains, xxxvi.736-8.
- Keys, of locks, mostly iron: Roman, xliii.269; from Arbroath Abbey, xliii.20; Ardoch, xxxiv.464; Camelon (bronze), xxxv.400; Culbin Sands, xxv.511; Dunvegan, xlvii.118; Gosafiord (brass), xlii.164; Newstead, xlvii.391; London, xxxii.131.
- Keys, of watches: xxxix.12; xl.275.
- Kidsdale, Whithorn, Wigts.: clay-slate implement, xxxvi.69.
- Kidston, Whithorn, Wigts.: pounder, xxxvi.69.
- Kieran, St.: Well and Cave in Kintyre, xxxviii.101.
- Kilberry, Knapdale, Argyll: cross with hollowed pedestal, xxxiii.139-40.
- Kilbirnie, Ayrs.: whorl, xxviii.214. See also Camphill Reservoir; Ladyland.
- Kilbrandon, Argyll: sculptured stones and pyramidal stone, xxx.25. See also Kilbride; Luing.
- Kilbrannan Chapel, local name of chapel at Kilpatrick, Arran, xlv.99.
- Kilbride, Arran: chapel, xxxi.75. See also Ashdale Glen; Glencloy.
- Kilbride, Kilbrandon, Argyll: tombstone, xxxvi.449.
- Kilbride, Skye: church, standing stone, and well, xlvi.204.
- Kilchattan, Colonsay: incised cover of cist, xli.450.
- Kilchoan, various places: patron St. Congan, xlv.383.
- Kilchoan, Glendale, Skye: recumbent slab, church, and traditions, xlv.383-4.
- Kilchoan, Kilmartin, Argyll: megalithic structure, xxxvii.61-2; pottery, xxxvi.135; xxxix.241-2.
- Kilchoan, Knoydart, Invss.: sculptured slabs, xlv.362-6.
- Kilchoman, Argyll: magical turning of stones, xxxiii.139.
- Kilchouslan, Kintyre, Argyll: stone coffin, xxxviii.101.
- Kilchrenan, Argyll: copper brooch, xxxviii.254. See also Poltalloch; Suidhe Chennaidh.
- Kilchrist, Strath, Skye: church and standing stones, xlvi.202-4.

- Kilconquhar, Fife: effigies, xxxvi.432.
- Kilcoy, Killearnan, Ross: cist and urn, xliii. 131-4; heraldic sculptures in Castle, xxxvi. 702-6.
- Kilcreggan, Dunbs., see Portkil.
- Kildalton, Islay: cave, flint arrow-head, and stone axe, xxxii.37-9.
- Kildare, Ireland: affiliation of Abernethy church, xl.258.
- Kildonan, Strath of, Suth.: hut-circles, xlv. 18-26. See also Lierabol.
- Kildown, Maybole, Ayr.: fort, xxvii.396.
- Kildrummy, Aberds.: sculptured slab, xxviii. 94-5; cross on grave-stone, xxxiii.165.
- Kilfillan, Old Luce, Wigts.: chapel, xxxiii. 172; St. Fillan's Well, xxxiii.173.
- Kilfinichen, Mull, see Ardachy.
- Kilhern, New Luce, Wigts.: hut-circles, xxxiii.180; caves and cairn, xxxiii.184-5; well, xxxiii.174.
- Kilianan, Invss.: cross-slabs, xxxvi.665-8.
- Kilkenneth, Tiree: craggan, xlii.327-8.
- Kilkerran, Dailly, Ayr.: mote, xxvii.384-5; bronze axe, xxxvii.178.
- Kilkerran, Kintyre, Argyll: coins, xxviii. 275-6.
- Killallan, Houston, Renfs.: cultus of St. Fillan, xxix.251-5.
- Killearn, Stgs.: tombstones, xxxix.75-6.
- Killearnan, Ross: churchyard monuments, xxxvi.699-702. See also Kilcoy; Redcastle.
- Killeith, see under Currie.
- Killicarney, Co.Cavan: urn, xli.205.
- Killiechangie, Pitlochry, Perth.: crosses, xlvi.391.
- Killigrew, Sir Henry, Diplomatist, on John Knox, xxxiii.111.
- Killin, Perth.: gravestones, xliii.274-7; antiquities, xlvi.264-85. See also Inis Buidhe; Loch Dochart.
- Killinach, Co.Cavan: cursing-stone and holy well, xxxiii.137.
- Killoran, Colonsay, see Kiloran.
- Kilmaclack, Perth.: tombstones, xxxvi.283, 287-303. See also Annet Burn; Coillechat Burn, Doune; Doune Lodge; Torrie, Wester.
- Kilmallie, Invss.: stone mould, xxxviii.500.
- Kilmallock, Co.Limerick: ogam inscription on leaden vessel, xxvi.273-4.
- Kilmaly, Golspie, Suth., see Culmailie.
- Kilmany, Fife: heraldic monument, xxxi.94-8.
- Kilmarnock, Ayr.: Woollen industry, xxxii. 21; imprisonment in the Dean, xlv.334.
- Kilmarnock, Dunbs.: churchyard, xxxix.81-2.
- Kilmartin, Argyll: axe-matrices on cist, xxxviii.494; forts, xxxviii.205-21; urn from cist, xxxix.232-5; double candlesticks, xxxi. 196, 209. See also Ardifuair; Ballymenach; Barsleisnach; Carnassary; Dun Chonallaich; Dun Mhic Choish; Kilchoan; Largie; Loch Michean; Slocavul; Tibbertich.
- Kilmarui, Arisaig, Invss.: church and monuments, xlv.353-9.
- Kilmaurs, Ayr.: burgh records, xliii.283-90.
- Kilmichael, Bute, see Michael's Cave.
- Kilmichael, Perth., see Balnabroich.
- Kilmichael-Glassary, Argyll: altar-tombs, xxxv.97; cup-marked rock, xxxviii.143; forts, xxxviii.221-37; bell-shrine, xlv.275. See also An Car; Binnein Mor; Cairnbaan; Dunamaraig; Dunamuck; Lecknary; Torrabhlairain.
- Kilmolrue, Muckairn, Argyll: crosier, xlv. 277 n.
- Kilmoraich, Perth.: standing stone, xlii.144.
- Kilmore, Argyll, see Lochnell.
- Kilmore, Mull, see Kingharair.
- Kilmore, Urquhart, Invss.: grave-slabs, xxxvi.665-8; xliii.335-6.
- Kilmory, Arran: chapel, xxxi.75. See also King's Cave.
- Kilmory, Lochgilphead, Argyll, see Dunmore.
- Kilmory Oib, Kilmichael-Glassary, Argyll: stone circle, xxxviii.140-2; cross-slab and well, xxxviii.136-40.
- Kilmuir, Skye: old church and monuments, xlv.375-8.
- Kilmun, Argyll: tombs, xlv.219.
- Kilnalien, Mull: sculptured slabs, xxxv.253.
- Kilninver, Argyll: standing stone, xxx.23. See also Seil, Loch.
- Kilns, on Eileach an Naoimh, xxxvii.187.
- Kiloran, Colonsay: Viking ship-burial at Bay, xli.443-9; photograph of sculptured stone, xxxiii.410.
- Kilpatrick, Arran: cashel, xlv.90-101.
- Kilrenny, Fife: tombstone, xxxvi.417; mort-safe, xlv.518.
- Kilrymont, Fife, name of St. Andrews (q.v.) and St. Regulus, xliii.414.
- Kilspindie, Perth., in Baiamund's Roll, xlii. 49. See also Evelick; Rait.

- Kilsyth, Stgs.: inscribed stones, xlv.323.  
See also Westerwood.
- Kiltarlity, Invss.: heraldic stone, xxxvi.418.  
See also Convinth; Tomnacross.
- Kiltearn, Ross, see Kinlochglass.
- Kilwinning, Ayr.: tombstones, xxxix.105-6.
- Kimmony, Huntly, Aberds., see Kinmunty.
- Kincardine, Menteith, Perth.: tombstones, xxxvi.430-2; bronze cauldron from Moss, xxxix.16-18.
- Kincardine Castle, Auchterarder, Perth.: sculptured stone, xxxvi.597-8, 600-3; beaker, xxxviii.343; xl.309.
- Kincardine-O'Neil, Aberds., see Learney.
- Kincardineshire (Mearns): bronze or brass basin, xxxii.131; forts and other earthworks, xxxiv.43-120 (passim); in Baiamund's Roll, xlii.41.
- Kindly tenants, xxxii.146-9.
- Kindrochet, Comrie, Perth.: cists, xlv.47.
- Kinfauns, Perth.: antler implement, xxx.248.  
See also Binn, the.
- King, Alexander, Town Clerk of Edinburgh, xxxiii.91.
- Kingarth, Bute, see Stravannan.
- King Edward, Aberds.: whorl, xxxii.242.  
See also Auchnagorth; Clochforbie.
- Kinghorn, Fife: old houses, xlv.313-18. See also Glassmount, N.; Seafield.
- Kinghornie, 'Bervie,' Kincs.: coins, xxviii.277; xxxvi.667-70.
- Kingoodie, Longforgan, Perth.: stones for Stirling Palace, xxxix.166.
- King's Cave, Kilmory, Arran: sculptures on wall, xxxii.18.
- Kingscross, Arran: Viking grave-mound, xliii.371.
- King's Crown, Old Deer, Aberds.: stone circle, xxxviii.261.
- King's Grave, Cuden, Aberds.: cairn and cists, xxxviii.259.
- King's Lifeguard, xxxiii.434.
- King's Wells, Monikie, Angus: beaker, xxxviii.342.
- Kingussie, Invss.: Communion token, xl.14.
- King William's Bettery, Kirkcudbright: fort, xxv.358-9.
- Kinmonth, Lonmay, Aberds., refuge for Catholics, xlv.257.
- Kinkell, Aberds.: Sacrament house, xxv.99-102; bell, xxvii.29. See also Peathill.
- Kinleith (Killeith), see under Currie.
- Kinloch, family, of Alderston, xliii.327-8.
- Kinloch, Perth., See Gormack, Muir of Kinlochglass, Kiltearn, Ross: lands (1630), xli.363-4.
- Kinloch-Rannoch, Perth.: standing stones, xlv.118-19. See also Clach na Boile; Seomar na Stainge.
- Kinloss, Moray: heraldic stone, xxxiv.403; Papal charter of Abbey, xvii.408-17. See also Findhorn.
- Kinmunty (Kimmony), Huntly, Aberds.: stone circle, xxxvii.132; cup-marked boulder, xl.318.
- Kinnaird, family: arms, xxxvi.725.
- Kinnaird Deer Park, Farnell, Angus, see Corbie Hillock.
- Kinnear, John, Minister of Leuchars: death (1613), xxxi.176.
- Kinneddar, Drainie, Moray: church, cross, and buildings, xxxiv.408.
- Kinneff, Kincs.: cross-slab, xxxiii.143, 163-7; history of church, xxxiii.163; tombstones, xxxvi.369, 444. See also Castle Hill; Law.
- Kinnell, Killin, Perth.: stone circle, xlv.130-3.
- Kinnellar, Aberds.: stone circle, xxxvi.504.  
See also Blackchambers; Cairntrodlen; Clinterty; Scotsmill; Strathray.
- Kinnordy, Kirriemuir, Angus: canoe, xxxi.270-2.
- Kinord, Glenmuick, Aberds.: paste bead, xxvii.12; bronze spear-head from Little Kinord, xxvii.12.
- Kinord, Loch, Glenmuick, Aberds.: bronze vessel, xxxv.280; underground structures, xxxviii.102, 548; sculptured stone, xxxix.208; bronze cup, xvii.10.
- Kinross, see Mawhill; Orwell.
- Kinsteary, Auldearn, Nairns.: cist and urn, xxxvii.232.
- Kintail, Ross: antiquities, xxxi.86-9; prehistoric structures, xxix.180, 188-90; cup-marked boulders, xxxi.87; military roads, xxxi.87-8. See also Beolarie; Bundalloch; Camus-linne; Carr; Dornie; Fadoch.
- Kintore, Aberds.: axe-hammer and axe, xxvii.10; flint implements, xxvii.11; stone mould, xxxviii.495; Sacrament house, xxv.102-4. See also Aquherton; Burnside; Cairnhall; Camiestone; Crichtie; Fularton; Ley Lodge;

- Tuack, Hill of.
- Kintyre, Argyll: flint nodules, xxviii.272-4; tour in 1833, xxxviii.101.
- Kinvrachy, Knock of Duthill, Invss.: perforated discoidal stone, xxxii.242.
- Kippen, Stgs.: tombstones, xxxvi.382, 391.
- Kippit, Dolphinton, Lanrks.: stone axe, xxx.5; flint implements, xxxi.235-6.
- Kipps, W.Loth.: Roman altar, silver-mines, etc. xlv.322.
- Kirk, Robert, Minister of Aberfoyle: tombstone, xxxix.56.
- Kirk Andreas, I.O.M.: bind-rune stone, xxv.131; crosses, xlvi.63-5, 68.
- Kirkandrews, Borgue, Kirks., see Castle Hayne.
- Kirkbean, Kirks., see Arbigland; Kells Burn.
- Kirkbride, I.O.M.: runic inscription, xxvi.301.
- Kirkbuddo, Angus: beaker, xxxviii.343.
- Kirkcaldy, Fife: beggar's badge, xxxiii.411; pewter measures, xliii.8.
- Kirkcarsewell (Kirkcarse), Rerrick, Kirks.: motes and forts, xxv.366-70.
- Kirkchrist, Old Luce, Wigts.: chapel, xxxiii.172; Lady Well, xxxiii.174; bead, xxxiv.17.
- Kirkchrist, Twynholm, Kirks.: mote, xxvii.138-9.
- Kirkclaugh (Caerclach), Anwoth, Kirks.: cup-and-ring marks, xxxiii.369-77; mote and crosses, xxvii.167-70.
- Kirkcolm, Wigts.: stone axes, xxxv.149; xxxvi.594.
- Kirkconnel, Dumfs.: tombstones, xxxvi.345-7, 426-7; armorial stone, xlii.210-11.
- Kirkcormack, Kelton, Kirks.: mote, xxv.353-5.
- Kirkcowan, Wigts.: stone mould for brooches, xxx.5. See also Loch Ronald.
- Kirkcudbright: Moat Brae, xxv.378; tinder-box etc., xxxii.241; coins, xlvi.352. See also Balmae; Battery; Bombie; Carse Moat; Castle Dykes; Culdoach; Drummore, High; Dunrod; Galtway; Gilroannie; Grange; High-banks; King William's Battery; Kirkland; Knockshinnane; Milton Cottage; Mutehill; Raeberry Castle; Stockerton, Little; Sypland; Sypland, Little; Torrs; Townhead; Whinny-liggate.
- Kirkcudbrightshire: motes, forts, and doons, xxv.352-96; xxvi.117-70; xxvii.92-182; cup-and-ring marks, xxix.67-91; stone circles, xxix.301-16; bronze rapier, xviii.16.
- Kirkcum Hill, Applegarth, Dumfs.: fort, xxv.247.
- Kirkdale, Kirkmabreck, Kirks.: mote at Kirkdale Bank, xxvii.166-7. See also Kirkmuir.
- Kirkden, Angus, see Gardyne Castle.
- Kirkennan, Buittle, Kirks., see Courthill.
- Kirkeoch Hill, Twynholm, Kirks.: probable fort, xxvii.138.
- Kirkgunzeon, Kirks.: stone circle, xxix.302, 316. See also Bargrug; Drumcoltran; Glaisters; Lotus, Loch; Tarkirra.
- Kirkhill, Dailly, Ayrs.: probable fort, xxvii.398.
- Kirkhill, Invss.: Fraser mausoleum and tombstones, xxvi.716-19; churchyard and tombs, xlv.311-14. See also Lovat; Wardlaw.
- Kirkhope, Selks., see Hutler Burn.
- Kirk Hope, Walls, Shet.: St. Colm's chapel and slab incised with cross, xxxii.50-2.
- Kirkibost, Great Bernera, Lewis, see Tidaborough.
- Kirkinner, Wigts., see Balfern, N.
- Kirkintilloch, Dunbs.: coins, xxviii.276; Roman fort, xlv.323-4. See also Bar Hill; Creecy Hill.
- Kirkland, Kirkcudbright: fort, xxv.371-2.
- Kirkland, Parton, Kirks.: mote, xxvi.157.
- Kirklands, Abernethy, Perth.: whetstone, xxxi.5.
- Kirkliston, M'loth. and W. Loth.: tombstones, xxxix.93, 97; stones, xliv.321; bell, xvii.74; Belfry, xvii.78; Liston in Baiamund's Roll, xlii.43. See also Auldcaithie; Cat Stane; Ingleston; Lochend; Old Liston.
- Kirkmabreck, Kirks., see Cairnharrow; Cairnholly; Cambret Moor; Glenquicken Moor; Kirkdale.
- Kirkmadrine, Wigts.: inscribed stones, xxxii.247-74; photographs of sculptured stones, xxxiii.410; sculptured cross, xlv.352.
- Kirkmahoe, Dumfs.: stone axe, perhaps American, xxvii.70.
- Kirkmaiden, Wigts., see Drummore, High; St. Medan's Cave.
- Kirkmichael, Banffs.: association with St. Fergus, xxxviii.452; effigy and cross, xlv.361-2. See also Dounan Chapel.
- Kirkmichael, I.O.M.: ogam inscription, xxvi.302-3; cross, xlvi.74-6.
- Kirkmichael (Resolis), Ross: Munro monument,

- xxxvi.694.
- Kirkmuir, Kirkdale, Kirkmabreck, Kirks.: cup-and-ring marks, xl.326.
- Kirknewton, M'loth.: tombstones, xxxvi.365, 434-5, 444; xl.230-6; hob-backed, xxxviii.425; xl.231-2.
- Kirkoswald, Ayr., see Crossraguel; Hulloshewan; Maidens; Shanter Knowe.
- Kirkpatrick-Durham, Kirks: name and presentation to church, xli.286-9. See also Arkland; Margley; Millpool; Minnydow.
- Kirkpatrick-Fleming, Dumfs.: tombstone, xxxvi.428. See also Cove House; Mossknow.
- Kirkpatrick-Irongray, Kirks., see Barbuie; Hall Hill; Irongray; MacNaughton.
- Kirkpatrick-Juxta, Dumfs., see Beattock Hill; Chapel Hill; Coats Hill; Cogie; Eyre Burn; Gardenholm; Garpol; Holehouse Burn; Stan-shielrig; Stiddrig.
- Kirk Tafts, site of Road Broch, which see under Keiss.
- Kirkton, Bourtie, Aberds., see Kirktown.
- Kirkton, Hawick, Roxs.: stone ball, xxviii.330.
- Kirkton, Mains and Strathmartine, Angus, see Magdalen's.
- Kirkton, Strathalladale, Reay, Caith.: armorial stone, xxxviii.529-30.
- Kirkton Hill, Channelkirk, Berwks.: fort, xxix.128-9.
- Kirkton, Bourtie, Aberds.: stone circle, xxxvi.513-16.
- Kirkurd, Pblss., see Castle Craig.
- Kirkwall, Orkney: carved stone ball, xli.295; stone sinker, xliii.293; wax chalice and paten from Cathedral, xxxiii.289-90; sculptured panels from Cathedral, xxxv.313; door of St. Ola's Church, xxxv.313-15; Icelandic crupper, xl.48-52. See also Crantit; Lingro.
- Kirn of oak, xli.301.
- Kirriemuir, Angus: bronze harness-mounting, xxvi.262. See also Kinnordy.
- Kirroughtree, Minnigaff, Kirks., see Parliament Knowe.
- Kirtle Water, Dumfs.: cairns, xliii.165-6.
- Kirton Farm, Hawick, Roxs.: clay-slate axes, xxxviii.12.
- Kitchen-middens, at -  
 Angus: Den of Dun, xxxi.242-3.  
 Argyll: Dun Fheurain, xxix.278-85.  
 E.Loath.: Archerfield, xlii.308-19; North Berwick, xlii.253-94; North Berwick Law, Kitchen-middens (Cont'd.)  
 xli.424-8; Rhodes Links, xxxiv.121-2.  
 Fife: St. Ford Links, xxxv.281-99.  
 Moray: Culbin Sands, xlv.165-8.  
 Kittyfield, Melrose, Roxs.: hammer-stones, xxviii.331; scraper, xxviii.332.  
 Knapdale, Argyll: forts, xxxviii.237-48. See also Baranloisgan; Keills; Kilberry; Loch-a-Bhailidh.  
 Knapperty Hillock, Auchmachar, Old Deer, Aberds.: mound, xxxviii.273.  
 Knibb, Joseph, clock-maker, London, xxxv.419-21, 428; xli.111.  
 Knife-daggers, see Daggers.  
 Knitting-sheath, wooden, from Elgin, xxx.5.  
 Knives, see besides the following Daggers; Gullies.  
 Knives, bone: knife and fork issued to patients in Dublin asylum, xxxii.189, 245.  
 Knives and knife-like objects, bronze: dating, xxxv.263; socketed, xxviii.239; from Clova, xxvii.12; Nordhouse, xxvii.517; Reach Fen, xlii.233; Egypt, xxvi.398-9; Japan, xxvi.404. See also Blades.  
 Knives etc., copper: perhaps a spear-head, from Wisconsin, xxxiv.220.  
 Knives etc., clay-slate: from Shetland, xxxii.238.  
 Knives etc., flint and stone: serrated, xxxviii.518; from -  
 Aberdeenshire, xxvii.11; Buchan, xxxviii.99; Fintray, xxvii.11; Glass, xxxvi.67; Upper Boydlie, xliii.73, 83.  
 Angus: Balcalk, xxv.64.  
 Argyll: Mackay Cave, xxix.412.  
 Arran: Clachaig, xxxvi.71, 91; Dunan Mor, xliii.353; Giants' Graves, xxxvii.50-1; Slidderly, xxxvi.72; Torlin, xxxvi.70; Tor-more, xxxvi.72-3, 101-2; xlii.64; Whiting Bay, xxxiii.143.  
 Ayr.: Shewalton, xxxix.377.  
 Banffs.: Marnoch Moss, xxvii.11.  
 Berwickshire, xxviii.323-4; Bowerhouse, xxviii.178; Hagg Wood, xlvi.109, 324-5.  
 Berwickshire and Midlothian, various sites, xlvi.16.  
 Bute: Glecknabae, xxxviii.49; Scalpsie (perhaps a scraper), xxxviii.56.  
 Clacks.: Harvieston, xxix.107.  
 Colonsay: Uragaig, xli.449.  
 E.Loath.: North Berwick, xlii.263.

- Knives etc., flint etc. (Cont'd.)
- Kirks: Milton Mains, xlvi.181; Stroan-freggan, xlv.432-3; xlvi.372.
- Moray: Culbin Sands, xxv.498-9; Speymouth, xxxii.6.
- Orkney, xl.160-1; Stromness, xliii.269.
- Peeblesshire, xxiv.436; Loch Farm, xxxvi.67; West Linton, xxxvi.66.
- Perths.: Tippermallo, xxxiii.145-6.
- Ross: Ardross, xxix.8.
- Roxburghshire, xxviii.332, 338-9; Hawick, xxxviii.469; Nether Bonchester, xxxix.11; Newstead, xlviii.343; Town o' Rule, xlii.9.
- Selks.: Philiphaugh, xxviii.341.
- Shetland, xxxvi.34-5; xxxvii.347; xlv.8; various sites, xl.154-64; xlii.9; xlv.155; Eshaness, xl.134, 151-64; xlv.367; Inga-moor, xxxi.109; Northmavine, xxxii.239; xxxvi.458-9; Modesty, xxix.48-50, 52-4; xxx.39; xl.157-9; Ollaberry and Gluss, xlii.163; Tresda, xliii.22-3.
- Wigts.: Blairbuy, xlv.10; Culmore, xlii.329; Torrs, Glenluce, xxviii.324; xxxix.12.
- Norfolk: Witchingham, xliii.20.
- Norway, xxviii.119; Asia Minor, xxxvii.241-2; xlii.227; Egypt, xxvi.398-9; xxviii.214, 228; Mexico, xxvii.9; Buenos Ayres, xli.108; Admiralty Is. (obsidian), xxxv.72.
- Knives, iron: from Bar Hill, xl.517; Dunadd, xxxix.318, 322; Newstead, xlvii.386; North Berwick, xlii.254; Oronsay, xxv.434-5; xli.440.
- Knives, silver: fruit-knife and fork, xxxi.107.
- Knives, recent: of Robertson of Struan, xxvii.372; modern, primitive, xlvii.430.
- Knives, material not stated, from Musselburgh, xlvi.177.
- Knock, Huntlywood, Gordon, Berwks.: fort, xxix.144-5.
- Knockando, Moray, see Acres; Carelow; Pitchroy.
- Knockankelly, Arran: cairn, xxxvi.75; cist and food vessel, xxxvi.125-6.
- Knockbain, Girvan, Ayr.: lands (1563), xli.332.
- Knockdolian, Colmonell, Ayr.: early ram-parts, xxvii.400.
- Knockdoon, High Torrs, Old Luce, Wigts.: flints, urn, and possible site of fort, xxxiii.178.
- Knockers of doors: iron, heraldic, from Meikleour, xxxiii.461-2; brass, xxxviii.102.
- Knockespock, Clatt, Aberds.: symbol-stone from Clatt, xlv.204.
- Knock Farril, Ross: vitrified fort, xxxix.271; xl.136; xlv.244.
- Knockfergan, Kirkmichael, Banffs., xxxviii.453.
- Knockhill, Craigielands, Lochmaben, Dumfs.: fort, xxv.242-3.
- Knockhill, Ecclefechan, Dumfs.: Roman pedestal and inscription, xxx.144-5.
- Knocking-pots, wooden, xxxiv.481-2.
- Knocking-stones, xxxiv.479-82.
- Knockjargon, Ardrossan, Ayr.: fort, xxvii.397.
- Knockleyne, Ayr.: lands (1563), xli.332.
- Knocknagael, Invss.: incised boar, xxxix.306.
- Knockninny, Co. Fermanagh: 'giants' graves, xxxvi.163.
- Knock of Luce, Old Luce, Wigts.: fort, hut-circles, and cairns, xxxiii.175, 182; St. John's Chapel, xxxiii.172.
- Knockkollochie, Chapel of Garioch, Aberds.: site of stone circle, xxxv.237.
- Knockshinnane, Kirkcudbright: cup-and-ring marks, xxix.71-2.
- Knowle, Wilts.: flint implements, xxxvii.242.
- Knowley, Rayne, Aberds.: Tow Stone, xxxvii.94-6.
- Knox, John, burgess of Edinburgh, xxxiii.113-14.
- Knox, John, Reformer: residence in Edinburgh, xxv.138-62, 333-48; xxvii.406-7; xxxiii.80-115, 249-73.
- Knox, John, son of William, xxxiii.113.
- Knoydart, Invss., see Kilchoan.
- Knup, Uig, Lewis: pins, xlvii.341.
- Koeltschen, E.Prussia: bronze objects and pottery, xxviii.133.
- Konia, Asia Minor: stone axes as touchstones, xlii.224; flint and steel, xlii.226.
- Koytell, John, Master Mason, xxxix.166.
- Kyle of Oykel, Suth.: anvil, xlv.37.
- La Brosse, Jacques de: mission to Scotland, xlii.243-52.
- Ladle, collecting, wooden, from West Calder, xxxii.57.
- Ladles, see Spoons.
- Ladybank, Fife: jugs, xlv.9-10.
- Lady Chapel Knowe, Terregles, Kirks.: mote,

- xxvii.115-16.
- Ladykirk, Berwks., see Upsettlington.
- Ladyland, Kilbirnie, Ayr., see Birkhill.
- Ladyurd, Pblss.: stone axe-hammer, xlv.12.
- Lady Well, Old Luce, Wigts., xxxiii.173.
- Lagavulin, Islay: standing stones, xlviii.404-7.
- Laggan, Anwoth, Kirks.: cup-and-ring marks, xxix.89-90.
- Laggan, Invss., see Cluny.
- Laggangarn, New Luce, Wigts.: sculptured standing stones, xxxiii.172; photographs of these, xxxiii.411.
- Lagganmore, Portpatrick, Wigts.: bronze axe, xxxv.12.
- Lagmore, Lower, Ballindalloch, Banffs.: stone circle, xli.139-41.
- Lagmore, Upper: stone circle and cist, xli.147-9, 172.
- Lag-ny-Keeillee, I.O.M.; cross-slabs, xlv.56-9, 63.
- Lagore, Co. Meath: bead with spirals, xli.203.
- Laibach, Yugoslavia, see Ljubljana.
- Laidlaw Hill, West Linton, Pblss.: flint implements, xlii.9.
- Laing, family: lands in Eday, xlii.234-5.
- Laing, John, Canon of Glasgow, xxxii.99.
- Lairdmanoch, Tongland, Kirks.: stone circles, xxix.312, 316.
- Lairg, Suth., see Dulaich.
- Lake, Wilts: beaker, xxxviii.332.
- Lake-dwellings, see Crannogs.
- Lakenheath, Suff.: beaker, xxxviii.328.
- Lamancha, Newlands, Pblss.: bronze axe, xliii.9.
- Lambarde, William, on Gavelkind, xxxii.142.
- Lamb Collection, xxxii.239.
- Lambe, Rev. Robert, Vicar of Norham, on 'Bataille of Brampton', xxxvi.272.
- Lamberkine, West, Tibbermore, Perth.: stones with cup-marks, xxxvii.224-5.
- Lamberton Moor, Berwks.: bronze objects, xxxix.367-75; xliii.8.
- Lambourn Down, Berks.: beaker, xxxviii.340.
- Lam-dess, assailant of St. Columba, xxxvii.183.
- Lamington, Lanrks.: urn, xxxvii.70-1. See also Cowgill.
- Lamlash, Arran: stone circle, xl.296-9; cross, xxxi.74-5; church and gravestones, xxxi.76-7; described by L'Artigue, xliii.151. See also Blairmore; Dunan Beg; Dunan More; Millhill; Monamore.
- Lammermuirs: prehistoric forts, xxix.148-71.
- Lamont, Rev. David. Chaplain in Ordinary: presentation to church, xli.286-9.
- Lampits, Lanrks.: ferry-float, xlvii.217.
- Lamps, see also Crusies; Hanuca lamp.
- Lamp, brass, from Hanover, xxv.6.
- Lamps, bronze: from Camelon, xxxv.400; Hadrian's Wall, xxxv.400 n.; Restennet, xxxi.6.
- Lamps, pottery: Roman, Greek, Egyptian, and Palestinian, xxxi.201-2; terracotta, xli.34-64; from Camelon, xxxv.391; Castlecary, xxxvii.333; Mote of Mark, xlviii.161; San Domingo, xliii.20.
- Lamps, stone: from Ayre, xlviii.39; Birrens (perhaps a lamp), xxx.195; Birsay, xliii.10; Coupar Angus, xxxii.239; Rough Castle (lamp-like object), xxxix.497; St. Kilda (perhaps a lamp), xxxi.154; Stronsay, xlv.103; Ungava, xxvii.245.
- Lamps, various: street lamp from Paisley, xxxii.241; candlestick form, from Selkirkshire, xxxv.152.
- Lanark: beaker from Lanark Moor, xxxviii.340; 'Roman' bridge, xlv.163; floats, ferries, and bridges near by, xlvii.209-56; St. Kentigern's Church, xlv.133-9; silver bell, xxv.174-88. See also Hyndford.
- Lanark, Ont., Canada: church tokens, xli.478.
- Lanarkshire: flint arrow-heads, xxxiv.436; candle-holder, xlvii.197.
- Lancaster Moor, Garlands, Carlisle: urn, xli.189.
- Lanchester, Co. Durham: inscription recording restoration of Principia, xxxix.472.
- Land: tenures attached to reliquaries, xlv.281.
- Landnáma-bók, on Christians in Iceland, xxxi.248, 259.
- Lanfine Collection, xxxii.240.
- Langcroft, Lauder, Berwks.: fort, xxix.129-31.
- Langdale, Strathnaver, Suth.: incised slab, xl.128; stone half-mould, xl.214.
- Langhaugh, Pblss.: leaden whorl, xxxi.78.
- Langholm, Dumfries., see Milne Holm.
- Langside, Cathcart, Renfs., see Bluebell Wood; Newlands.
- Lang Stane of Craigearn, Kemnay, Aberds., standing stone, xxxv.196-7.
- Langton, Berwks., in Baiamund's Roll, xlii.50.

- See also Raecleuchhead; Raecleuchhead Hill.
- Langwell, Caith.: homestead, xlv.77-89.
- Lanterns: three-cornered, of Lady Grizel Baillie, xxvi.172; four-sided, tin, xxvii.6; brass, from Cove, xlviii.13.
- Lanton, family, xliii.325.
- Lanton House, East Calder, M'loth.: old name of Belfield (q.v.), xliii.324.
- Laoghal, Loch, Suth.: bronze chisel, xxviii.207-13.
- Larbert, Stgs., see Arthur's O'on.
- Largie, Kilmartin, Argyll: cairn, xxxvii.59-62; beaker, xxxviii.334.
- Largo, Fife: bronze axe, xlv.418; symbols on silver plates, xxxvi.26; tombstone, xxxvi.355-7. See also Gilston; Lundin.
- Largo Bay, Fife, see St. Ford Links.
- Largs, Ayr.: bronze axe, xxxi.234; paintings, xxxv.107, 109-11; xxxvi.338; xlv.237.
- Larig Fell, Garvilland, New Luce, Wigts.: early huts etc., xxxiii.177, 179, 181.
- Larkmonemerkyth, Kenmore, Perth.: stone cross, xliii.273.
- Larne, Co. Antrim: flint implements, xxvi.58.
- L'Artigue, navigator, on Lamash, xliii.151.
- Lasci, Hugo de: grant to Canons of St. Andrews, xxxii.118.
- Lasswade, M'loth.: charge of Glencorse church, xxxviii.310; tombs, xli.81-92; pre-Communion usages, xli.456; in Baiamund's Roll, xlii.43. See also Eldonhaugh; Gorton; Gourlaw.
- La Tene: cauldrons in Oppidum, xxxix.18; chariot-wheel, xl.498.
- Latheron, Caith.: sculptured stone with ogams, xxxviii.534-8; xxxix.117. See also Dunbeath; Ousdale.
- Latrines: Bar Hill, xl.450-2; Castlecary, xxxvii.282, 292-3, 319-20, 323.
- Lauder, Berwks.: quern, whorl, and hammer-stone, xxviii.326; glass bead, xxviii.327. See also Addinston; Addinston, E.; Blyth; Bowerhouse; Bowerhouse, Nether; Brewhouse; Bridgehaugh; Burncastle; Chester Hill; Chesterlee; Earnscleugh; Harefaulds; Heugh; Hillhouse; Langcroft; Thirlestane; Tollishill; Trabroun; Whitlaw.
- Lauderdale, 1st Duke of (John Maitland), and Midside Maggie, xxxii.196-202.
- Lauderdale: forts, enclosures, etc., xxix.128-44.
- Laurencekirke, Kincs.: as Conveth in Baiamund's Roll, xlii.45, 53; tombstones, xxxvi.317-23; names on tombs indicating race, xxxiv.45.
- Laurie, John, writer, Edinburgh: Covenant, xlii.173.
- Lausanne: Scottish Arrow-head as charm, xxvii.467.
- Laver, silver, at St. Andrews, xxxv.421.
- Laverhay, Wamphray, Dumfries.: fort, xxv.228-30; xxviii.304.
- Law, Kinneff, Kincs.: possible mote, xxxiv.108.
- Law, the, Urquhart, Moray: tumulus, xxvi.67-8.
- Lavers (Fordie), Comrie, Perth.: stone circle, xlv.54-5. See also Machuinn.
- Law Park, St. Andrews, Fife: cists, urns, and jet necklace, xli.202, 401-14.
- Lawrence, of Lindores, Abbot of Scone, xxvi.451.
- Lawrightmen in Shetland, xxvi.204-7.
- Laws, Drumsturdy, Monifieth, Angus: brooch, xxxiv.84-5; ring-brooch, xxxviii.434; fort, xxxiv.82-5; xxxix.271.
- Layamon, on settlement of Picts in Caithness, xlii.91.
- Leaburn, Whalsay, Shet.: stone button-mould, xlii.295.
- Leachell Beandich, Aberlour, Banffs.: stone circle, xl.195.
- Lead: objects from Ardoch, xxxii.464; Bar Hill, xl.522-3; Culbin Sands, xxv.511; Mendip mines, xli.301. See also Badges; Balls; Brooches; Buttons; Discs; Figurine; Ingots; Pins; Pipes; Plummet; Seals; Sling-bolts; Tokens; Weights; Whorls.
- Leadburn, Pblss.: bronze sword, xxv.6-7.
- Learney, Kincardine O'Neil, Aberds., see Sundayswells hill.
- Leask, Richard, slaughtered, xxv.35-6.
- Leather, see Bags; Belts; Chamfreins; Cram-pits; Horse-shoe (case for); Shoes and sandals; Tokens.
- Leat Hill, Moredun, M'loth.: Iron Age cist, xxxviii.427-45.
- Lecht, Banffs.: ironstone transported for smelting at Abernethy, xxxi.226.
- Lecknary, Kilmichael-Glassary, Argyll: standing stone, An Car, xxxviii.126-7.
- Lecropt, Stgs.: old church and churchyard, xlvi.438-40.
- Ledaig, Lorn, Argyll: curing-stones, xxvii.

- 450-1.  
 Lee, The, Innerleithen, Pblss.: bronze axe, xlii.324.  
 Leechford, Lanrks.: ford, xlvii.242.  
 Lee Penny, xxvii.494-7.  
 Legerwood, Berwks.: fort, xxix.139; in Baiamund's Roll, xlii. 47, 51, 54. See also Greenhead.  
 Leighton, Henry, Bp. of Aberdeen: effigy, xxix. 333.  
 Leighton, Robert, Abp. of Glasgow: connexion with Newbattle, xxvii.23-33; library at Newbattle, xxxvii.261.  
 Leiranness, Shet.: broch, xlvi.121.  
 Leishman v. Magistrates of Ayr, case (1800), xxxvii.158.  
 Leith, M'loth.: horse-racing, xxv.185; flints, xxxiii.6; sculptured stone, xxxix.169; glass of Citadel Kirk, xxvi.46; lands and tenements (1438/9-1655), xli.311-71 (passim); cannon-ball from Mary of Guise's house, xliv.188; burning by English, xli.327-8; petition of Porters and Sawyers, xl.103; Tailors, xli.328-9; Paul Jones, xl.87; Martello Tower, xl.90; church token, xliv.283; other tokens, xlvii.430.  
 Leithenhall, Wamphray, Dumfs.: forts, xxv. 246.  
 Leithies, North Berwick, E.Loth.: burial, xxxiv.120-1.  
 Lennox, Dukes of: arms at Grandtully, xxxviii. 164.  
 Leochel-Cushnie, Aberds., see Drumfours.  
 Leonard, St., xxviii.260-1.  
 Lerwick, Shet.: stone axes, xxxviii.12; standing stones, xlvi.103-6. See also Clickhimin.  
 Lesbury, Northbld.: beaker, xxxviii.341.  
 Lesley, John, Bp. of Ross, on Queen Mary's landing in France, xlii.13.  
 Leslie, family, of Findrasie: burial-place, xxxvi.711-12.  
 Leslie, James, Principal of Marischal College: arms, xxvi.496-7.  
 Leslie, Premnay, Aberds.: beaker, xxxviii. 344; cists and beakers at Mains of Leslie, xli.116-22; xliii.76-9; xlvi.344-8. See also Bin Hill; Johnstone; Newbigging.  
 Lesmahagow, Lanrks.: glass bead, xxxiv.433. See also Auchtygemmel; Middleholm.  
 Lesmurdie, Cabrach, Banffs. and Aberds.: beakers, xxxviii.335, 341, 343; skull, xxxix. 430.  
 430.  
 Leswalt, Wigts.: whetstone, xxix.276; urns, xxxiv.223.  
 Letham Quarry, Tibbermore, Perth.: cist and bronze blade, xxxi.181-5, 234; whorl, xxxiii. 73.  
 Lethen, Auldearn, Nairns.: crusie, xxxii.241.  
 Lethendy, Perth.: iron screw-bolt, xxxviii.11.  
 Letterfourie, Rathven, Banffs., see Greenbank; Meiklehill Wood.  
 Lett Low, Derbys.: bronze dagger, xxxi.184.  
 Leuchars, Fife: cists, xliii.170-3; stone coffins, xliii.320; castle, xxxii.277; chapels, xliii.174-6; church, xxxii.277-8; Communion token, xxxix.348. See also Bunnow's Hill; Orstlet; Temple Hill; Tents Muir.  
 Levenwick, Shet.: broch, xlvi.111.  
 Levide, Gotland, Sweden: Iron Age brooches, xxix.292-301.  
 Lewis: racial type, xxxix.257; stone circles, xxxviii.189-93; duns, xxxviii.193-204; beehive buildings (bothain), xxxviii.173-89; modern sheilings, xxxviii.184; invaders of Shetland, xxv.34-5; tinder-box, xxxii.241. See also Adabrock; Barvas; Berisay; Bernera, Great; Calltraseal Moor; Cnoc Dubh; Dun Baragloun; Dun Carloway; Garry-na-hine; Garry-na-Sguir; Glen Marstaig; Loch Choir-igerod; Loch Roag; Morsgail; Pigmies; Scaliscro; Uig.  
 Ley, Fordyce, Banffs., see Gaul Cross.  
 Leylodge, Kintore, Aberds.: standing stones, xxxvi.500-1.  
 Leys, place-name, xliii.116.  
 Leys, Marlee, Perth.: stone circle, xliii. 115-20.  
 Leys of Allardyce, see Allardyce.  
 Leys of Dummuies, near Huntly, Aberds.: sculptured stone, xxxvi.459.  
 Lhanbryde (St. Andrews Lhanbryde), Moray: bronze axes, xxxviii.11; heraldic stones, xxxiv.399. See also Bogton Mill; Coxtou; Cranloch; Haerstones.  
 Libberton, Lanrks.: stone axe, xxxiv.434-5.  
 Liberton, M'loth.: standing stone, xxxvii.204-5; copper ring, xl.10; cross-shaft, xxviii. 178-9; tombstones, xxxix.106-13, 115-16; church token, xl.14. See also Morton Hall; Straiton.  
 Libraries: of Sinclairs of Rosslyn, xxxii.90-120; of Abp. Leighton, xxxvii.261.

- Liddel, Marjory: effigy at Maryculter, xxix. 398, 400.
- Liddesdale: hill road, xxxviii.420.
- Lids, stone: from Pitsligo, Aberds., xxix.105; of cask, from Shetland, xxxii.242.
- Lienassie, Lochalsh, Ross: cup-marked rock, xxxi.87.
- Lierabol, Strath of Kildonan, Suth.: bronze razor, xlv.41.
- Liff and Benvie, Angus, see Pitalpin.
- Liggars Stane, Harlaw, Chapel of Garioch, Aberds., see under Harlaw.
- Lighting: development of methods, xxxii.189-90; appliances, xxxviii.100.
- Lignite, see Jet.
- Limekiln Cairn, Clachaig, Arran, see under Clachaig.
- Limekilns, Dunfermline, Fife: 'King's Cellar', xxxvi.658-65.
- Limes of Roman Empire, in Germany, xxx.95.
- Limet, Liège: trepanned skull, xxvi.21, 33.
- Lincluden, Dumfs.: mote, xxvii.117-18; carving of rood-screen of Abbey, xxxv.55.
- Lincoln: bone skates, xxviii.192-3.
- Lincraig Well, New Luce, Wigts., see under New Luce, Lady Well.
- Lindean, Selks.: stone and flint implements etc., xxxiii.142.
- Lindores, Fife: bond of Abbey (1306), xlii.166.
- Lindsay, Sir Alexander, of Glenesk: Finavon church, xl.261-2; xliii.311 n.
- Lindsay, David, chaplain to James I, xxxiii.426.
- Lindsay, James, of Dowhill, last laird, xxxiii.415.
- Lindsay, James, Perth: mandate, xxxiii.415.
- Linen-smoother, glass, from Perth, xxvii.70.
- Linglie, Selkirk: fort, xxix.112.
- Lingro, Kirkwall, Orkney: mould for pins from broch, xxxviii.436-7.
- Linlathen, Monifieth, Angus: beaker and bronze dagger, xxxviii.335, 355.
- Linlithgow: coins, xlv.352; in Balamund's Roll, xlii.47, 54; spur, xxxii.7; church bells, xlvii.66-9, 73-7; tenement (1711), xli.374; standard of weights and measures, xxxi.212. See also Woodside.
- Linton, E. Loth., old name of Prestonkirk (q.v.), xlii.46, 54.
- Linton, Rox.: tympanum in church, xxxix.30-1; grave-cover, xxxix.32.
- Lismore, Argyll: broch, xxxviii.220. See also Tirefour.
- Listletrim Bog, Monaghan: bronze sword, xxvii.40.
- Liston, M'loth., old name of Kirkliston (q.v.), xlii.43.
- Liston, Old, M'loth., see Old Liston.
- Lithgow, William, Traveller, xlv.403-16.
- Litigan, Glen Lyon, Perth.: fort, xlvii.45.
- Liturgies: Missals, Breviaries, and Psalters in Glasgow Cathedral, xxxiii.322-9; Missal used in St. Nicholas's, Aberdeen, xxxiii.440-60.
- Livilands, Wester (Westerlands), Stirling: paintings of Sibyls, xxxiii.387-403.
- Livingstone, W. Loth., in Baiamund's Roll, xlii.46, 54.
- Lizières, Creuse: trepanned skull, xxvi.19.
- Ljubljana (Laibach), Yugoslavia: wooden machine, xxv.73-4.
- Llandevaelog, Brecknocks.: cross, xxxi.322 n.2.
- Llanfaglan, Carnarvons.: inscribed stone, xxvi.313.
- Llanvaughan, Cardigans.: ogam stone, xxvi.323.
- Llwyd (Lhuyd), Edward, Keeper of the Ashmolean: Sibbald's directions regarding Antonine Wall, xlv.319.
- Loak, Moneydie, Perth.: standing stone, xlv.107.
- Loanend, Inch, Aberds.: stone circle, xxxv.239-41; cup-marks, xxxv.241; xli.116.
- Loanhead, Daviot, Aberds.: stone circle, xxxvi.517-21; xxxix.190.
- Loaninghead, Blackford, Perth.: fort, xxxiv.54-6.
- Loch, David: Tour in Scotland, xxxii.19-28.
- Loch, West Linton, Pblss.: flint implements, xxxvi.67.
- Lochaber, Invss., see Corran.
- Loch-a-Bhailidh, S.Knapdale, Argyll: crannog, xxvii.206-9.
- Lochalsh, Ross: antiquities, xxxi.86-9. See also Castle Grugaig; Ceanamonie, Dorusduan; Lienassie; Totaig.
- Lochan-an-Gour, Ardgour, Argyll: vitrified fort and tumulus, Torr-an-Duin, xliii.34-42.
- Lochan Dughail (Lochanduil), Kintyre, Argyll: crannogs, xxvii.209-22; objects from crannog, xxviii.121.
- Lochangower, Balmaghie, Kirks., see Craighill.

- Loch Ard, Perth., see Murdoch's Castle.
- Lochar Moss, Dumfries.: flint spear-head, xxxvi. 67; bronze collar, xxxix.373.
- Loch Asgaig, Suth.: hut-circles, xlv.23-6.
- Loch Awe, Argyll: whetstone at Hotel, xxxviii. 150. See also Ford-Loch-Awe; Inishail.
- Lochbuie Brooch, xxxiii.275.
- Loch Caolisport, Argyll see Ellary.
- Lochcarron, Ross: Highland dirk, xxvii.45-7.
- Loch Choirigerod, Lewis: bothain, xxxviii.178.
- Lochcote, W.Loath.: cairn, xlv.322.
- Loch Dochart, Killin, Perth.: Castle, xl.358-69.
- Lochdougan, Nether, Kelton, Kirks.: mote, xxv.391-2.
- Loch Duich, Ross: record-stone (1771), xlv. 324.
- Lochearnhead, Perth., see Druidsfield.
- Lochee, Dundee, Angus, see Wellgrove.
- Lochend, Barra, Bourtie, Aberds.: perforated stone, xxxvii.166, 168, 170.
- Lochend, Kirkliston, M'loth.: standing stone, xxxvii.202-3.
- Lochend, Northmavine, Shet.: bone crucifix, xxxix.324.
- Locherworth, M'loth., name of Borthwick (q.v.), xlii.48.
- Loch Fergus, Ayr.: no connexion with Saint, xxxviii.453.
- Loch Fergus, Kirks.: castle of Fergus, Lord of Galloway, xxxviii.453.
- Lochfoot, Lochrutton, Kirks.: mote, xxvii. 121-2.
- Lochindorb, Moray, Castle, xlvi.357-64.
- Loch Kinord, Glenmuick, Aberds., see Kinord.
- Lochlane, Crieff, Perth.: stone cup, xxix.277.
- Lochlee, Angus, see Burnt Hill; Tarfside.
- Lochlee, Ayr.: canoe-paddle from crannog, xxxi.270.
- Lochleven, Kinross.: cabinet from Castle, xxxix.247. See also St. Serf's Inch.
- Lochmaben, Dumfries.: stone hammer, xxxix.118. See also Craigielands; Eastcroft Park; Woodcastle.
- Loch Michean, Kilmartin, Argyll; fort, xxxviii. 214.
- Lochmylne, Stewarton, Ayr.: lands (1616), xli.359.
- Loch nan Eala, see under Arisaig.
- Lochnell, Kilmore, Argyll: bronze blade, xxxviii.359.
- Loch Ness, Invss.: silver chain, xxxvi.32. see also Eilean Muireach.
- Lochranza, Arran: chapel, xxxi.75.
- Lochriddle, Over Stewarton, Ayr.: lands (1616), xli.359.
- Lochrinnie, Dalry, Kirks.: stone circle and holed stone, xxix.312, 314-16; mote, xxvi. 163-5.
- Loch Roag, Lewis: stone circles, xxxviii.189. See also Eilean Fear Croithir.
- Loch Ronald, Kirkcowan, Wigts.: bead, xxxviii.149.
- Lochrutton, Kirks, see Hills; Lochfoot.
- Loch Shiel, Invss. and Argyll, see Fynani Insula.
- Loch Sween, Argyll, see Caol Scotnish; Dun Mhuirich.
- Lochtulloch, Fintray, Aberds.: lands (1615), xli.357.
- Lochurd, Pblss.: red deer antlers, xxvi.89.
- Lochwinnoch, Renfs.: photographs of Dumb Proctor Stone, xxxiii.411.
- Lochwood, Johnstone, Dumfries.: mote, 'the Mount', xxv.222-3.
- Lochy, Loch, Invss.: Eilean Darach, Eilean-an-Toisich, Carn-ic-an-Toisich, crannogs, xlv.27-30.
- Lockerbie, Dumfries.: Lockerbie Penny, charm, xxvii.497. See also Muirhead; Shuttlefield.
- Locket with hair of Pr. Charles Edward, xxx. 249.
- Lockhart Mill, Lanrks.: bridge, xlvii.239-41.
- Locks: Roman, xliii.269; from Auchinleck Cas., xxxvi.595; London, xxxii.131; Faeroe Is. (wooden, model), xxxii.243.
- Lodney, Wigts.: stone implement, xxxvii.398-9.
- Logie, Auchindoir, Aberds.: Nine Maidens' Well, xl.262.
- Logie, Crimond, Aberds., see Nether-ton of Logie.
- Logie, New Machar, Aberds., see Mimrikin's Clump.
- Logie, Stgs.: church and tombs, xlvi.436-8.
- Logie-Almond, Perth., see Harrietfield.
- Logie Coldstone, Aberds.: Celtic cross, xlv. 349.
- Logie Elphinstone, Chapel of Garioch, Aberds.: symbol-stone from Moor of Carden, see Carden; perforated stones, xxxvii.166, 168, 170, 172, 174-5. See also East Law; Ferniebrae.

- Logie Newton, Auchterless, Aberds.: stone circles, xxxvii.97-101, 142. See also Upper-third.
- Logie-Pert, Angus: tombstones, xxxvi.303-17.
- Logierait, Perth.: tombstones, xxxvi.340-1, 349-50.
- Logy, Leonard, Master Mason: work on Holyroodhouse, xxxiv.226; xxxix.353-4.
- Lolan, St.: crosier, xlv.277 n.
- Lollius Urbicus, see Urbicus.
- Lomond, Loch: island retreats, xxxiii.130.
- London: Scottish antiquities in museums, xxvii.347-60; terra sigillata, xxviii.120; Roman pottery, glass, etc., and lock and key, xxxii.131; Roman lamps, xli.45-6; bone skates, xxviii.191; tokens of Crown Court Chapel, xli.459.
- Longcroft, Lauder, Berwks.: flint arrow-heads, xxviii.325; quern, xxviii.326; bronze axe, xxviii.327; cists and urns, xxxvii.14, 32-5; flint adze, xlvi.375-6.
- Longfauth, Crichton, M'loth.: patera, xxxix.370.
- Longforgan, Perth.: church, xxxiv.470-5; grave-slab, xxxiv.463-75. See also Dron Hill; Kingoodie; Wallace Stones.
- Longformacus, Berwks.: cross on slab, xlv.305. See also Wrinklax Walls.
- Longniddry, Gladsmuir, E.Loath.: stone axe, xxviii.239, 241-2; stone hammer, xxix.5.
- Long Philip Burn, Selkirk: forts, xxix.112.
- Longside, Aberds., see Cairn Catto; Savock.
- Lonmay, Aberds., see Berrybrae; Cortiebrae; Kininmonth.
- Loom, fringe, xli.301.
- Loom-weights: from Broch of Brabstermire (stone), xlv.220; Maxwelltown (clay), xxvii.243; Talnotrie, xlvii.13.
- Loops in Scottish and Irish castles, xliii.54, 57, 72.
- Lorraine, family, on Rulewater, xxxviii.420.
- Lordscairn, Creich, Fife: stone ball, xxvii.6.
- Lord's Down, Dorset: urn, xli.198, 247.
- Lord's Houses, Sumburgh, Shet., name of Jarlshof (q.v.), xli.13.
- Lorn, Argyll: name, xlii.61-2. See also Ledaig.
- Lossiemouth, Moray: flint implements, xxviii.8; xxx.9.
- Loth, Suth., name, xlii.82.
- Lothian, Archdeaconry of: valuation of benefices in Baiamund's Roll, xlii.40-55.
- Lotus, Loch, Kirkgunzeon, Kirks.: canoe, xxxi.269-70, 272.
- Louden Wood, Pitfour, Aberds.: stone circle, xxxviii.270-2.
- Loudoun, Ayr.: 'Roman' camp, xxvii.400.
- Loughcrew Hills, Co. Meath: contents of ciarns, xxx.340-2.
- Lough Scur, Ireland: axe-mould from crannog, xxxviii.495.
- Louisiana: arrow-heads, xxix.275.
- Louis Philippe, K. of the French: address, xxiii.419.
- Lourison, Robert, King's Carpenter, xxxiv.289.
- Lovat, Kirkhill, Invss.: site of old castle, xxxvi.716.
- Lovel, family, in Hawick, xlviii.23-4.
- Lowick, Northbld.: stone axe, xxviii.342.
- Lozere: rondelle of skull, xxvi.11, 32; bronze blade, xxxviii.358.
- Luath Stone, Monymusk, Aberds., xxxvii.87-9.
- Luce, Old, Wigts.: crosses, xlv.354-5.
- Luce Bay, Wigts.: fish-spear, xxxiii.405; Luce Sands, see Glen-luce Sands.
- Luchryban, Lewis, see Pigmies' Isle.
- Lud Castle, Auchmithie, Angus, xxxiv.59-60.
- Lug, Irish god, and in names, xlii.83.
- Luggate Burn, Bottle, xlviii.13.
- Lugi, tribe in Sutherland, xlii.82-3.
- Lugo, Spain: stone axe, xxxvi.594.
- Luing, Kilbrandon, Argyll: forts, xxxviii.225; South Fort, xxv.476-83; xxvii.371, 375-80; xxxix.270; primitive buildings, xxx.25-7. See also An-Caisteal; Sgeir Carnach; Tobar-na-suil.
- Lukup, John, Covenanter: house in Edinburgh, xxxii.128.
- Lukup, William, Master of Works, Drumlanrig: tombstone, xxxii.128.
- Lumgair, Dunnottar, Kinco.: lands of Hilton of Lumgair (1428-1614), xli.311, 317, 339, 356-7.
- Lunasting, Shet., see Lunnasting.
- Luncarty, Perth.: standing stone, xlv.110-11. See also Denmarkfield.
- Lundie, Loch, Invss.: crannog, xlv.23-4.
- Lundin, Grandtully, Perth.: standing stones and cup-marks, xlii.132; stone circle, xlii.133-5; Priest's Bath and cup-marks, xlv.390.
- Lundin, Largo, Fife: standing stones, xxxvii.

- 212-15.
- Lunenburg, Nova Scotia: Scottish Communion cups, xli.479.
- Lunette, gold, xxxii.240.
- Lungley, St. Fergus, Aberds., see St. Fergus.
- Lunnasting, Shet.: Pictish inscribed stone with ogams, xxvi.293-4, 304-5, 333; xxxii.373-4; xxxviii.535; xlii.342-7. See also Hamnavoe.
- Lurkie, Loch, Parton, Kirks.: mote, xxvi.156-7.
- Luss, Dunbs.: tombstone, xxxvi.428. See also Arden; Shemore.
- Lutherbridge, Marykirk, Angus: tombstone, xxxvi.317.
- Luxor: flint implements, xxviii.214, 226-30; xlvii.97.
- Lyndesay, Ingelram de, Bp. of Aberdeen: statute, xxxiii.285.
- Lyne, Pblss.: Roman camp, xxv.154-86; tombstones, xxxvi.344; xlvii.152-3.
- Lyonn, George, burges of Glasgow: house, xlii.193.
- Mabillon, Jean, O.S.B., on tonsure, xxx.333.
- McAlester, Coyle, cadet of Loupe: bond of fosterage, xxx.19.
- MacArthur's Cave, see under Oban.
- Macaulay, family, of Uig, at Tom-na-Bharabbas, xxxviii.174.
- McCabe, watchmaker, London, xli.113.
- McCulloch's Castle, Arbigland, Kirkbean, Kirks., fort, xxvii.124.
- Macdonald, Clan: fight with Macleods at Trumpan, xlv.382.
- Macdonald, Ranaid Og, of Keppoch: Council Island, xlv.32.
- Macdonald's Cave, Bigg: brass buckle, xxxi.6; hair, xxxii.57.
- Macdonell, Chiefs of Glengarry: brooch, xli.110-11.
- Macdonnel, Alastair, 'Colkitto': burning of Ardchattan, xxxiii.35.
- MacDougall, family: armorial bearings, xxxiii.36.
- MacDougall, Duncan (de Ergadia, de Lorn): Ardchattan Priory, xxxiii.34.
- Macduff's Cross, Newburgh, Fife: association with Nine Maidens, xl.260.
- Maces: ceremonial, xxvi.440-514; carved stone balls as heads, xli.298; spiked head, xxviii.340.
- McFarlane, John, gunsmith, Edinburgh, xli.115.
- McFead, Finlay, Abbot of Fearn: tomb, xxxvi.690.
- MacFergus, Angus, K. of the Picts: siege of Dunadd, xxxviii.225; xxxix.293.
- MacGregor, family: graves at Dalmally, xxxi.81-4.
- Machar, New, Aberds., see New Machar.
- Machermore Loch, Old Luce, Wigts.: crannogs, xxxiii.182-3.
- Machlen, Ayr., see Mauchline.
- Machrie (Mauchrie) Moor, Arran: cists and urns, xxxvi.127-8. See also Moss Farm.
- Machrihanish, Kintyre: salt-pans, xxxviii.101.
- Machrins, Colonsay: brooch, xli.441.
- Machuinn, Lawers, Perth.: stone circle, xlv.126-30.
- MacInnes, John, boatman: powder-flask presented by Pr. Charles Edward, xxxi.104-5.
- MacIntyre, family, pipers of Clan Menzies, xxix.231, 233-4; tombs at Dalmally, xxxi.81.
- Mackay, family, of Strathnaver: banner and history, xxxviii.520-33.
- Mackay, Angus, Ind of Bighouse: armorial stone at Kirkton, Strathalladale, xxxviii.529.
- Mackay, Donald MacMurdo MacIain Mor, of Strathnaver: tomb at Durness, xxxviii.530-2.
- Mackay, Duncan, Tacksman of Teanadallich: tombstone, xxxvi.697-8.
- Mackay, Neil Vass: banner, xxxviii.522.
- Mackay Cave, Oban, Argyll, see under Oban.
- Mackenzie, family: arms, xxxvi.708.
- Mackenzie, family, of Coul: tombstone, xxxvi.709-10.
- Mackenzie, family, of Kilcoy: tombs and arms, xxxvi.700-6.
- Mackenzie, family, of Kintail: capture of Berisay, xxxviii.204.
- Mackenzie, family, of Ord: burial-vault, xxxvi.697.
- Mackenzie, Sir Kenneth, of Kintail: effigy at Beauly, xxix.384-6.
- Mackenzie, Lady Marjory: collection of samplers, xliii.189.
- Mackinnon, John, Abbot of Iona: cross and effigy, xxxv.91.
- Mackinnon, Lachlan: cross, xxxv.91.
- Mackintosh, various families: tombs, xxxvi.727-30.

- MacLachlan, family, of Kilbride: gravestones, xxx.25.
- MacLauchlan, Henry, antiquary: plans of Roman stations, xxx.93; on Black Isle, xxxii.85.
- Maclean, of Coll: effigy on Iona, xxix.330-1.
- Maclean, of Ross of Mull: effigy on Iona, xxix.330-1.
- Maclean Cross, Iona, xxxv.91.
- Maclellan, of Bombie: tomb and effigy at Kirkcudbright, xxix.337-8.
- Macleod, clan: heraldry and antiquities of Macleod of Macleod, xlvii.99-129; Sliochd Ian Mor in Assynt, xxxviii.530-1; fight with Macdonalds at Trumpan, xlv.382.
- Macleod, maker of pistols, xxxiii.412.
- Macleod, Alexander, of Dunvegan: tomb at Rodil, xxix.334.
- Macleod, Alexander (Alister Crotach), of Dunvegan: tower, xxix.263-6.
- Macleod, John Breac, of Dunvegan: alterations to Castle, xxix.266; effigy of wife, Flora Macdonald, xxix.266-9.
- Macleod, Neil: defence of Berisay, xxxviii.204.
- Macleod, Sir Rorie, of Dunvegan: tombstone, xxxvi.708-9.
- Macleod's Castle, Glenelg, Invss., see Caisteal Mhic Leod.
- Macmichael, Daniel, Covenanter, xxxii.125.
- Macnab, family, of Bovain: graves, xliii.274-6.
- McNab, Alexander McInlay in Inschewine: taking of Loch Dochart, xl.366.
- McNab, Francis, of McNab: tax-papers, xxxiii.436.
- McNab, John, fiar of Bowane: taking of Loch Dochart, xl.366.
- Macnaughtan, Alexander, of Macnaughtan: raising of bowmen, xxviii.442-4.
- McNaughton, family: graves at Dalmally, xxxi.81.
- MacNaughton, Kirkpatrick-Irongray, Kirks.: fort, xxvii.112-13.
- McRory, Allan: poem on Glenshee, xxix.96.
- MacVicar, Neil, Provost of Edinburgh: staff, xxvi.595.
- Maderty, Perth., see Inchaffray.
- Madras: stone implements, xxvi.407.
- Maedhog, St.: miracles, xxvii.520-1.
- Maelrubha (Rufus), St.: name, xlii.89; church in Arisaig, see Kilmairui.
- Magdalen Bridge, M'loth.: bronze razor, xlv.42.
- Magdalen's, Kirkton, Mains and Strathmartine, Angus: cup-marked cist-cover, xxx.37.
- Magee, Island, Co. Antrim: fortified cave, xliii.267 n.
- Maggie Redhead, Marnoch, Banffs., rock, xl.178 n.
- Magi: talismanic use of their names, xxvii.482-7.
- Magnaë (Carvoran), Northbld.: Hamii.xl.487.
- Magnus, Thomas, Rector of Sessay: monumental brass, xxviii.124.
- Mahers Hill, Minnigaff, Kirks.: mote, xxvii.165.
- Maiden, in place-names, xxxii.158-66. See also Nine Maidens.
- Maiden Castle, St. Vigeans, Angus, fort, xxxiv.59.
- Maidenhall, Berwks.: whetstone, xxviii.330.
- Maidens, Kirkoswald, Ayr.: bronze axes, xxxviii.499-500; bronze rings, xxxviii.503.
- Maiden Stone, Chapel of Garioch, Aberds., xxxvi.27.
- Maidens' Well, Mid-Calder, M'loth., xl.261.
- Mains and Strathmartine, Angus, see Kirkton; Pitempan; Strathdighty; Strathmartine.
- Mains of Murthly, Aberfeldy, Perth.: cup-marks, xlv.389-90.
- Mairgmore, Aberfeldy, Perth.: cup-marks, xlv.394-5.
- Maitland, William, topographer: on Birrens, xxx.87; Ardoch, xxxii.407; Inchtuthil, xxxvi.188; Camelon, xxxv.334-5.
- Makallow, cattle exchanged in fosterage, xxx.14.
- Makarora, New Zealand: jade axe, xxxiv.222.
- Makerston, Roxs., see Ringley Hall.
- Malcolm III, K., Canmore: family, xxvi.110-11.
- Malcolm IV, K., the Maiden: charter, xxvi.437.
- Malcolm, of Monymusk: Breckennoch and lands of Forglen, xlv.265.
- Malcolm, the Wright, xxxiv.288.
- Malcolm's Mount, Fetteresso, Kinca., mound, xxxiv.108.
- Malise, Earl of Strathearn: effigy at Dunblane, xxix.350-1.
- Malleny, Currie, M'loth.: stone coffins, xl.229.

- Mallets: bone from Orkney, xliii.294; wooden from Tormore, Arran, xlii.64; for flax, from Tiree, xxxii.242.
- Malmoe, Sweden: flint axe, xxxvi.244.
- Man, Isle of: slab with Crucifixion, xxv.131; ogam and Latin inscriptions, xlv.437-50; cross-slabs, xlv.53-76. See also Ballacurry; Ballaquinney; Cabbal Pheric; Greeta Mills; Jurby; Keeill Vreeshey; Kirk Andreas; Kirkbride; Kirkmichael; Lag-ny-Keeillee; Marown; St. Trinian's.
- Manderston, Duns, Berwks.: stone axe, xxviii.323; beaker, xxxviii.330.
- Manilla, copper, from Calabar, xxviii.133-4.
- Manor, Pblss., see Glenrath; Horsehope Craig.
- Manor Castle, Borgue, Kirks., fort, xxvii.128-9.
- Mantelpiece, heraldic, at Kilcoy, xxxvi.702-4.
- Manufactures, in north-east, 1778, xxxii.21-8.
- Maok, St., see Mazota.
- Maolissa, St., see Molaise.
- Mar, Earl of, cr. 1404/5 (Alexander Stewart): St. Andrews, xxvi.447.
- Mar, supposed Earl of, cr. ca.1479 (Robert Cochrane), Master of Work, xxx.50.
- Mar, Earl of, succ.1565 (John Erskine), Regent: Ludging at Stirling, xxxix.153-68.
- Marcellinus, C.Julius, Prefect of 1st Cohort of Hamii: tombstone, xl.487.
- Marchburn, Moffat, Dumfries.: fort, xxv.234.
- March-Cleugh, Kelton, Kirks.: mote and fort, xxv.378-80.
- Mareshal, Ricardus, Abbot of Culross, xxvi.98.
- Mare-stanes, charms, xxvii.456-9.
- Margam, Wales: embankment cross, xxxiii.348.
- Margaret, Queen Consort of Alexander III: English influences on Scottish castle-building, xliii.61.
- Margaret, Queen Consort of James IV: portrait, xxvii.186-205.
- Margaret, Queen Consort of Malcolm III, St.: Gospel Book, xxviii.244-53.
- Margley, Kirkpatrick-Durham, Kirks.: fort, xxvii.109-10.
- Maria Troon, name on bell, see Troon, Maria.
- Marionburgh, Ballindalloch, Banffs.: stone circle, xli.151-4.
- Mark, Colvend, Kirks., mote, xxvii.92-6.
- Markets, open on Sundays, xlii.200.
- Markinch, Fife, see Balbirnie; Balgonie.
- Markinch, Wigts.: whetstone, xxix.276.
- Marlee, Perth., see Leys.
- Marfield, Eckford, Roxs.: stone axe, xxviii.328; worked pebble, xxviii.331.
- Marnoch, Banffs.: flint knife from Moss, xxvii.11; stone mould, xxxviii.500-1; stone circle, xl.179-80. See also Brodie Stone; Craighourach Moor; Maggie Redhead; St. Marnan's Chair; Sheeppark; Thorax; Whitemuir.
- Marnock, St.: miraculous properties of head, xxvii.519.
- Marown, I.O.M.: cross-slabs, xlv.59-62.
- Marquesas Is.: ornaments and cloth, xxxv.76.
- Marriage contracts, 17th cent., xli.310.
- Mars Camulus: altar, xl.487.
- Marslee, Melrose, Roxs.: fort, xxix.126.
- Martello Tower, at Leith, xl.90.
- Martin, St.: island and well in Sutherland, xlii.94.
- Martin, Martin: on beehive buildings in Skye, xxxviii.185-6; on Pigmies' Isle, xxxix.249.
- Martin Down, Dorset: Romano-British pottery, xli.216-17.
- Martinstown, Dorset: gold plate with pattern, xli.212.
- Mary, B.V.: relics, xxxiii.301-2; chapel in Inchbrayock, xxxviii.452-3; church at Auchindoir, xl.262.
- Mary, Q.: part of coronation robe, xxxii.131; remission, xxxiii.433; place of landing in France, xlii.13-18; Orkney portrait, xliii.22.
- Mary (de Couci), Queen Consort of Alexander II: tomb, xxix.332; xxxvii.258.
- Mary (of Gueldres), Queen Consort of James II: grave, xxxvii.253, 255-6.
- Mary (of Guise), Queen Consort of James V: arms at Stirling, xxxix.160; house at Leith, see under Leith.
- Mary, Countess of Boulogne, xxvi.112.
- Maryculter, Kincs.: effigies, xxix.398, 400. See also Blairs.
- Marykirk, Kincs.: tombstones, xxxvi.372-4, 388. See also Canterland; Lutherbridge.
- Maryton, Angus: sepulchral slabs, xlv.367-9. See also Montrose, Old.
- Mas-d'Azil, Ariège: bone objects etc., xxxii.313.
- Masks: from Japan, xxvi.213; on mediaeval pitchers, from Kirkcudbright, xlviii.393. See also Chamfreins.

- Masonry, native, of Borgadall fort, xxxvi.613.  
Masonry, Roman: walls at Birrens, xxx.113-14; use of lime at Camelon, xxxv.375; Inch-tuthil, xxxvi.227-8. See also Forts; Houses; etc.
- Masons' marks, in Edinburgh Castle, xlvi.244.
- Master Masons of Scotland: history, xxx.50.
- Masters of Works, xxx.49-68; at Holyrood-house, xxxiv.230-2.
- Master Wrights, Royal, xxxiv.288-96.
- Matilda, formerly Editha, Queen Consort of Henry I, xxvi.112.
- Matrices of seals, see under Seals.
- Matthew of Paris, see under Paris.
- Mattocks, iron, from Ardoch, xxxii.463-4.
- Mauchline (Machlen), Ayr.: name of Muirkirk (q.v.), xlv.332-3; families, xlv.334.
- Mauchrie Moor, Arran, see Machrie Moor.
- Maul, stone, from Skail, Orkney, xlvii.9.
- Mauleverer, Sir John and Elianora: monumental brass, xxviii.124.
- Mauricewood, M'loth.: stone axe, xlvi.14.
- Mawhill, Kinross: stone mould for Pilgrims' Signs, xxx.250.
- Mawksmill, Gordon, Berwks.: beaker, xxxviii.340.
- Maxton, Roxs., see Muirhouseslaw.
- Maxwell, 9th Lord (John Maxwell): behaviour of decapitated body, xxxi.176.
- Maxwell, family: genealogical MSS., xxxii.179.
- Maxwell, Robert, Chancellor of Diocese of Moray, xxvi.481.
- Maxwelltown, Troqueer, Dumf.: loom-weights, xxvii.243.
- Maybole, Ayr., see Kildown.
- Mayelle, Jean, goldsmith, xxvi.464.
- Mazota (Mayoca, Maoc), St., in stories of Nine Maidens, xl.255-6, 259, 264.
- Mearns, see Kincardineshire.
- Mearock Hill, Portpatrick, Wigts., perhaps mentioned on sun-dial, xlv.177-8.
- Measures, see Weights and measures.
- Measures, pewter, xliii.8; from Edinburgh, xxx.9.
- Meatjack from Orkney, xlvi.13.
- Mecknock, Bute: fort, xxvii.283.
- Medals, medallions; for archery, xxviii.343-468; First Communion, xxxii.5-6; by Dassier, xxxiv.258; by Tassie, xxx.310; of George, Lord Seton, xxxv.280; Cromwell, xxxix.65; George II, xlii.321; George IV, xlvi.374; Duke of Cumberland, xxxiv.135; Paul Jones, xl.77, 92; National Monument and Helter-Skelter Club, xxvi.5; North Bridge, Edinburgh, xxxiii.71.
- Mediterranean: beehive buildings in islands, xxxviii.187.
- Medwynhead, West Linton, Pblss.: flint spear-head or arrow-head, xxxv.78-9.
- Meigle, Perth.: stone hammer, xxxii.238. See also Castleton; Jordanhill.
- Meiklehill Wood, Letterfourie, Banffs.: stone circle, xl.191.
- Meikle Knox, Buitte, Kirks.: fort, xxvi.135.
- Meikleour, Caputh, Perth.: stone circle, xliii.121-3; earthwork supposed Roman 'praetorium', xxxvi.235, xxxviii.87-96; door-knocker, xxxiii.460. See also Black Hill.
- Melansey, Arran, name of Holy Isle (q.v.), xliii.147.
- Meldon Hills, Peebles: fort, xxxiii.218; embankment cross, xxxiii.345-6, 349.
- Melfort, Argyll: bronze bracelets, xxxv.270.
- Melgund, Mote of, Aberlemno, Angus, xxxiv.50.
- Melhus, Norway: reliquary shrine in Viking boat-burial, xlv.271-2.
- Melkorka, Irish princess, xxxi.261.
- Mellache, Arran, name of Lamlash (q.v.), xliii.151.
- Mellendean, Sprouston, Roxs.: coins, xlvi.90, 200-1, 374; xlvi.17.
- Mellerstain, Berwks.: Baillie papers, xlv.286-7.
- Melness, Tongue, Suth.: stone axe, xxxi.156.
- Melrose, James, watchmaker, Edinburgh, xli.114.
- Melrose, Roxs.: gold ring, xxv.6; stone whorl, xxxiv.16; bronze axe, xxxvi.67; grant of lands of Mauchline (Muirkirk), xlv.332-3; rebus in church token, xli.468; tombstones, xxxvi.362, 381. See also Chester Knowe; Craigsford Mains; Easter Hill; Eildon Hills; Glendearg; Haxil Cleuch; Kittyfield; Marslee; Newstead.
- Melrose, Old, Melrose, Roxs.: anvil-stone, xxxviii.331.
- Melsetter, Orkney: name on jar, xlvi.14.
- Melvil, Walter, goldsmith, Aberdeen, xxvi.494.
- Melville, John, of Cairnie: tombstone and

- family, xxxi.94-8.
- Melville, James, Reformer: character and death, xxxi.175-6; wife, Elizabeth Durie, xxxi.174.
- Melville, M'loth., in Baiamund's Roll, xlii.54.
- Melvin, James, Minister of Kilrenny: poem, xxxi.162.
- Memorabilia of the City of Perth, xxxiii.124.
- Men, in place-names, xxxii.158-66.
- Menas, St.: figure on lamps, xli.40.
- Mendip, Somerset: lead objects from mines, xli.301.
- Menmuir, Angus, see Catherthun, Brown, White.
- Menstrie, Clacks.: lands (1535), xli.325. See also Strabrock, Easter.
- Menteith, Earl of (Walter Stewart): effigies of him and his Countess, xxix.350-3.
- Menteith, Perth., see Flanders Moss; Kincardine.
- Mentone, France: flint scrapers and teeth, xxxv.250.
- Menzies, clan: Menzies Bannockburn Bagpipes, xxix.231-4.
- Menzies, Gilbert, of Pitfoddels: effigy, xxix.398.
- Mepal Fen, Cambs.: urn, xli.192, 246.
- Mercator, Gerardus (Gerhard Kremer): map for N. of Scotland, xlii.93-4.
- Mercer, Sir James, of Meikleour, xxxiii.460.
- Mercer, John, Town Clerk of Perth, xxx.275.
- Merchant's mark on tombstones etc., xxxvi.302-3, 394-402.
- Merchiston, Richard, Minister of Bower: iconoclasm and drowning, xxxviii.449.
- Merchiston, Edinburgh: cist, xl.313.
- Mercury: statue at Birrens, xxviii.302-3, 305.
- Mere Down, Wilts.: beaker, xxxviii.335; bronze blade, xxxviii.358.
- Merkland, Little, Parton, Kirks.: mote, xxvi.159-60.
- Merlioun, John, mason at Stirling, xxxix.353.
- Merlioun, Walter, mason at Stirling and Holyrood, xxxix.353-4.
- Merrick, Kirks., perhaps mentioned on sun-dial, xlv.177.
- Mertoun House, Mertoun, Berwks.: mediaeval cooking-pot, xxviii.336.
- Mesnaige, Jacques: mission to Scotland, xlii.243.
- Message-sticks from Queensland, xxxvi.593.
- Methven, Perth.: Communion token, xxx.309; hair-pins, xxxiii.73; tombstone, xxxvi.351. See also Bachilton; Tippermallo.
- Meikle Ross, Borgue, Kirks., see Slack Heugh.
- Methwold, Norfolk: beaker, xxxviii.336.
- Mexborough, Yorks.: mound, xxxiv.268.
- Mexico: pottery and obsidian knives and arrow-heads, xxvii.9; trepanned skulls, xxxii.228-32.
- Mey, Caith.: bronze sword, xlv.15.
- Meyrick, Sir Samuel Rush, on helmets, xxx.321.
- Mhis Choish: meaning, xxxviii.211.
- Michael, St.: chapel in Bute, xxxviii.33; figure on seal, xli.330.
- Michael's Grave, Kilmichael, Bute, chamber, xxxviii.33-7.
- Micmac Indians, N. America: stone implements, xxvii.51-2.
- Microliths, pygmy tools, stone, from Buenos Ayres, xli.108.
- Mid-Calder (Calder Comititis), M'loth.: church, pew-back, and monuments, xl.237-40; Maidens' Well, xl.261. See also West Cairns.
- Middalr, Reykjavik, Iceland: lava sinker, xxxii.57.
- Middlebie, Dumfs.: bronze bridle-bits etc., xxviii.237.
- Middle Hill, Toddleburn, Stow, M'loth.: fort, xxix.120.
- Middleholm, Lesmahagow, Lanrks.: lands (1639), xli.368.
- Middlesbro', Mass.: stone arrow-heads, xl.134..
- Middleton, 1st Earl of (John Middleton): fines, xxxiii.440.
- Midgate, Hill of, Perth.: Roman fort, xxxv.32.
- Midlothian: stone axe, xxviii.237.
- Midmar, Aberds.: bead, xxvii.12; stone circle, xxxiv.179-80, 191, 198. See also Balblair; Balnacraig; Sunhoney.
- Midside Maggie's Girdle, xxxii.195-204.
- Midsummer: fire lit on recumbent stone, Auchmachar, xxxviii.274; Fair on Aikay Brae, xxxviii.266.
- Midton, Inverasdale, Gairloch, Ross: dish of bog-butter, xxviii.18-19.
- Mid Torrs, Old Luce, Kirks., see Torrs, Mid.
- Migdale, Skibo, Dornoch, Suth.: bronze objects and jet buttons, xxxv.266-75; xxxvi.

- 469-70; xxxviii.503.
- Milestones on 18th cent. Highland roads, xlv. 318-33 (*passim*).
- Millburga, St.: religious foundation and wild geese, xl.256.
- Millburn, Dolphinton, Lanrks.: sculptures by J. Gifford, xxxiii.161-2.
- Millburn, Moffat, Dumfs.: bridge, xlvii.246.
- Millearn, Trinity Gask, Perth.: sculptured stone, xxxvi.597-603.
- Miller, Patrick, Agent of Tullybelton, xxxiii.417.
- Millhill, Lamlash, Arran: viking grave, xlv. 221-4.
- Milligan, family, xxxii.124-7.
- Milligan, John: effigy at Morton, xxxii.124-8.
- Millknowe, Campbeltown, Argyll: flint working-place, xxviii.263-74.
- Mill of Carden, Oyne, Aberds.: standing stone, xxxvi.531.
- Millplough, Arbuthnott, Kincs.: stone circle, xxxvii.196-8.
- Millpool, Kirkpatrick-Durham, Kirks.: bronze axe, xlvi.179-80.
- Milltown of Noth, Rhynie, Aberds.: stone circle, xxxvi.565.
- Milne, John, Architect to Charles I, xxxix.409.
- Milne, Robert, of Balfarg, King's Master Mason, xxxifi.88.
- Milne Holm, Langholm, Dumfs.: bronze mortar, xxxvii.68.
- Milton, Moffat, Dumfs.: mote, xxv.224.
- Milton, North, Kirkcudbright: forts, xxv.363-4.
- Milton Abbas, Dorset: urns, xli.205, 258.
- Miltonaise, New Luce, Wigts.: stone ring, xxxiii.176; cairns and standing stones, xxxiii.184.
- Milton Cottage, Kirkcudbright: forts, xxv.362-3.
- Milton Loch, Kirks., *see* Green Island.
- Milton Mains, Urr, Kirks.: stone knife, xlvi.181.
- Milton of Whitehouse, Glenmuick, Aberds.: earth-house, xxxviii.121.
- Milton Park, Buittle, Kirks., *see* Camp Hill.
- Milton Park, Townhead, Kirkcudbright: cup-and-ring marks, xxix.76-8.
- Mimrikin's Clump, Logie, New Machar, Aberds.: stone rings, xxxvi.506.
- Minch-houses, xxxv.492.
- Minchmoor road, Selks.: Catrail, xxxii.71.
- Miniabrych (?Monaebrygh), Stgs.: antiquities, xlv.323.
- Miniatures, in Arbuthnott MSS., xxvi.89, 92, 101.
- Minnesota: stone axe and arrow-heads, xxv.348.
- Minnigaff, Kirks.: photographs of sculptured stones, xxxiii.410; mote, xxvii.180; cross-slab, xxxiii.410. *See also* Bardrochwood; Cairnderry; Drigmorn; Kirrroughtree; Majers Hill; Wallace's Camp.
- Minning Low, Derbys.: beaker, xxxviii.332.
- Minyndow, Kirkpatrick-Durham, Kirks.: mote, xxvii.108-9.
- Mintlaw, Longside, Aberds.: stone axe, xxvii.9.
- Mirren (Mirin, Merinus, Meadhan), St., xxx.46-7; chapel and sculptured acts in Paisley Abbey, xxxv.44-64.
- Missal: pages from Dundee, xxxviii.476-86. *See also* Aberdeen.--St. Nicholas; Arbuthnott.
- Missouri: stone arrow-heads, xxvii.70.
- Mithras: supposed temple at Wouldham, Kent, xxix.202-6; sculptures with chariots, xxxvi.604.
- Moab: dolmens, xxxix.148.
- Moat Croft, Twynholm, Kirks.: mote, xxvii.147.
- Moatsthorn, Kelton, Kirks.: supposed mote, xxv.385-6.
- Mochrum, Wigts.: brass cooking-pot from Loch, xxvi.59; leaden whorl, xxx.7; axe-hammer, xxxiv.18. *See also* Auchengalie; Drumneil; Drumtrodden; Monreith; Ring-heel Moss.
- Modan (Madan), St.: miraculous properties of head, xxvii.519; connexion with Ardchattan, Cowal, Loch Etive, and Roseneath, xxxiii.33-4.
- Modesty, Walls, Shet.: stone axes and knives, xxix.7, 48-54, 276; stone knives, xxx.39; xl.156-7.
- Moedoc (Aedan of Ferns), St.: shrine, xlv.266.
- Moel Hebog, Carnarvon: beaker, xxxviii.331.
- Moffat, William, Minister of Dunrossness etc., xlv.304-5.
- Moffat, Dumfs.: motes, xxv.218-20. *See also* Auchencat Burn; Auldton; Corehead; Cornalburn; Crofthead; Ericstame; Frenchland; Granton; Howslack; Marchburn; Millburn;

- Milton; New Farm; Reddings; Selcoth.
- Moffat Well, Moffat, Dumfries.: fort, xxv.237.
- Mogais, shoe, xxviii.149.
- Molaise (Molio, Molvingus, Maolissa), St.:  
Holy Isle, xliii.147-8, 151-8; well and cave,  
xxxii.18; cave, xxxiii.130; curing-stone,  
xxvii.448-50; xliii.147 n.
- Molas Isle, Arran: name of Holy Island (q.v.),  
xliii.147.
- Molde, Norway: sharpening-stone, xxxix.118.
- Mole stones, charms, xxvii.503.
- Molvingus, St., see Molaise.
- Molio, St., see Molaise. Molitg-les-Bains, Pyr.  
Or.: stone mould, xxxviii.495, 503.
- Molling, St., of Ferns: Evangelium, xxxi.40.
- Moluag (Moloch), St.: in Newton Stone and  
associations in north, xlii.62; collect in  
Aberdeen Breviary, xlii.63, 351; Bachul  
More, crosier, xlv.277 n; church of Clatt,  
xlv.203; bell, xlv.274.
- Momien, Yunan: stone axes, xxvi.402-3.
- Monadhmor, Kilmartin, Argyll, xxxviii.225;  
xxxix.293.
- Monaebrough, Kilsyth, Stgs., perhaps same as  
Miniabrych, q.v.
- Monamore, Lamblash, Arran: cairn, xxxvii.  
53-4.
- Monar, Loch, Invs. and Ross: healing virtues,  
xxxiv.486-8.
- Monasteries, Irish; form of vallum, xxix.43.
- Monataggart, Co.Cork: ogam stone, xxvi.282-  
3, 310.
- Moncreiffe, Dunbarney, Perth.: chapel, xxxii.  
474. See also Hilton of Moncreiffe.
- Moncreiffe, Hill of (Mordun), Dunbarney,  
Perth.: forts, xxxiv.79-81.
- Moncrief, Dame Agneis: arms in Grandtully  
church, xxxviii.164.
- Moncrieff, Sir Thomas: lands, xxxiii.418.
- Mondsee, Austria: copper daggers, xxxviii.  
358.
- Moness Burn, Dull and Logierait, Perth.:  
kelpie, xxxiv.328.
- Moneydie, Perth.: stone circle, xlv.104. See  
also Cowford; Cramflat; Gillybanks, Loak.
- Moniack Castle, Invs.: effigy, xxxvi.721.
- Monifieth, Angus: Communion cups, xxv.196-  
7; coin of David II, xxxii.238; cross-slab,  
xxxvi.29. See also Carn Greg; Drumsturdy;  
Pitkerro.
- Monikie, Angus, see Camustane; Carlungie;
- King's Wells.
- Monkeggie, Keithhall, Fintray, Aberds.: lands  
(1545/6), xli.327.
- Monkland, New, Lanrks.: bridge, xlvii.243.
- Monks' Cave, Barnhill Bay, Aberdour, Fife, see  
under Aberdour.
- Monkshill, North, Fyvie, Aberds.: standing  
stone, xxxvii.108-9.
- Monks' Rig, Carllops, Pblss.: 'Font Stone'  
(socket-stone), xxxiii.334-7.
- Monkwood, Dalrymple, Ayr.: mote, xxvii.  
386-7.
- Monquhitter, Aberds., see Cairnhill.
- Monreith, Mochrum, Wigts.: cup-marked rocks,  
xl.327.
- Monro, Donald, High Dean of the Isles, on  
Pigmies' Isle, xxxix.248.
- Monro, John, Bower, xxxiii.187.
- Montana, U.S.A.: flint implements, xxxviii.470.
- Mont Beuvray, Nièvre: bronze boss-headed  
nails, xli.212.
- Montego Bay, Jamaica: stone axes, xxxvi.591;  
xxxviii.253; xxxix.324.
- Montelius, Oscar, on divisions of Bronze Age,  
xxxviii.324-5.
- Monteviot, Crailing, Roxs.: Roman tablet from  
Cappuck, xxxix.23-5.
- Montfode, Ardrossan, Ayr.: fort, xxvii.394.
- Montgoldrum, Incs.: the 'Camp', stone circle,  
xxxvii.193-6. See also Camp Hill.
- Montiers, France: trepanned skull, xxvi.20.
- Montrose, Marquess of (James Graham): relics,  
xxxi.65-74; letter of Charles II, xxxiv.199-  
202; Loch Dochart attacked by his supporters,  
xl.366.
- Montrose, Angus: tombstones, xxxvi.422, 425,  
437. See also St. Skae.
- Montrose, Old, Maryton, Angus: flint imple-  
ment, xxxvi.594.
- Monuments: drawing of one in Sandwick, Shet.,  
xxxii.131; Lovat monument, Kilmuir, xlv.  
376; rubbings of English, xxxii.131. See also  
Tombs.
- Monybuie, Balmaclellan, Kirks.: bell-casing,  
xxvi.85-6.
- Monykebbuck, New Machar, Aberds.: standing  
stone, xxxvi.508-9.
- Monymusk, Aberds.: flint implements, xxvii.  
11; sculptured crosses, xlv.347; Reliquary  
(Brebennoch), xlv.264-6, 280. See also  
Deer park; Luath's Stone; Whitehill.

- Monyquil, Arran: cairn and cists, xxxvii.56-9.
- Monzie, Perth.: stone circle and standing stone, xlv.82; Stool of Discipline, xxix.275. See also Cultoquhey; Keppoch.
- Monzievaird, Perth., see Callander, Hill of
- Moon, in classical and later art, xxxvi.597-606.
- Moon-stone Butts, see under Cargill.
- Moosseedorf, Bern, Switzerland: bone skate, xxviii.188-9, 196.
- Moray, 1st Earl of (Thomas Randolph): capture of Edinburgh Castle, xlvii.423-6.
- Moray, Earl of (Thomas de Dunbar), and Elgin church bell, xxx.338-9.
- Moray, Commissariat: seal, xlv.218.
- Moray Stone, see under Allardyce, Leys of.
- Moraytown, Dalcross, Invss.: cists, axes, etc., xxxiv.215-17.
- Mordington, Berwks.: in Baiamund's Roll, xlii.43; lands (1492), xli.319. See also Habchester.
- Mordun, Dunbarney, Perth., see Moncreiffe, Hill of.
- Morebattle, Roxs.: stone axe, xxviii.328. See also Bowmont Water.
- Moredun, Gilmerton, M'loth., see Leat Hill.
- Morham, E. Loth., in Baiamund's Roll, xlii.46.
- Morin, Martin, printer: Missal, 1506, xxxiii.441.
- Morocco: amulets, xxxi.112-14.
- Morpholites, xxviii.128-32.
- Morrison, family, of Barvas, at Tom-na-Bharabbas, xxxviii.174.
- Morrison, Earlston, Berwks.: stone cup, xxviii.326.
- Morrison, West, Earlston, Berwks.: stone whorl and whetstone, xxviii.326; fort, xxix.139.
- Morro Morena, Chile: flint arrow-heads, xxxii.57.
- Morsgall, Lewis: deer-forest and bothain, xxxviii.184.
- Mortars, bronze: one from Milne Holm, Dumfs., xxxvii.68.
- Mortars, stone: from Birrens, xxx.195; Camelon, xxv.414; Newstead, xlvii.390.
- Mortcloth, from Kettle, xl.135.
- Mortgage, Norwegian, in Shetland, xxvii.235-42.
- Mortimer, T., of Driffield: collection of beakers, xxxviii.346.
- Mortlach, Banffs.: sculptured stone, xxxiii.166; coins at various places in parish, xxix.60-2. See also Balvenie Cas.; Cluny, Nether; Dufftown.
- Morton, 4th Earl of (James Douglas), Regent, and Glasgow University, xxvi.475, 477.
- Morton, 6th Earl of (William Douglas): raising of Highland bowmen, xxviii.443-4.
- Morton, 8th Earl of (William Douglas): work at Aberdour Castle, xxxviii.154.
- Morton, Dumfs.: effigy, xxxii.124-8. See also Archbank; Bridgend; Gatelawbridge.
- Morton Hall, Liberton, M'loth.: cairns, xxxvii.209-10.
- Mortsafes in Aberdeenshire, xlvi.285-326 (passim).
- Morvah, Cornwall: urn and Roman coins, xli.219.
- Morville, Hugh de, Constable of Scotland: grant of Channelkirk to Dryburgh, xlii.47.
- Mosman, James, goldsmith, Edinburgh, xxv.140-1, 151-3, 161-2, 340; xxvii.406-7, 410; xxxiii.106-8, 260-1.
- Mosman, John, goldsmith, Edinburgh, xli.476.
- Moss Farm, Machrie Moor, Arran: sepulchral chamber, xliii.359-61.
- Moss-Fetach, Dyce, Aberds.: chapel of St. Fergus, xxxviii.452.
- Mosshouses, Earlston, Berwks.: stone axe, xxviii.323; arrow-heads, xxviii.324-5; scrapers, xxviii.325.
- Mossilee, Galashiels, Selks.: camp, xxix.123.
- Mossknow, Kirkpatrick-Fleming, Dumfs.: cairn, xliii.165-9.
- Mossplat, Carluke, Lanrks.: beaker, xxxviii.330.
- Mossyard, Anwoth, Kirks.: cup-and-ring marks, xxxv.151.
- Motes, xxv.208-19; in -  
Ayrshire, xxvii.382-8, 403.  
Dumfriesshire, xxv.198-256.  
Kirkcudbrightshire, xxv.352-6; xxvi.117-70; xxvii.92-182; Ingleston, xxvii.123-4; Mote of Mark, xlvi.125-68.  
Perthshire, Angus, and Kincardineshire, xxxiv.43-120.  
Roxs.: Hawick, xlvi.18-24.  
Selks.: Howden, xxix.110-11.  
Wigts.: Glenluce district, xxxiii.174.
- Motte-and-bailey, in England and Scotland, xxxiv.269, 273, 275, 281-2, 284.
- Mouat, Andrew, of Hugoland: conveyance of

- land, xxvii.236-8, 240.
- Mouatt, Gilbert, of Garth, Minister of North-mavine: law-suit, xxvii.222, 226, 228.
- Moubray (Mowbray), Robert: house in Edinburgh, xxv.143, 148, 341-8; xxvii.406-7, 410; xxxiii.83-6.
- Moulds, chiefly stone: for church tokens, xli. 474-6; from -
- Aberdeenshire (clay, for buttons), xlvii.459-62; Auchterless (for axes), xl.35; Buchan, xxxviii.100; Cromar (spears), xxxii.243; Greenlaw (whorls), xlvii.453-6; Hill of Foudland (axes etc.), xxxviii.487-9; New Deer, xxxii.242; xxxviii.474-5; Pitdoulzie, xl.35-6.
- Argyll: Ardifuar, xxxix.267; Dunadd, xxxix.311; (clay, for brooch), xxxix.313.
- Ayrs.: Trochrig, xxv.349.
- Bute: St. Blane's, xxxiv.311.
- E. Loth.: North Berwick (for pilgrims' signs and ring-brooches), xli.431.
- Kincs.: Stonehaven (? for spoons), xxxii.243.
- Kinrss.: Mawhill (for small crucifixes), xxx.250.
- Kirks.: Mote of Mark (clay), xlviii.143, 146, 149.
- M'loth.: Stow, xxxiv.435.
- Moray: Culbin Sands (for axes), xxv.495.
- Orkney (probably for axes), xliii.10; Lingro broch (clay, for pins), xxxviii.436-7; Orphir (wooden, for spoons), xliii.10; Skara Brae (for cross), xlviii.352.
- Pblss.: West Linton, xxxiv.435.
- Perths.: Bankfoot (brass, for church tokens), xxx.248; Bennybeg, xxxix.12.
- Ross: Strathconan (axes), xxxii.39-41; xlviii.13.
- Roxs.: Billerwell, xxviii.331; Courthill, Hawick (whorls), xlvii.455; Jedburgh (cannon-balls), xxxix.53.
- Shetland (for crusies), xxxii.182, 241; Leaburn (buttons), xlii.295.
- Speyside (for buttons etc.), xxxii.6.
- Suth.: Langdale, xl.128-30, 214.
- Wigts.: Kirkcowan (brooches), xxx.5.
- Various sites (axes etc.), xxxviii.487-505.
- See also Bullet-moulds.
- Moulin, Perths.: tombs, xlvi.397-408. See also Balnakeilly; Cottertown; Enochdhu; Glenaffin Cas.: Pitcastle; Pitlochry; Stot-herd's Croft.
- Mounceux, family, xxv.197-8.
- Mounds, in -
- Aberds.: Auchnaliddie, xxxviii.264.
- Ayrs.: Shanter Knowe, xxvii.413-16.
- Bute: Ardroscaedale, xxxviii.72; Kerrytonlia, xxxviii.74.
- M'loth.: Kirkliston (may be a cairn), xliv.321.
- Orkney: Breckness, xxxvii.352-9.
- Skye: Roag, xliv.388; xlvi.212.
- Wigts.: Barnsallie Moor, xxxiii.182.
- See also Cairns: Motes.
- Mountblairy, Alvah, Banffs.: urn from Hill of Mountblairy, xl.311-12; antiquities on estate, xl.166-7. See also Burreldales, North; Wardend.
- Mount Halie, Halkirk, Wick: St. Fergus, xxxviii.449.
- Mountings, see also under Belts; Harness-mountings.
- Mountings, bronze: from Ardoch, xxxii.462; Bar Hill, xl.521; Birrens, xxx.194; Camelon, xxxv.397-9; Kiloran Bay, xli.445; Newstead, xlviii.342.
- Mountings, iron, from Bar Hill, xl.520.
- Mountstuart, Bute: urn etc., xxvi.5-33; cist, burial, necklace, and food-vessel, xxxviii.63-9, 80.
- Mousa, Dunrossness, Shet.: photographs of broch, xxxiv.258; broch, xxxv.113-14; xxxvi.16-20; xlvi.110.
- Mouse Low, Staffs.: beaker, xxxviii.328.
- Mousemill, Lanrks.: bridge, xlvii.237-9.
- Mouswald, Dumfs.: effigy, xxix.389, 392.
- Mowat, James, of Ollaberrie; Supplication, xxv.58-60.
- Mowbray, Robert, Edinburgh, see Moubray.
- Mowbray, Sir Robert, of Barnbougall: Supplication, xxxiii.438.
- Moy, Invss.: Fraser Stone, xlvi.440.
- Moy, Easter, Strath Conan, Ross: cist and food-vessel, xlii.66-9.
- Moy, Loch, Moy, Invss.: Ellan na Clach, crannog, xliv.18-20.
- Moyle, Barnbarroch, Wigtown: fort, xxvii.97-101.
- Moytura, Sligo: beakers, xxxviii.346.
- Muckairn, Argyll: socket-stones, xxv.348; brass brooch, xxxii.6. See also Bal-an-deoir; Taymouth.
- Muckhart, Perths.: medal, xlii.321.

- Muckrach Castle, Duthil, Invss., xliii.64-6.
- Muckroft, Cadder, Lanrks.: lands (1635), xli. 367-8.
- Mucross (Muckcross), Fife: name of St. Andrews (q. v.) and shipwreck of St. Regulus, xliii.413-14.
- Mudhall, Bendochy, Perth.: earth-house, xxxiv.204-5.
- Mugdrum I., Abernethy, Perth.: carved stone ball, xxv.8; bronze swords from R. Tay, xxxii.316; xxxiii.78-9.
- Mugs, see Cups.
- Muirakitan, amulet from the Amazon, xxv.403-9.
- Muirhead, Lockerbie, Dumfries.: fort, xxv.251-2.
- Muirhouselaw, Maxton, Roxs.: fort, xxix.145-6.
- Muirkirk, Ayr.: hut-circles and pottery, xlviii.373-81; Session records, xlv.332-42.
- Mull: food vessel and skull, xxvii.374; crannogs, xlvii.290-1; Highland brooch, xxviii.239; disease, xxxii.13. See also Killmore; Quinish.
- Muller, stone, from Skigersta Ness, Lewis, xlviii.17.
- Mulling, Book of: non-Biblical matter, xxix.11-45; Biblical text, xxxi.7-64.
- Mullylaggan, Armagh: bronze sword, xxvii.40-1.
- Mummy, xxxvi.593.
- Muncraig, Brogue, Kirks.: fort near Meikle Pinnacle, xxvii.131-2.
- Mund, St.: crosier, xlv.277 n.
- Mundurno, Mains of, Old Machar, Aberds.: stone circle, xxxviii.303-6.
- Munro, family, of Pointfield: monument, xxxvi.694.
- Murcens, Lot, France: fortifications, xxv.440-3.
- Murdoch's Castle, Loch Ard, Perth., xli.420-3.
- Murdoch's Island, Loch Ness, Invss., see Eilean Muireach.
- Mure, Marjory: effigy at Renfrew, xxix.368-74.
- Murray, family, of Bothwell: arms, xxxvi.256.
- Murray, family, of Livilands, xxxiii.402-3.
- Murrayfield, M'loth.: bronze spear-heads, xxvii.7.
- Murroes, Angus: sculptured cross-slab, xxxi.298-9. See also Gagie, Easterton of.
- Murthat, Mid, Wamphray, Dumfries., see New-farm.
- Murthly, Little Dunkeld, Perth.: standing stone, xlii.157-8; stone circle, xlii.158-61; Bone object, xlii.220; Missal, xxvi.98.
- Murthly, Mains of, Aberfeldy, Perth., see Mains of Murthly.
- Museums, National and local, xxxvi.50-1.
- Musgrave, family, of Hayton and Cumcatch, xxviii.9-12.
- Music, church, from Dundee, xxxviii.476-86.
- Musselburgh, Inveresk, M'loth.: urns and urn-field in Kirkpark, xxviii.61-78; brass chalice, xxviii.217; perhaps in Baianund's Roll, xlii.54; knife, xlv.177; bridge, xlvii.332-3. See also Bellfield.
- Mustard-pot, pewter, xlv.331.
- Mutehill, Kirkcudbright, mote, xxv.370.
- Muthill, Perth., see Blairinroar; Craigniech; Creel Ford; Dalchirla, W. and E.; Drummond Castle; Grinnan Hill of Keir; Kaims Castle; Strageath; Struthill.
- Mycenae: rock crystal ball, xxvii.525; date of shaft-graves, xxviii.223; obsidian arrow-heads, xlii.227.
- Mylne, Alexander, Abbot of Cambuskenneth, xxx.50.
- Mylne, John, wright in Edinburgh (1561), xxxiv.290.
- Mynydd Carn Goch, Glam.: urn, xli.196, 234.
- Myreton, Inch, Aberds.: Picardy Stone, xxx.251.
- Mytice, Rhynie, Aberds.: Persylieu Stone from Hillhead of Clatt, xlv.211.
- Nabarus, R., identified with Naver (q. v.), xlii.79, 83.
- Nails, bronze, boss-headed, from Mont Beuvray, xli.212.
- Nails, iron: from Ardoch, xxxii.464; Birrens, xxx.192; Camelon, xxxv.408; nail-making at Pathhead, Fife (1778), xxxii.22, 27.
- Nairn: beaker, xxxviii.344.
- Namur: minute flint implements, xxxv.99.
- Nant-y-rast, Caio, Carmarthenshire: wooden machine, xxv.82-3.
- Naograon, Peshawar: sculptured heads, xxviii.60.
- Naucratis, Egypt: lamp, xli.40.
- Naver: name of river (Nabarus), xlii.83-4; traditions of loch, xlii.84.
- Nebraska: arrow-heads and spear-head,

- xxxiv.223.
- Nechtan, K. of the Picts: and tonsure, xxx. 327; dedication of Aberneth, xl.258.
- Nechtansmere, see under Dunnichen.
- Nechta Scene: legend, xxxii.359.
- Necklets, necklaces, bronze: from Brae of Gight, xxv.133, 136-7; Migdale, xxxv.271; Perugia (one with glass beads), xxxviii.411.
- Necklets, Necklaces, jet: from Balcalk, xxv.64; Dunan Beag, xliii.347; Law Park, xli.404; Mountstuart, xxvi.5-6; xxxviii.65; Pit-reuchie, xli.65-6; Stoneykirk, xxxvi.586-8; Yirdies, xlvii.10; various sites, xxxii.588-9.
- Needle and case for basket-work, from Shetland, xxxii.188, 242.
- Needles, bone: from Ayre broch, xlviii.45; Birsay, xliii.9; Dun Fheurain, xxix.280; Dunollie, xli.82; Mote of Hawick, xlviii.23.
- Needles, bronze, from Tiree, xli.183.
- Neenah, Wisconsin: copper spear-head or knife, xxxiv.220.
- Nenthorn, Berwks., in Baiamund's Roll, xlii.44, 54.
- Nervana: meaning, xxx.148.
- Ness, Barvas, Lewis: traditions of pigmies, xxxix.255. See also Airds; Skigersta.
- Ness, Canisbay, Caith.: broch and contents, xxxv.143, 147; contents, xliii.15.
- Netherby, Cumbld.: Roman inscribed slab, xxxviii.455.
- Netherlands: stone arrow-heads, xxv.66; badge of Conservator of Scottish Privileges, xxv.398-402. See also Aalzum; Amsterdam; Campvere; Friesland.
- Nether Moor, Hunsonby, Cumbld.: beaker, xxxviii.340.
- Nethermuir Moss, New Deer, Aberds.: spear-head, xxxiii.412.
- Netherthird, Kelton, Kirks.: mote, xxv.380-1. See also Gillfoot.
- Netherton of Logie, Crimond, Aberds.: stone circle, xxxviii.284-8.
- Nethertown of Almorness, Buittle, Kirks.: fort, xxvi.128-9.
- Neven, Ninian, of Windhouse, notary, xxv.53-61; xxvii.222-35.
- Neville's Cross, Durham: coins in jar, xxxix.403.
- New Abbey, Kirks.: bronze axe-head, xxx.313; gift of church of Kirkpatrick-Durham to Sweet-heart Abbey, xli.287. See also Ingleston.
- New Aberdour, Aberds., see Auchlin; Crooka-hill.
- Newbattle, M'loth.: and Abp. Leighton, xxvii.23-33; dispute of Abbey with Holyrood, xxxii.281; monuments, xxxvi.383; xxxvii.258-70; cave, xlv.291. See also Bryans.
- Newbigging, Cargill, Perth.: standing stone, xliii.124-6.
- Newbigging, Culsalmond, Aberds.: perforated stones, xxxvii.166, 168-70, 172, 174-5.
- Newbigging, Leslie, Aberds.: sculptured stone, xxxix.189.
- Newbigging, St. Ola, Orkney: cist burials, xxxi.194-5.
- Newburgh, Fife, see Macduff's Cross.
- Newburgh, Foveran, Aberds.: axe-hammer, xxvii.49; flint flakes, xxxix.245.
- Newcastle-upon-Tyne: Roman inscribed slab, xxxviii.454-5.
- Newcraig, Daviot, Aberds.: stone circle, xxxvi.521-3; xxxviii.286; cup-marked stone, xxxvi.524; xxxvii.225-6.
- New Cumnock, Ayr.: jet button, xxvi.61. See also Cairn.
- New Deer, Aberds.: stone mould, xxxii.242; xxxviii.474-5, 501. See also Auchmaliddie; Culsh, Hill of; Nethermuir Moss; Oldmaud; Standing Stones.
- New England, Balcroy, Whithorn, Wigts.: cup-and-ring marks, xxxiii.370-1.
- Newfarm, Mid Murthat, Wamphray, Dumfs.: mote, xxv.225.
- New Farm, ?Moffat, Dumfs.: mote, xxv.224-5.
- Newfield, Dundonald, Ayr.: supposed Roman bath, xxvii.431.
- New Guinea: stone axes, xxx.310, 317-24; xlii.226; ethnography, xxx.322-4.
- Newhall, Penicuik, M'loth.: owners, xliii.329.
- Newhall, Taymouth, Perth.: stone circle, xliv.138.
- Newhaven, Edinburgh: sculptured stone, xxxvi.416-17.
- New Hebrides: stone implements, xxvii.53-4.
- Newhills, Aberds.: stone ball, xxvii.10.
- New Kilpatrick, Dunbs., see Castle Hill.
- New Leslie, Aberds., see Braehead.
- Newhouse, Glam.: beaker, xxxviii.329.
- New Kilpatrick, Dunbs.: objects from urn, xlii.218. See also Castle Hill.
- Newlands, Langside, Renfs.: Bronze Age cemetery, xxxix.528-52.

- Newlands, Pblss.: tombstones, xxxvi.414, 365; xlvii.130-71; cross, xlvii.171. See also Drochil; Lamancha; Noblehouse.
- Newlaw, Rerrick, Kirks.: cup and ring marks at Burn, xxix.86-7; at Hill, xxxiii.367-8.
- New Leslie, Aberds., see Braehead.
- New Luce, Wigts.: hut-circles, xxxiii.180; Lady Well (Lincraig Well), xxxiii.173; spinning-wheel, xxx.309. See also Balmurrie; Balneil; Camrie Fell; Clashern; Corbie Craigs; Craighbirnoch; Craignarget Fell; Drumpail; Fauldinchie; Garvilland; Gleniron, High; Hill Mabreedia; Kilchern; Laggangarn; Miltonaise.
- New Machar, Aberds.: stone hammer, xxvii.10. See also Logie; Monykebbuck; Parkhill.
- New Mexico: cooking-vessels, xlii.292.
- Newmills, Balgowan, Perth.: stone hammer, xlv.418.
- Newstead, Melrose, Roxs.: excavation, xl.5-6; xlv.282; xlv.6; objects, xlvii.384-405; xlviii.121, 338-43; chariot-wheels, xl.499.
- Newton, Alvah, Banffs.: standing stone, xl.167.
- Newton, in Garioch, Aberds.: Serpent Stone, xxx.251; xxxvi.27.
- Newton, M'loth., in Baiamund's Roll, xlii.46, 54.
- Newton Castle, Kilkenny: description, xliii.55-6.
- Newton House, Inch, Aberds.: Pictish inscribed stone, xxvi.280-6, 304, 322, 333, 337; xlii.56-63; xxx.251; Shevock Stone, see under Shevock.
- Newtyle, Dunkeld, Perth.: stone circle, xlii.146-8.
- New York: church tokens, xli.459.
- New Zealand: stone implements, xxv.131; stone axes, xxvii.183; xxix.276; stone adze, xxxi.155; xxxii.238; jade axe, xxxii.238; jade pendant, xxxii.131; patu-patu, xxxviii.101; objects, xliii.269. See also Makarora.
- Nicholson, Magdalen, see Elliot.
- Nicol, Robert, poet: family, xxxiii.417.
- Niger, R.: quiver, xxxviii.101.
- Nigg, Ross: cross-slab, xxxi.149; tombs, xxxvi.692-4.
- Nimanauc, disciple of St. Padarn: miracle, xxvii.521.
- Nine Maidens: traditions and associations, xl.255-65.
- Nine Maidens' Well, Strathmartine, Angus, xxxii.161; xl.263.
- Nine Stanes, name of stone circles, xl.198-9.
- Ninewell, Ninewells, placed named, xl.260, 262.
- Ningpo: screen, xxviii.134-7.
- Ninian, St.: cult in England, xxix.198-201; chapels at Roscoff, Bruges, and Elsinore, xlii.15-17.
- Nisbet, Roxs.: coped grave-covers, xxxix.36, 363-6; hog-backed stone, xxxix.365-6; cross, xxxix.38-40.
- Nissetter, Shet.: cinerary urn, xxxix.170.
- Nithsdale, Dumfs.: 'Roman' road, xxviii.316.
- Niven, Ninian, of Windhouse, see Neven.
- Noblehouse, Newlands, Pblss.: stone axe, xxxiv.434; worked pebble, xxxiv.436.
- Nochnarie, Strathmiglo, Fife: carved stone ball, xliii.73.
- Noes, Falster, Denmark: trepanned skull, xxvi.21.
- Noranside, Fern, Angus: urn, xxvii.47, 66-7.
- Nordhouse, Northmavine, Shet.: bronze knife, xxvii.517.
- Normanton, Wilts.: urn, xli.196, 238.
- Norsemen: fosterage, xxx.10; taking Gaels to Iceland, xxxi.247-64. See also Vikings.
- North Berwick, E.Loath.: long graves, xl.60; prehistoric kitchen-midden and mediaeval remains at Tusculum, xlii.253-94; kitchen-midden deposits on Law, xli.424-7; altar of St. Sebastian, xli.330; slab, xli.427-8; slab with incised crosses, xli.432; in Baiamund's Roll, xlii.43, 53. See also Bass Rock; Leithies; Rhodes Links; West Links.
- North Esk, R.: long graves near source, xl.60-76.
- Northmavine, Shet.: stone knives, xxxii.239; xxxvi.458-9; stone axes, xxxvi.458; rude implements, xxxvi.459; cupping-horn, xxxii.188, 242. See also Eshaness; Fethaland; Housetter Loch; Lochend; Nordhouse; Ollaberry; Roeness Hill and Voe; Roer Water; Trowie Knowe.
- North Queensferry, see Carlingnose Point.
- North Ronaldsay, Orkney: bronze pins, xli.9. See also Burrian.
- North Uist: coral bead, xxxii.243; copper and brass brooches, xxxii.8; power-horn, xxxii.7; implements and pottery, xlvi.327-41. See also Balishare; Caolas; Clachan.
- Northumberland, 6th Earl of (Henry Percy):

- standard, xxxvi.251.
- Norton Bavant, Wilts.: pottery from long barrow, xxxvi.164.
- Norway: stone implements, xxvii.183; flint knife, xxviii.119; grooved pebbles, xxxix.321; iron combs, xxxix.322; Celtic shrine from Viking grave, xliv.269-70; silver drinking-cup, xxx.310; peg-tankard, xxxvii.351; powder-horns, xxv.8; wooden almanacs, xxvi.358, 366-73. See also Norsemen; Melhus; Molde; Sandefjord; Smalene.
- Noss Head, Wick, Caith., identified with Verubium, xlii.88-9.
- Noss Sound, Shet.: broch, xlvi.120.
- Notebook, bound in wood, from Whitburgh, M'loth., xxxix.169.
- Noth, Rhynie, Aberds., see Milltown of Noth.
- Noves, Alpes-Maritimes: trepanned skull, xxvi.21.
- Nugget, Gold, xxvii.372.
- Numerals, Arabic, on early tomb, xxxiv.359.
- Nunhill, Twynholm, Kirks., doon, xxvii.135-8.
- Nunraw, Garvald, E.Loath.: tempera painting, xxxviii.168-70; graves, xl.60, 328-48.
- Nutcrackers, iron, from Roxburghshire, xlvii.97, 429.
- Nybster, Wick, Caith.: photograph of broch, xxxiv.136; broch and contents, xxxv.139-42, 147; objects from broch, xliii.14-15; whorl, xlv.15.
- Nycholay, Sir James, Master of Work, xxx.49.
- Oakwood, Selkirk, see Castle Hill.
- Oathlaw, Angus: incised sepulchral slab, from Finavon, see under Finavon.
- Oath-stones, in Iona, xxvii.449.
- Oban, Argyll: caves and contents, xxix.211-30, 410-38; bone and flint implements and flint chips, xxx.38; stone hammer, xxxii.10; axe-hammer, xxxii.59; cinerary urn, xxxii.58-9.
- Distillery Cave, xxix.230, 413, 418-23, 432, 436.
- Druimvargie Cave, xxxii.298-306.
- Gas Works Cave, xxix.230, 417-18, 431.
- MacArthur's Cave, xxix.211-30, 413, 423-38; bone objects like those from France, xxxii.302-3.
- Mackay Cave, xxxix.410-17, 432-6.  
See also Dalrigh; Dun Fheurain.
- Obbe, Harris: Luckenbooth brooch, xxxi.234; powder-horn and tooting-horn, xxxii.241.
- Obsidian, xxx.364. See also under Knives; Spear-heads.
- Ochiltree, Michael, Bp.: supposed effigy at Dunblane, xxix.358.
- Oddsta, Fetlar, Shet.: effect of chapel on mariner's compass, xxxv.490.
- Oenochoe, bronze, xxx.310.
- Office of the Blessed Virgin, from Arbuthnott, xxvi.88-104.
- Ogams, xxvi.263-351; xxvii.411-12; xxxii.324-98; list of inscriptions, xxxviii.535; from -  
Aberds.: Aboyne, xxvi.271-9; Brandsbutt, xxxv.230; Logie Stone, xxvi.279-80; Newton Stone, xxvi.280-6, 304; xxxviii.285-6, 304, 322.  
Caith.: Keiss, xxxi.296-7; Latheron, xxxviii.534-8; xxxix.117.  
Fife: Scoonie, xxvi.267-8.  
Kincs.: Auquhollie, xxvi.270-1; xxxii.348-9.  
Moray: Brodie Stone, xxvi.287-90.  
Orkney: Burrian, xxvi.292-3, 304; xxxii.272-3; xxxviii.535.  
Perths.: Abernethy, xxvi.261, 268; (supposed), xxix.244-51.  
Shet.: Bressay, xxvi.296-302, 304; xxxii.377-80; Cunningsburgh, xxvi.294-6, 332; xxvii.411; xxxii.374-6; xxxvii.350-1; xxxviii.11; Lunnasting, xxvi.293, 305, 333; xxxii.373-4; xlii.342-7; St. Ninian's Isle, xxvi.296.  
Suth.: Golspie, xxvi.288-90; xlii.347-52.  
Isle of Man, xxvi.302-4; xlv.437-42, 446-50.  
On amber bead, xxxii.357. See also Inscriptions, various, early, some of which may be ogams.
- Oganess, Unst, Shet.: broch, xlvi.130.
- Ogilface, Bathgate, W.Loath., see Craig.
- Ogilvie, Father John, Jesuit, at Kininmonth, xlv.257.
- Ogilvy, family: arms, xxxvi.265.
- Ogilvy, Sir Walter, of Deskfurde, xxxiii.289.
- Ogilvy, Glen of, Glamis, Angus: Nine Maidens, xl.255.
- Ogle Hill, Auchterarder, Perths.: fort, xxxiv.72-3.
- Ogma, god, patron of letters, xlii.83.
- Ogston, Drainie, Moray: heraldic stones, xxxiv.407-8.
- Oich, Loch, Invss.: Eilean Dreinachean and other crannogs, xlv.25-7.

- Oil-flasks and oil-holders, ancient, xli.39-41.  
 Öland, Sweden: brooches, xlviii.301.  
 Old Deer, Aberds.: flint implements, xxx.350;  
 Pictish entries in Book of Deer, xxvi.346-7.  
 See also Aikey Brae, Auchmachar and Backhill  
 of Auchmachar; Benwells, Upper; Biffie,  
 Braes of; Bulwark; Cairnhill of Bruxie; Cor-  
 tiecram; Crichtie; Humble Cairn; King's  
 Crown; Skelmuir.
- Old Hamstocks, E.Loth., in Baiamund's Roll,  
 xlii.49.
- Old Keig, Aberds., see under Keig.
- Old Kilpatrick, Dunbs.: effigy, xxix.355-6.  
 See also Auchentorlie; Chapel Hill; Cochno;  
 Dumbuck.
- Old Liston, Kirkliston, M'loth.: ciarn (Heelie  
 Hill) and standing stones, xxxvii.201-4.
- Old Luce, Wigs.: bronze axes, xlv.418;  
 church door, xxxiii.172; crosses, xlv.354.  
 See also Airyhemming; Auchenmalg; Balcarry;  
 Balkail; Baraigle; Barhapple Loch; Barnsallie;  
 Carscreugh; Cassendeoch; Castle Wearrie;  
 Corrybathie; Corrylinn; Craig, Old Halls of;  
 Craigenveoch Fell; Craig Fell; Craig Moor;  
 Crow's Neith; Cruise Fell; Dervaird; Drough-  
 dool; Drumcarnachan; Dunragit; Garliachan;  
 Gillespie and High Gillespie; Glenhinnie;  
 Horse Hill; Kilfillan; Kirkchrist; Knock of  
 Luce; Lady Well; Machermore Loch; Park  
 Hay; Robin, Loch; Sinniness; Stairhaven;  
 Torrs.
- Oldmaud, New Deer, Aberds.: standing stone,  
 xxxviii.264-5. See also Place Croft.
- Old Noth, Rhyrie, Aberds., see Drumel Stone.
- Oliphant, 1st Lord, of Aberdalgie (Laurence  
 Oliphant): discharge, xxxiii.433.
- Oliphant, family, of Lanton: Belfield, xliii.325,  
 327-9.
- Oliphant, Sir Laurence, of Gask: release,  
 xxxiii.439.
- Oliphant, Thomas, wright at Holyrood, xxxiv.  
 291.
- Oliphant, Sir William, of Aberdalgie: effigy,  
 xxx.361-2.
- Ollaberry, Northmavine, Shet.: stone objects,  
 xlii.163; weight-box, xlvii.197. See also  
 Crookston.
- Ollawson, John, Shetland, murdered, xxv.53.
- Olney, Meikle, Auchtergaven, Perth.:  
 Witch's Stone, xlii.154.
- Oof (Wolf) Stone, Inverkeithney, Banffs., xxxvii:  
 121-2.
- Orans, in Rome, xxviii.214.
- Orchard, Alloa, Clacks.: lands (1563), xli.332.
- Orchill, Ardoch, Perth.: fort, xxxiv.117-19;  
 xxxv.21-3.
- Ord, Auchindoir, Aberds.: beaker, xxxviii.  
 340.
- Ord, Upper, Rhyrie, Aberds.: stone circle,  
 xxxvi.563-5.
- Ordiquhill, Banffs., see Gordonstown.
- Örfjara, Orkney: site, xxxvii.16-31.
- Orkas, prom., see Tarvedum.
- Orkney, Earls of, xlii.237-8. See also under  
 Orkney.
- Orkney: stone implements and other antiquities,  
 xxxii.316-24; stone implements from Main-  
 land, xliii.293; stone hammer, xxxiv.257;  
 bronze axe, xliii.9; name in Irish Annals,  
 xlii.87; residences of Earls, xxxvii.16-19;  
 stone mould with matrix of cross, xxxviii.501;  
 crannogs, xlii.286; bismars, xliii.294;  
 kayaks, xlvi.225; meatjack, xlviii.13.
- Orkney and Shetland, Diocese: lands leased to  
 Edinburgh, xlv.302.
- Ormiegill, Roxs.: flint arrow-head, xxviii.332.
- Ormiston, E.Loth.: food vessel, xlii.208.
- Ormiston, Eckford, Roxs.: stone implement,  
 xxviii.331.
- Ornamentation on gold-plated lignite cone, xli.  
 242.
- Ornaments: bronze, from Bar Hill, xl.521;  
 gold, in early graves, xli.211; gold, penann-  
 ular, from High Drummore, xxix.8-9; silver,  
 from Skye, xxvi.225; stone, from Dunbute,  
 xxx.304.
- Ornaments, church, in Glasgow Cathedral,  
 xxxiii.282-4, 287-93, 296-309, 313-18.
- Ornaments, personal: from Talnotrie, xlvii.  
 12-16; Admiralty Is., xxx.366; xxxv.73-6;  
 Marquesas Is., xxxv.76; Queensland (net  
 bands), xxxvi.593.
- Oronsay, Jura: bronze chain, xxvi.5; photo-  
 graphs of sculptured stones from Priory,  
 xxxiii.410-11; penny, xli.442.
- Caisteal nan Gillean: shell-mound and bone  
 and stone implements, xxix.224-5; xxxii.306-  
 11.
- Carn nan Bharraich: Viking burial-mound  
 and finds, xxv.432-5; xli.437-41; xlviii.12,  
 272-95, 298-9, 305, 311.
- Croch Riach: shell-mound and bone, horn,

- Oronsay (Cont'd) -  
and stone implements, xxxii.312-13.
- Croch Sligach (Cnoc Sligeach): shell-mound and bond and stone implements, xxxii.311-12; xlvi.52-108.
- Orphir, Orkney: bone comb, xxxviii.149; spoon-mould, xliii.10; Earl's Bu, Round Church, and identification with Örfjara, xxxvii.16-31.
- Orstlet (Ostel), Leuchars, Fife, xliii.174.
- Orvieto: flint arrow-heads, knives, etc., xxvii.41.
- Orwell, Kinross: standing stones, pounder, and burials, xl.293-4.
- Osan, stockings, from Barvas, Lewis, xli.184.
- Osmundwall, Walls, Orkney, xxxii.51.
- Ossian's Mound, Arran, see under Clachaig.
- Ostel, Leuchars, Fife, see Orstlet.
- Otterburn, Northbld.: accounts of battle, xxxvi.251-4.
- Otterburne, Elizabeth, Edinburgh, xxxiii.95.
- Otter-traps, see under Traps.
- Ourisk, in Loch Tay, xxxiv.328.
- Ousdale, Latheron, Caith.: broch and objects from it, xxvi.260, 351-7; xxxv.112-13.
- Ovens, in Roman forts, xl.460; at Birrens, xxx.101; Inchtuthil, xxxvi.209-11.
- Overhowden, Channelkirk, Berwks.: flint implements, xlvi.370-2.
- Overton Hill, Wilts.: tree-coffin, xxxix.183.
- Ovington, Northbld.: urn, xli.204.
- Owel, Lough, Westmeath: canoe, xxxi.269.
- Oxen: remains at Bar Hill (*Bos longifrons*), xl.528-9; Burghead, xxvii.90-1; Castle Law, Forgandenny, xxvii.21; Oban caves, xxix.227, 418-23; *ibid.* (*B.longifrons*), xxix.432; Ousdale broch, xxvi.357; St. Ford, xxxv.299; South Fort, Luing, xxvii.378-9; calf's heart as charm, xxvii.498-9; shoes, xxxiv.430; sheaths of horns of wild cattle, xxxix.247.
- Oxford: beaker, xxxviii.332.
- Oxna, Shet.: armlet, xlvi.432, 444-50.
- Oxnam, Roxs.: arrow-head, xlvi.371; bronze harness-mounting, xxviii.31-2; whetstone, xxviii.330; stone block, xxviii.331; grave-covers, xxxix.31-2; dog-toothing, xxxix.52. See also *Blodylaws*; *Cappuck*; *Cunzierton*; *Shoheads*.
- Oykell, name, xlii.89.
- Oyne, Aberds.: Gowk Stane, xxxvi.531-3; dogs in church, xxxi.98-9. See also *Hatton of Ardoyne*; *Mill of Carden*; *Petmathen*; *Pittodrie*.
- Pabbay, Barra: symbol-stone, xxxi.299-300; bronze pin, xxxv.278; xxxviii.437.
- Pacific Ocean, see *Admiralty Is.*; *Marquesas Is.*; *New Hebrides*; *Tonga Is.*
- Padlocks: with key, from Corstorphine, xli.108; brass and iron, from various sites, xlvi.192-9.
- Painting: tempera in buildings, xxxviii.151-73; xliv.237-59; in *Stirling Castle*, xxxiii.396-7. See also under *Ceilings*; *Sibyls*,
- Paisley, Renfs.*: horse-racing, xxv.180-1; street-lamp, xxxii.241.
- Abbey: effigy, xxix.352, 354-5; sculptures, xxxv.44-64; incised sepulchral slabs, xxxv.64-6; pottery vessels, xli.419; in *Balamund's Roll*, xlii.53. See also *Ferguslie*.
- Palace, Crailing, Roxs.*: patera, xxxix.369 n.
- Palace Yard, Girthon, Kirks.*: mote, xxvii.178-9.
- Palencia, Spain*: copper blades, xxxviii.359.
- Palestine*: lamps, xli.60. See also *Bethsaour*; *Jerusalem*; *Moab*.
- Palettes*: slate, from *Bar Hill*, and stone, from *Roman sites*, xl.492.
- Palisade trench*, at *Kempy*, xxxiv.119-20.
- Palstaves*, see *Axes*, bronze, flanged, and *palstaves*.
- Pampooties*, from the *Aran Is.*, xxviii.120, 136-43.
- Panbride, Angus*, see *Panmure*.
- Panelling*, wood, at *Kinghorn*, xliv.314-18.
- Paniter, Walter, Abbot of Arbroath*: tomb, xxix.333.
- Panmure, Panbride, Angus*: wright's work, xxxiv.291; *Castle*, xliv.116.
- Pan-Rock, Kent*: 'Samian' ware, xxvi.49-57.
- Papa Stour, Shet.*, see *Brae Holm*; *Culla Voe*.
- Papa Stronsay, Orkney*: Latin inscription, xxvi.291; xxxii.372.
- Papa Westray, Orkney*, see *St. Tredwell's Loch*.
- Paris, Matthew*, on geography of Scotland, xlii.80, 93.
- Park, Tongland, Kirks.*: stone circle, xxix.305-6, 316.
- Park Hay (Castle of Park), Old Luce, Wigts.*: hut-circles and other prehistoric antiquities, xxxiii.179-80, 182; house, xxxiii.171.

- Parkhill, New Machar, Aberds.: silver chain, xxxvi.32; beakers, xxxviii.344-5; skull, xxxix.431-2.
- Parkneuk, Alyth, Perth.: stone circles, xliii.94-9.
- Parliament, of Scotland: drawings of Riding, xxviii.292-3.
- Parliament Knowe, Kirroughtree, Minnigaff, Kirks.: doon, cairns, and mound, xxvii.165.
- Parton, Kirks.: relief effigy, xliii.314; xlv.364. See also Black Hills; Boreland; Kirkland; Lurkie, Loch.
- Paste: glass, see Glass: porcellaneous, see Beads, porcellaneous.
- Paten, wax, from Kirkwall Cathedral, xxxiii.289-90.
- Paterae, patellae, bronze: in Britain, xxxix.369-71; from Ardoch, xxxii.462; Birrenswark, xxxiii.196; Lamberton Moor, xxxix.367-9; xliii.8; Rough Castle and Ruberslaw, xxxix.228, 230; Stanhope, xxx.248.
- Paterlan na Fhearnan, xxxiv.329.
- Paterson, Deacon, wright, Edinburgh, xxxiv.292.
- Paterson, Robert, 'Old Mortality': tombstones, xxxii.125, 127-8.
- Pathhead, Dysart, Fife: naileries, 1778, xxxii.22, 27.
- Patis Poffilis, Culross, Fife: lands (1545), xli.326.
- Patricius, St., of Auvergne, perhaps not St. Patrick of Ireland, xxvii.251.
- Patrick, St.: in Auvergne, xxvii.251; hymn, xxix.17-18; on sacerdos, xxxii.259-60; associations in Satrgeath, xxxviii.448; St. Bridget and Nine Maidens, xl.258; chapel in Arran, xlv.100; shrine of bell, xlv.273-4.
- Patten, George, Counsel for City of Perth, on title of Lord Provost, xxxiii.420.
- Paul III, Pope: donation to James V, xxviii.285-6.
- Paul, Cornwall: urn, xli.195, 198, 225.
- Pedngwinnion Point, Cornwall: urns, xli.198, 249-50.
- Payne, Henry Neville, conspirator, tortured, xxv.474-5.
- Peathill, Kinkell, Aberds.: stone circle, urns, and cairn, xxxvi.506-8.
- Pebbles, painted, in Keiss brochs, xxxv.145-7.
- Pebbles, worked, indented, perforated, etc.: shaped by asylum patients, xxxii.244-5; from
- Pebbles (Cont'd.)
- Aberds.: Inverurie, xxxii.242. Garioch, xxxvii.166-7.
- Argyll: Dunadd, xxxix.308; Duntroon, xxxix.281.
- Ayrs.: Ardeer, xl.395-6.
- Berwickshire, xxviii.325-6; Gordon, xxxix.69.
- Border counties, xxxiii.142.
- Dunbs.: Auchentorlie, xxx.208.
- Glasgow, xxx.349.
- Orkney: Stenness, xlviii.370.
- Pblss.: Noblehouse, xxxiv.436; West Linton, xlvii.10.
- Perth.: Aberfeldy, xxviii.8.
- Ross: Drummond, xxxii.7.
- Roxburghshire, xxviii.330-1; Hawick, xxxviii.469.
- Selkirkshire, xxviii.340.
- Shet.: Ollaberry, xlii.163.
- Wigtownshire, xxxvi.243; Stoneykirk, xxxvii.394-401.
- Norway, xxxix.321.
- Site not named, xxxvi.595.
- Pebmarsh, Essex: churchyard monuments, xxxvi.452.
- Peden, Robert, shipmaster, Prestonpans, and Agnes, née Blaikie: tomb, xlii.36.
- Peebles: fibula, xlviii.371; loss of records, xxx.254; Covenant, xlii.174; churchyard memorials, xlvii.130-71; gravestone by J. Gifford, xxxiii.161; horse-racing, xxv.179-80. See also Soonhope Burn.
- Peeblesshire: jet beads and stone whorls and balls, xxxiv.435; flint arrow-heads and implements, xxxiv.436.
- Peel, Sir Robert: letter, xxxvii.13.
- Peel towers, in Yarrow, xlvii.360-5.
- Peermen, xxxii.241; from Aberlour, xxxii.6, 241; Buchan, xxxviii.100; Dufftown, xxxii.241; Hill Park, Enzie, xxxiii.56.
- Pen-and-ink case, xlii.209.
- Pencaitland, E.Loath., see Duncra Hill Farm.
- Pendants: jade, from New Zealand, xxxii.131; jet, from Yirdies, xlvii.10; slate, from Seggiecrook, xxxix.185-6; stone, from Ingamoor, xxxi.109.
- Pendreich, Bridge of Allan, Stgs.: beaker from Fairy Knowe, xxxviii.338.
- Pengergask (Pengerseg) Castle, St. Breage, Cornwall, xliii.66.

- Pengorffwysfa, Pass of Llanberis, N. Wales: cairn, xxxii.358-9.
- Penicuik, M'loth.: Hurly Cove, xlv.299; stone axe, xlvii.9; jar, xxviii.239; heraldic glass from Penicuik House, xxvi.46; charge of Glencorse Church, xxxviii.310; graves, xl.60; sculpture by J. Gifford, xxxiii.162; Runciman's painted ceilings at Penicuik House, xlv.250. See also Auchencome; Howlet's House.
- Penitents' silver used for church tokens, xli.472.
- Penmaenmawr, Carn.: urn, xli.202.
- Pennant, Thomas: on Ardoch, xxxii.407; Birrens, xxx.88; cairns in Arran, xxxvi.76; cairns near Cullen, xxxi.216; Glenbeg broch and 'Pictish' building in Caithness, xxxviii.186; Inchtuthil, xxxvi.187; vitrification, xxxix.272.
- Pennicook, Alexander, of Romanno: Newhall, xliii.329.
- Penninghame, Wigts.: gold armet, xxv.417; clay-slate axe, xxxix.117. See also Carty; Cree, Moss of.
- Pentland, Wester (Old Pentland), M'loth.: stone axe, xxxiv.434; in Baiamund's Roll, xlii.45; churchyard monuments, xli.92-9.
- Pentland Firth: Gaelic and Norse names, xlii.87.
- Pentland Hills, M'loth.: long graves near source of North Esk, xl.60-76. See also Castle Law.
- Percy, family: motto, xxxvi.260; pennon, xxxvi.246; standard, xxxvi.250.
- Permanscore, Selkirk: Catrail, xxxii.71.
- Persley Quarry, Aberdeen: beaker, xxxviii.344; skull, xxxix.436.
- Persylier, Clatt, Aberds.: symbol-stone from Hillhead, xxxvi.554 n; xlv.211.
- Perth, Earls of (Drummond): arms at Stobhall, xxxviii.162.
- Perth: bronze axe and ingot, xxvii.373; bronze sword from Tay, xxxii.316; Celtic brooches, xl.347-50; stones sculptured with chariots in Museum, xxxvi.597-603; supposed Roman origin, xxxiii.116-28; records, xxx.274-91; xxxiii.414-40; flood (1210), xxxiii.126-7; teinds of mills (1478), xli.316-17; Covenant, xlii.168; tombstones, xxxvi.283, 361, 374-6, 378, 393, 420-1; bullet-mould, xxviii.178; Gowrie House, xxx.278; sculptured stone therefrom, xxx.309; Lady Huntly's tenement, xxx.278; pirlie-pigs, xxxi.237; xlv.353; coins, xxxi.237; linen-smoother, xxvii.70. See also Barnhill.
- Perthshire: stone circles and standing stones, xlii.95-162; xliii.93-130; xlv.117-68; xlv.46-116; stone axes, xxix.9; xxxi.197; bronze swords, xxxii.315-16; photographing of sculptured stones, xxxi.151-2; forts and other earthworks, xxxiv.43-120 (passim); xlvii.30-60; crannogs, xlvii.258-65; stone mug, xxviii.214; Highland brooch, xxix.207; claymore, xlii.10-12.
- Peru: stone arrow-heads, xxv.8; trepanned skulls, xxvi.24-5, 33.
- Perugia: flint arrow-heads, bronze ornaments, etc., xxvii.41; necklaces, xxxviii.411.
- Peter, St.: figure on seal, xli.364.
- Peterborough, Northants.: wedge-bricks from Cathedral, xxxi.155.
- Peterculter, Aberds.: Communion token, xl.14. See also Bingham; Glasterberry.
- Peterhead, Aberds.: stone ball, xxvii.10; urn in Arbuthnott Museum, xxxviii.274-5; antiquities in parish, xxxviii.258-9. See also Boddam.
- Petit-Morin, Marne: artificial caves, xxvi.12-16, 33.
- Petmathen, Oyne, Aberds., see Westerton.
- Pettan, Mars., lace-maker, Renfrew, xxxii.23.
- Pew-back, in Mid-Calder church, xl.238.
- Pewsey, Wilts.: lining of pottery kiln, xxviii.122.
- Pewter, see Bleeding-dish; Brooches, lead or pewter; Cups; Measures; Mustard-pot; Plates; Salt-cellar. Some badges and medals are also of pewter.
- Phallus, bronze, from Birrens, xxx.194.
- Phasis, Colchis: fort, xl.433-5.
- Phenzhope Haugh Burn, Ettrick, Selks.: fort and Catrail, xxxii.76.
- Philiphaugh, Selkirk: stone implements, xxxviii.340-1; stone and flint implements, xxxiii.141; fort, xxix.112; glass bead, xxviii.327.
- Philippine Is.: chain mail, xlv.341.
- Picardy Stone, from Myreton, Inch, Aberds., xxx.251.
- Pick-axes, iron: from Camelon, xxxv.408; Kirkcudbright, xlviii.394.
- Pickering, Yorks.: beaker, xxxviii.335.
- Picts: inscriptions and language, xxvi.263-

- 351; xxvii.411-12; xxxii.324-98; and see  
Ogams; seven provinces, xlii.92.  
'Picts' Camps' and 'Picts' Houses' in Den of  
Boddam, xxx.351.  
Picts' Knowe, Troqueer, Kirks.: fort, xxvii.  
122-3.  
Pictures, presented, xxx.310.  
Piera Blanca, Huasca, Chile: arrow-heads,  
xxvii.243.  
Pierowall, Westray, Orkney: brooch, xlviii.  
310.  
Piggar, Fidge of, Orphir, Orkney, xxxvii.27.  
Pigmies: Isle and 'Chapel' (Luchryban), Lewis,  
xxxix.248-58; traditions, xxxix.248-9, 255-  
8.  
Pigmy tools, see Microliths.  
Pigs (animals): at Bar Hill, xl.530; Burghead,  
xxvii.91; Castle Law, Forgardenny, xxvii.  
21; Oban, xxix.227, 418, 421, 423; St. Ford,  
xxxv.300. See also Boar.  
Pigs, of metal, see Ingots.  
Pike-heads: from Dalchosnie, xxxiv.223; Port-  
obello, xxxv.251,  
Pile, Sweden: bronze blade, xxxviii.358.  
Pile-structures: in Dumbuck, xxxiv.437-62; in  
pits at Stoneykirk, xxvii.371-415.  
Pilgrims' signs: mould, xli.431.  
Pilkington, James Bp. of Durham, on St. Ninian,  
xxix.198-200.  
Pilmore, John de, Bp. of Moray, xxxvii.246.  
Pilniewinkies, xxv.465-6. See also Thumbikins.  
Pilrig, Edinburgh: land (1458), xli.314.  
Pincers, from Ardoch, xxxii.464.  
Pinrod, E.Loth.: prehistoric objects, xlv.102.  
Pinkie House, Inveresk, M'loth.: tempera  
paintings, xxxviii.170-2.  
Pinmore, Girvan, Ayr.: lands (1563), xli.  
332.  
Pins: from Reay Sands, xxxiii.404, 462-4;  
mould for casting thistle-headed pins from  
North Berwick, xli.431; bronze or brass  
head from Talnotrie, xlvii.14; modern  
manufacture at Carlsbad, xxiii.463-4.  
Pins, bone, from -  
Argyll: Dunadd, xxxix.315-16; Dun Fheurain,  
xxix.281; Oban caves, xxix.218-19.  
Banffs.: Foulford, xxxi.221-2.  
Caith.: Ackergill, xlv.185.  
Dumfries.: Annan (for roofing slate), xxxvii.  
348.  
E. Loth.: Archerfield, xlii.310.  
Pins, bone (Cont'd.)  
Fife: St. Ford, xxxv.281, 283, 287.  
Kirks.: Mote of Mark, xlviii.162.  
Lewis: Uig, xlvii.341.  
Moray: Burghead, xxv.68.  
Orkney: Ayre broch, xlviii.44.  
Oronsay: Caisteal nan Gillean, xxix.224-5;  
Croch Sligach, xlviii.99.  
Shet.: Jarlshof, xli.27.  
South Uist, xxxvi.67.  
Stgs.: Camelon, xxxv.411.  
Pins, brass: pin from Reay, xlviii.17.  
Pins, bronze, from -  
Angus: Balcalk, xxv.64.  
Argyll: Dunadd, xxxix.317; Dun Fheurain,  
xxix.281-2; xxxviii.436.  
Bute: Scalpsie, xxxviii.55-6.  
Caith.: Bowermadden, xxxviii.436.  
Colonsay: Ardskinish, xli.441-2; Kiloran,  
xli.445.  
Dunbs.: Bar Hill, xli.521.  
E. Loth.: Archerfield, xliii.261; Rhodes  
Links, xli.428-30.  
Invs.: Avielochan, xlv.192-3.  
Kirks.: Carsphairn, xlv.179-80.  
Lewis: Pabbay, xxxv.278; (with enamelled  
head), xxxviii.437; Uig, xlvii.341.  
Moray: Culbin Sands, xxv.507; Culbin Sands  
and Urquhart (with enamelled heads),  
xxxviii.437.  
Orkney: Ayre broch, xlviii.45; Birsay, xliii.  
8-9; North Ronaldsay, xli.9; Stenness,  
xliii.8.  
Oronsay: Carn nan Bharraich, xlviii.12, 292.  
Shet.: Jarlshof broch, xli.28.  
Tiree, xli.183.  
Wigts.: Whithorn, xxx.7.  
Hammersmith, xlv.236.  
Pins, deer-horn: from Oban caves, xxix.218-  
19; Co. Sligo and Loughs crew, xxx.340-5.  
Pins, iron: from Abernethy and Bonchester,  
xlv.235; Dun Fheurain, xxix.282-3; Moni-  
fieth, xxxviii.434; Moredun, xxxviii.433-4.  
Pins, ivory: pin or rivet from Auchterhouse,  
xxxii.210-12.  
Pins, lead, from Bar Hill, xl.523.  
Pins, silver: from Norrie's Law, xxxviii.437;  
Talnotrie, xlvii.15; unnamed site, xlv.178.  
Pinus silvestris (Scotch fir) in enclosure near  
Dinnet, Aberds., xxxviii.114 n.  
Pipes, lead: at Inchtuthil, xxxvi.240; from

- Linlithgow Palace, xlv.10; St. Andrews, xxxix.119.
- Pipes, Pandean, from Admiralty Is., xxxv.76.
- Pipes, tobacco; from Burntisland, xvii.430;
- Cloister Seat, xxxiv.433; Dumfriesshire, xl.344; Restalrig and Duddingston, xlv.283; Edinburgh Castle, xviii.248; Tents Muir and Castle Campbell, xxxix.347-8. See also Calumet.
- Piping-iron on tripod stand, xliii.10.
- Pirlie-pigs: from Aberdeen, xvii.341; Edinburgh, xxxi.237-8; Perth, xxxi.237; St. Andrews and elsewhere, xvi.351-4;
- Pirn, Innerleithen Pblss.: stone axe, xxviii.342.
- Piscinae: in Cavers House, xxxix.439-40; Jedburgh Abbey, xxxix.46.
- Pistols, xxv.164; xli.115; from field of Sheriffmuir, xxix.63; flint-lock, from Skibo Cas., xxxiii.411-12; combined with clasp-knife, xliii.74.
- Pitalpin, Liff and Benvie, Angus: bronze armlet, xxxviii.461.
- Pitcairn, family, of Dreghorn: tomb, xxxix.138-40.
- Pitcairngreen (Pitcairn), Redgorton, Perth.: fort, xxxiv.56; stone hammer, xlii.9.
- Pitcaple, Chapel of Garioch, Aberds.: bronze axe, xvii.12. See also Carden.
- Pitcastle, Grandtully, Perth., see Black Castle.
- Pitcastle, Moulin, Perth.: fort, xvii.55.
- Pitchers, from Kirkcudbright, xviii.393.
- Pitchpipes: from Cults church, xl.43-6; Dundee, xl.46; others, xl.44-5.
- Pitchroy, Knockando, Moray: standing stones, xli.154-5; adder-bead, xxxviii.62.
- Pitcur, Kettins, Angus: earth-house, xxxiv.202-14.
- Pitdoulzie, Auchterless, Aberds.: stone mould, xl.35-6.
- Pitempan, Mains and Strathmartine, Angus: Nine Maidens' chapel, xl.263.
- Pitfour, Aberds., see Loudon Wood.
- Pitfourie, Baledmund, Perth.: stone circle, xlii.112-13.
- Pitglassie, Auchterless, Aberds.: stone circle, xxxvii.109.
- Pitkerro, Monifieth, Angus: stone coffins, xliii.317.
- Pitlochry, Perth.: monuments in district, xvi.389-408; fort, xvii.53-4. See also Chapelton of Clunie; Edradour; Faskally Cottages; Fonab Moor; Killiechangle; Moulin.
- Pitreavie, Dunfermline, Fife: stone axe, xxxii.129; food vessel, xxx.38. See also Calais Muir.
- Pitreuchie, Angus: jet bead necklace, xli.65.
- Pitsligo, Aberds.: stone axe and lid, xxix.105; Nine Maidens' Well and chapel, xl.261; fleeshes, tinder-box, etc., xxvi.87-8. See also Bankhead; Roseheartly.
- Pitsundry, Auchtergaven, Perth.: name given to Blelock (q.v.), xlii.154-5.
- Pittenbrinzean, Banffs.: standing stone, xl.189-90.
- Pittenweem, Fife: Priory, xxvii.79-85; St. Fillan's Oratory, xxvii.80; tombstone, xxxvi.429-30.
- Pittodrie, Oyne, Aberds.: cist and beakers, xl.23-8.
- Pittyvaich, Mortlach, Banffs.: coins, xxix.61-2.
- Pityoulish Hill, Rothiemurchus, Invss.: fort, xlv.193-4.
- Place Croft, Old Maud, Aberds.: standing stone, xxxviii.264-5.
- Place-names: misspelt in Balamund's Roll, xxxix.379-87; xlii.40-55; ecclesiastical in Pentlands, xl.75-6.
- Plaid, from Gamrie, xliii.269.
- Plaques, bronze: from Forfar (incised with symbols), xxxvi.26; Shewalton Sands, xxxvii.243; Stoneykirk, xxxvii.72.
- Plaques, gold, from Upton Lovel, Wilts., xli.212.
- Plaques, pottery: perhaps a piece of Dunbar ware, xviii.13.
- Plaques, silver: from Largo (incised with symbols), xxxvi.26; St. Andrews (with arabic numerals), xxxvii.243-4.
- Plas Heston, Denbigh: beaker, xxxviii.336.
- Plate, china, painted with engagement of Paul Jones, xl.93.
- Plates, pewter: Collection, xxviii.96; xxx.310; Communion, xxv.8.
- Plates, wooden, from Birse, xxxii.243.
- Platters, see Plates.
- Playing-men, bone: from Dalcross, xxxi.80; Newstead, xviii.341; St. Andrews, xliii.412; Stonehaven, xxix.65.
- Plegmund, Abp. of Canterbury: coins, xxvi.228, 236.

- Ploughlands, Crailing, Roxs.: flint implement, xlv.13.
- Plouharnel, Morbihan: stone mould, xxxviii.495.
- Plummet, lead, from Bar Hill, xl.522.
- Plumpton, Sussex: embankment cross, xxxlii.347.
- Pluscarden, Elgin: Sacrament house, xxv.113-14; heraldic stones, xxxiv.409-19; incised cross, xlv.305.
- Pocket-case, with knife, fork, and spoon, xxvii.372.
- Pococke, Richard, Bp.: on Birrens, xxx.87; Ardoch, xxxii.407; armlet from Stitchell, xxxviii.462, 464-5.
- Pointed tools, see Borers etc.
- Point House Burn, Bute: cairn, xxxviii.70.
- Polada, Italy: wooden implement with flint teeth, xxxviii.517.
- Polchree, Anwoth, Kirks.: mote, xxvii.174-5.
- Poldean, Wamphray, Dumfries., see Catherine's Hill.
- Polishers, see Burnishers.
- Polishing-slab, from St. Blan's, Bute, xxxiv.309-11.
- Polmont, Stgs., see Bridge o' Brightons.
- Poltalloch, Argyll: forts, xxxix.7-8, 322; urns, xxxix.171. See also Ardifuair; Druim an Duin; Dunadd; Duntroon.
- Polwarth, Berwks., in Balamund's Roll, xlii.54.
- Pomaks, in Turkey: threshing-sledges, xxxviii.510.
- Pommel, bronze, of iron sword, from Eriskay, xl.215-16, 347.
- Pont, Robert, Reformer: death, xxxi.173.
- Pont, Timothy: on Mar's Ludging, Stirling, xxxix.156; Ruberslaw, xxxix.231-2.
- Ponte Nomentano, Italy, bridge, xlv.169.
- Pope, Rev. Alexander, Minister of Reay, on Earl's Palace in Orphir, xxxvii.21.
- Popen Reider, Hans, xxviii.91-2.
- Popenruyter, Hans, gun-founder, perhaps same as Popen Reider, q.v.
- Porcelain rare in 17th cent., xli.104.
- Port, Upper, Cromdale, Moray: standing stones, xli.132-4.
- Port Blanc, Morbihan: trepanned skull, xxvi.18.
- Portencross, West Kilbride, Ayr.: fort, xxvii.393.
- Porteous, James, wright at Holyrood, xxxiv.291.
- Portkil, Kilcreggan, Dunbs.: stone axe, xxxviii.253.
- Port Mary, Rerrick, Kirks., see Castleyards.
- Portobello, M'loth.: sword and pike-head, xxxv.251.
- Port of Menteith, Perth.: tombstones, xxxix.64-5; jars, xli.9. See also Inchmahome.
- Port of Spittal, Stoneykirk, Wigts.: burial with food vessel, xxxiv.493.
- Portowarren, Colvend, Kirks.: fort, xxvii.96.
- Portpatrick, Wigts.: shale discs, xxvii.373; xxxviii.6, 127-9; xxix.276; rings and Communion tokens, xxviii.6. See also Lagganmore.
- Portraits, Scottish, presented, xxx.310.
- Portsoy, Banffs., see Auchmore.
- Portugal, see Césaréda.
- Post, mail: at Perth, xxx.279-82; postage stamps and history of penny post, xxxii.175-8.
- Posts (forts), Roman on Ardoch-Dupplin road, xxxv.18-43.
- Potato-digger, xlvii.430.
- Potentia, virgin in story of St. Regulus, xl.265.
- Pot-hooks, modern, xlvii.430.
- Pot Knowe, Uphall, W. Loth., see Wyndford.
- Pots, brass: from Mochrum Loch, xxvi.59; mediaeval cooking-pots, from Merton House and Torwoodlee, xxviii.336.
- Pots, bronze: from Balmashanner, xxvi.187-8; Kinross, xxxvii.348.
- Pots, clay, see Pottery.
- Pots, copper: pot from Bar Hill, xl.520-1.
- Potterland, Rerrick, Kirks.: supposed fort, xxvi.129-30.
- Potters' marks: at Bar Hill, xl.471, 477-8; at Birrens, xxx.186; Castlecary, xxxvii.336.
- Pottery, see also various kinds of vessel.
- Pottery, chiefly prehistoric, date uncertain, from -  
Aberds.: Loanend, xlii.116; Old Maud, xxxviii.264-5; Sundayswells Hill, xl.312.  
Argyll: Poltalloch, xxxix.171, 232-44.  
Banffs.: Cullen district, xxxi.216, 220.  
Bute, xxxviii.69.  
Coll, xlii.328.  
Colonsay: Uragaig, xli.449-50.  
E. Loth.: North Berwick, xlii.271-93; Pin-cod, xlv.102.  
Fife: St. Andrews, xli.414; Tents Muir, xxxix.347; Westerlee, xli.414.  
Moray: Culbin Sands, xlv.158-68.  
Orkney: Breckness, xxxvii.353, 357; Harray

- Pottery, chiefly prehistoric, etc. (Cont'd.)  
 (steatite urn), xlvi.406, 420-2; Skaill, xlvi.9.
- Shet.: Jarlshof broch, xli.28-9; Modesty, xxix.48-9, 54; Quarff, xxxiv.341-2, 432; clay urns rare, xxxiv.342.
- Tiree, xlii.328.
- Wigtownshire, xxvi.244; Stoneykirk, xxxvii.374, 389-92.
- Spain: urns containing unburnt bones, xxxix.540-1.
- Pottery, Neolithic, from -
- Argyll: Achnacree, xxxvi.136; Beacharra, xxxvi.105-9, 135-65; Kilchoan, xxxvi.135; xxxvii.61-2; xxxix.241-2; Largie, xxxvi.135-6.
- Arran, xxxvi.70-2, 84, 88-90, 94, 101, 135, 164; Giants' Graves, xxxvii.50-1.
- Bute: Bicker's Houses, xxxviii.25-7; Glecknabae, xxxviii.47-50.
- Islay: Craigabus, xxxvi.111.
- Lewis: Pigmies' Isle, xxxix.250, 252-3.
- M'loth.: Corstorphine Hill, xxviii.243.
- Orkney: Taiversoe Tuick, xxxvii.74, 76, 79-80.
- Suth.: Achaidh, xlv.110.
- Denmark and Sweden, xxxvi.167, 174; France, xxxvi.166-9, 176, 178; Portugal, xxxvi.170; Spain, xxxvi.169-70, 180.
- Pottery, Bronze Age: from Balmashanner, xxvi.187; Gilchorn, xxvi.57; Greenhill (minute vessel), xxxvi.639-43; Musselburgh, xxviii.61, 63-4, 69-74; Peathill, xxxvi.507.
- Pottery, Iron Age, from -
- Argyll: Ardifuar, xxxix.269; Dunadd, xxxix.313; Dun Fheurain, xxix.283-4.
- Caith.: Ousdale broch, xxvi.260.
- E.Loath.: Archerfield, xlii.315-19; xliii.265-6.
- M'loth.: Bow broch, xxvi.70; Kaimes Hill, xxx.269.
- Orkney: Ayre broch, xlviii.45-8.
- Skye: Cairn na Bhodachd, xlviii.203-4.
- Suth.: Kinbrace, xlv.10, 21-3.
- Tiree (probably Iron Age), xl.372-3, 377-8.
- See also Pottery, Roman and provincial.
- Pottery, Roman and provincial: manufacture of 'Samian ware', xxx.185-6; from -
- Angus: Pitcur, Tealing, and Fithie ('Samian') xxxvi.197.
- Argyll: Ardifuar ('Samian') xxxix.269; Dun Fheurain, xxix.283.
- Pottery, Roman and provincial (Cont'd)
- Caith.: Keiss broch, xxxv.125.
- Dumfries.: Birrens, xxx.179-88; Birrenswark, xxxiii.196, 248.
- Dunbarton.: Bar Hill, xl.467-80.
- E.Loath.: Archerfield, xliii.266, 268.
- Fife: St. Ford Links, xxxv.291.
- M'loth.: Bow broch, xxvi.70; Cramond, xxx.253; xxxi.244-6; Inveresk, xxvi.260.
- Pblss.: Lyne, xxxv.183-4.
- Perth.: Ardoch, xxxii.452-60.
- Roxburgh.: Cappuck, xxviii.335; xlv.465-70; Newstead, xlviii.341-2.
- Selkirk.: Torwoodlee, xxvi.75-6.
- Stirling.: Camelon, xxxiv.256; xxxv.380-96; Castlecary, xxxvii.330-6.
- W.Loath.: Carriden, xlv.321.
- London, xxviii.120; London and Bath, xxxii.131; Pan-Rock, xxvi.49-57.
- Pottery, mediaeval and later, from -
- Aberdeen.: Dundargue, xlviii.190-1.
- Argyll: Lochan Dughail, xxvii.219-20.
- Bute: St. Blane's, xxxiv.316.
- Caith.: Bucholly Castle, xlv.366.
- E.Loath.: North Berwick, xlii.254-7.
- Kirkcaldy.: Castledykes, xlviii.392; Ingleston, xlv.191; Mote of Mark, xlviii.158-61.
- Lanark.: Cadder, xlviii.24.
- M'loth.: Edinburgh, Castle, xlviii.253-4.
- Renfrew.: Ferguslie, xli.419-20.
- Roxburgh.: Mote of Hawick, xlviii.20-3.
- Caesar's Camp, Folkestone, xxxiv.284.
- Pottery, exotic: from Admiralty Is., xxx.366; Cyprus, xxxviii.101; Egypt, xxx.309; Japan, xxvi.404-5; Mexico, xxvii.9.
- Pounce-boxes, xxvii.184.
- Pounders, stone: from Border counties, xxxiii.142; Cupar, xxxviii.253; Dunadd, xxxix.308; Dun Carlaway, xliii.145; Kidston, xxxvi.69; Ollaberry, xlii.163; Orwell, xl.294, 351; unknown site (ball used as pounder), xliii.10.
- Povington, Dorset: shale discs and rings, xxviii.122, 128.
- Powder-belt, from Dores, xxx.7.
- Powder-flasks, xli.115; xliii.74.
- Powder-horns, xxvi.5; xxvii.12; of Prince Charles Edward, xxxi.104-5; carved Highland, xxxviii.11; from Aberdeenshire, xxvi.5; Banffshire, xxv.6; Glenlivet (carved), xli.10; xlii.9; North Uist, xxxii.7; Obbe, xxxii.241; Speyside, xxxii.6; Norwegian, xxv.8.

- Poynings, family: badge, xxxvi.260.
- Premnay, Aberds., see Auchleven; Leslie.
- Presholme Collection: bronze axe and spear, xxxiii.56.
- Preston, family: enclosure and effigy in Lasswade churchyard, xli.83.
- Preston Cleuch, Berwks.: fort, xxix.167-9.
- Prestonkirk, E.Loath., called Linton in Baia-mund's Roll, xlii.46, 54.
- Prestonpans, E.Loath.: heraldic panel in church, xxvi.241-50; churchyards and tombs, xlii.18-39.
- Pretoria, S.Africa: snuff-horn, xxxv.250.
- Prices: tavern bills (1715), xxx.290. See also Accounts.
- Prieston, Bowden, Roxs.: worked pebble, xxviii.330-1.
- Prieston, Colmonell, Ayrs.: Priest's Stone, stone with lipped cups, xlii.183-90.
- Priest's Bath, Lundin, Perth., xlii.135 n.
- Priest-Town, Edzell, Angus: beaker, xxxviii.344.
- Prime-staves, see under Runes.
- Primrose, M'loth., old name of Carrington (q.v.), xlv.66.
- Priories, see under Abbeys.
- Provence: beehive dwellings, xxxviii.187.
- Psalms in Metre, Edin., 1675, xxxvii.245.
- Psalters: from Arbuthnott, xxvi.89-104; in Celtic shrines, xlv.272; of St. Columba, xlv.262.
- Ptolemy: Geography, xxviii.30-7; Sinclair copy, xxxii.96; on north of Scotland, xlii.79.
- Pullmour, Adam de, Archdeacon of Dunkeld, xxxvii.249.
- Pulney Lodge, Dunkeld, Perth: standing stone, xlii.145.
- Pump from Edinburgh Castle, xlviii.259.
- Punch, bone, from Dunadd, xxxix.315.
- Punches, bronze, or chisels: from Dumfriesshire, xxviii.208; Sutherland, xxviii.207.
- Punches, iron: Roman, from Bar Hill, xl.516; for church tokens, from Edinburgh, xli.473.
- Purlie-pigs, see Pirlie-pigs.
- Purves, Sir William, Bart., of Woodhouselee: arms in Glencorse church and gifts to church, xxxviii.311.
- Pygmies, see Pigmies.
- Pyrenees: sepulchral pottery, xxxvi.178; spindle-whorls, xxix.104.
- Quaichs, xxxi.234; xxxiii.411; xxxviii.253.
- Quarff, Shet.: burial-place and contents, xxxiv.340-4; urn, xxxiv.432; steatite vessel, xxxvii.242.
- Quarnford, Staffs.: stone hammer, xliii.383-4.
- Queensferry, South, W.Loath.: tombstones, xxxvi.353, 374; bells, hand-bell, and belfry, xlvii.71-2, 75, 78.
- Queenshill, Tongland, Kirks.: mote, xxvii.155-6.
- Queensland: weapons and implements, xxxvi.592; xxxix.323.
- Queen's View, Blair Atholl, Perth.: fort, xlvii.53.
- Quendale, Dunrossness, Shet., see Crosskirk.
- Queran, St.: well at Cargen, xxvi.63.
- Querns, from -  
Argyll: Druim an Duin, xxxix.292; Dunadd, xxxix.309, 322; Dun Fheurain, xxix.279; Luing, xxvii.371, 380.  
Banffs.: Dufftown, xxxii.242.  
Berwickshire, xxviii.326.  
Bute: Glecknabae, xxxviii.47.  
Caith.: Nybster broch (ornamented), xxxv.141; Ousdale, xxvi.260.  
Dumfs.: Birrens, xxx.196.  
Perth.: Glenfalloch, xxvi.262.  
Roxs.: Clarilaw, xxxiii.141.  
Ireland (recent), xxxii.42-4.
- Querns, saddle: from Corstorphine, xxviii.243; Culbin Sands, xxv.496; Dunadd, xxxix.310; Loch Asgaig, xlv.26; St. Kilda, xxxi.154.
- Querns, for making snuff or mustard: from Queyfield, xlv.156; Unst, xxxii.242.
- Quernstones: from Clickhimin, xliii.291; Dinnet, xxxviii.119; Dun Carloway, xliii.145; Highland Dykes, xlv.367-8.
- Quigrich, crosier of St. Fillan, see Fillan.
- Quincy, Roger de, Constable of Scotland: marriage, xxix.345.
- Quinish, Mull: food vessel, xxvii.369.
- Quiver, skin, from the Niger, xxxviii.101.
- Raasay, Skye: symbol-stone and cross incised on rock, xli.435; brooch, xlviii.12.
- Raban, Edward: Aberdeen Press, xliii.24-33.
- Rabbit: remains at Burghead, xxvii.91.
- Raeberry Castle, Kirkcudbright, fort, xxv.358.
- Raeburn, Sir Henry: portrait of Louisa Campbell, xlii.303.

- Raeburn Foot, Eskdalemuir, Dumfries.: fort, xxv.201.
- Raecléuchhead and Raecléuchhead Hill, Langton, Berwicks.: forts, xxix.151-4.
- Raedykes, Fetteresso, Kincshaws.: Roman camp, xxviii.318.
- Raes of Clune, Kincshaws.: stone circle, xxxiv.153-5, 191, 198.
- Rafford, Moray, see Burgie; Templestone.
- Raich, Forgue, Aberdeens.: stone circle, xxxvii.125-7, 142.
- Rain: medicinal virtues, xxvii.452-3.
- Rait, Kilspindie, Perthshire.: fort, xxxiv.57-9.
- Ralph, Abbot of Aberbrothock, xxviii.256.
- Ramparts, Roman: structure at Birrens, xxx.97-101.
- Ramsay, Allan, poet: scenery of Gentle Shepherd, xxxiii.336.
- Ramsay, George, in Foulden Bastel (d.1592): tombstone, xxxvi.283-5.
- Ram's Croft Field, Stanhope, Staffs.: beakers, xxxviii.328-9.
- Ramsford Park, Co. Wexford: urn, xli.202, 272.
- Ranald, son of Somerled, ancestor of the MacDonalds, xxxiii.33.
- Ranald's Grave, White-ash Hill, Fochabers, Moray, xl.190; xli.160 n.
- Randal's Walls, Pblss., associated with Lyne camp, xxxv.159-60.
- Ranken, William, glass manufacturer, Edinburgh, xli.114.
- Rannachan, Kintyre, Argyll: dun, xxxviii.101.
- Rannes, Rathven, Banffshire.: cairns and burial, xxxi.217-18, 223.
- Rannoch, Argyll and Perthshire.: hanging candlestock, xxvii.7. See also Bunrannoch.
- Ranselmen, in Shetland, xxvi.207-12.
- Rantzow, Danish Councillor, xxviii.199-200.
- Rapiers, see Swords.
- Rapplaburn, Auchterless, Aberdeens.: standing stones, xxxvii.106.
- Rappla Wood, Auchterless, Aberdeens.: stone circle and cairn and contents, xxxvii.103-6, 141-2.
- Rath: definition, xxxviii.87.
- Rath Fion, Loch Oich, Inverness.: structures, xlv.24-5.
- Ratho, M'loth.: burial, xxxii.44-50; in Bala-mund's Roll, xlii.46, 54. See also Dalmahoy; Kaimes Hill; Tormain Hill.
- Rathven, Banffshire., see Auchintea; Bauds; Bogside; Brunton, Hillhead of; Chalmers' Slack; Findochty; Letterfourie; Rannes; Woodside.
- Ratray, families; graves, xliii.229, 239-40.
- Ratray, Perthshire: graves in churchyard, xliii.232-40; Old Ratray, see Standing Stone. See also Craighall Mill.
- Raudaborg, same as Red Head, Stroma, Caithness (q.v.), xlii.88.
- Ravelston, M'loth.: carved stones, xlv.76-89.
- Ravens protective against bad air, xxxv.464.
- Ravenstonedale, Westmorland.: clay bead in urn, xlii.216.
- Rayne, Aberdeens.: slate axe, xlii.226. See also Candle Hill; Congalton; Crichton Stone; Cushieston; Fedderat Stone; Freefield; Knowley.
- Razors, bronze: from -  
Aberdeens.: Braes of Gight, xxv.137; xli.212-13.  
E. Loth.: Bowerhouses, xlv.39.  
Fife: Law Park, xlv.41-2.  
Kinross-shire, xlv.42.  
Lewis: Adabrock, xlv.28, 32-3, 38.  
M'loth.: Magdalen Bridge, xlv.42; Newbigging, xlv.39-40.  
Suth.: Rogart, Balblair, and Lierabol, xlv.40-42.  
Various sites, xlv.38-9.
- Reach Fen, Cambs.: bronze implement, xlii.232.
- Reaping-hook, modern, xlvii.430.
- Reay, Lord (Donald Mackay), xxxviii.521.
- Reay, Caithness.: Viking finds, xlvi.14, 17, 295-9, 312-13; pins from Reay Sands, xxxiii.402, 462-4. See also Strathalladale.
- Reay Fencibles: history and pipe bannerets, xlii.298-300.
- Rebel Hill, Upper Boyndlie, Tyrie, Aberdeens.: mounds, xliii.80.
- Redcastle, Killearnan, Ross: carved stones, xxxvi.706-7.
- Reddings (Riddings), Moffat, Dumfries.: fort, xxv.236.
- Redgorton, Aberdeens., see Pitcairngreen.
- Red Head (Raudaborg), Stroma, Caithness: identified with Verubium (q.v.), xlii.88.
- Redhill, North, Roithiemay, Banffshire.: sculptured stone, xxxix.189.
- Reel, fishing, xlvii.430.
- Reform Bill: papers in Perth, xxxiii.421.
- Regalia: concealment in Kinneff Church, xxxiii.

- 163; letter authorizing removal to Edinburgh Cas., xxxvii.13; sword-belt, xxviii.279-80.
- Reginald, K. of the Isles, s. of Somerled: monastery in Arran, xliii.148.
- Regulus, St.: and relics of St. Andrew, xxvi.219, 435; festival and identification with St. Riaghail, xxvii.247-54; three virgins from Collossia, xl.265; shipwreck at Mucross, xliii.413.
- Reid, Robert Bp. of Orkney: decorations at Kinloss, xxxiii.397; arms, xxxvi.712.
- Reiligeadhain, Bute, see Rulichedden.
- Relief Seceders: burying-ground at Campbeltown, xxxviii.101.
- Reliquaries: Celtic, xlv.259-81; silver, of St. Fergus, in Aberdeen Cathedral, xxxviii.452; gold, from Dunnottar Cas., xxxviii.413-15.
- Remote, Cranstoun, M'loth.: stone hammer, xxxiii.277.
- Renaud, Jean Martin, engraver: medallion of Paul Jones, xl.77.
- Refrew: effigies, xxix.368-74; lace-making, xxxii.23.
- Rennay, William, painter, Longforgan, xxxiv.474.
- Rennie, John, engineer: Bridge of Earn, xxxiii.417.
- Renniestoun, Roxs.: stone axe, xxviii.328; worked pebble, xxviii.330; stone whorl, xxviii.331.
- Repentance, Cummertrees, Dumfs.: tombstone, xxxvi.347-8.
- Rerrick, Kirks., see Aird's Point; Auchencairn; Auchenfad; Ben Tudor; Castle Creavie; Castle Muir; Craigraploch; Creavie; Dungarry; Glenapp; Hazelfield, Nether; Kirkcarsewell; Newlaw; Port Mary; Potterland; Spouty Dennans; Sule Hill; Wraith Plantation.
- Rescoble, Angus, see Rob's Reed; Turin Hill.
- Resolis, Ross, see Kirkmichael.
- Restalrig, M'loth.: in Balamund's Roll, xlii.50, 54; tobacco-pipe, xlv.283.
- Restennet, Angus: bronze lamp, xxxi.6.
- Reston, Coldingham, Berwks.: jug, xxxix.241. See also Blackchester.
- Revolver, Colt, xxxv.250.
- Rewcastle, Bedrule, Roxs.: flint axe, xxxv.12.
- Rhaniket, India: rock-basins, xxxiv.335.
- Rhifail, Suth.: flint spear-head, xlii.294-5.
- Rhind, Janet: tomb, xxviii.12-13.
- Rhodes Links, North Berwick, E. Loth.: kitchen-midden, xxxiv.121-2; bronze pin from rock-shelter, xli.429.
- Rhosbeirio, Anglesey: beaker, xxxviii.333.
- Rhu (Row), Dunbs.: tombstone, xxxvi.414; xxxix.104.
- Rhu Varkie (Sròn Uamha), Kintyre, Argyll: forts, xxxvii.360-4.
- Rhynd, Perth.: pre-Communion usages, xli.456.
- Rhynie, Aberds., see Milltown of Noth; Old Noth; Ord, Upper; Scurdargue; Wheedlemont.
- Riaghail, St.: identification with St. Regulus, xxvii.247-54.
- Riccarton, Ayrs.: tombstones, xxxix.85-6. See also Sornhill.
- Richard's Castle, Ludlow, Salop, xxxiv.282.
- Richorn, Little, Colvend, Kirks.: mote, xxvii.101-2.
- Riddell, Robert, of Glenriddell: MSS., xxx.222-4.
- Riddings, Moffat, Dumfs., see Reddings.
- Ridel, Hugh: grant of Cranston Church to Kelso, xlii.48 n.
- Ridgewalls, Earlston, Berwks.: fort, xxix.140.
- Ridgeway, Dorset: urns, xli.196, 240.
- Rigmoor, Gretna, Dumfs.: flint arrow-heads, xxviii.59.
- Rimbury, Dorset: urns, xli.191, 200-1.
- Ringheel Moss, Mochrum, Wigts.: horn spoon, xxxiv.18.
- Ringley Hall, Makerston, Roxs.: fort, xxix.146-7.
- Rings, as charms, talismanic, xxvii.482, 486.
- Rings, bone: ring from Whithorn, Wigts., xlviii.16.
- Rings, brass: late ring, xxxiii.411.
- Rings, bronze, from -  
Aberds.: Braes of Gight, xxv.133, 136-8; (incl. penannular), xli.213.  
Angus: Balmashanner, xli.213; Broughty Ferry, xli.418-19.  
Argyll: Ardifuar, xxxix.269; Dun Fheurain (penannular), xxix.281.  
Ayrs.: Maidens (penannular), xxxviii.503.  
Berwks.: Lamberton Moor, xxxix.367, 374; xliii.8.  
Caith.: Watten, xxviii.239.  
Dumfs.: Birrens, xxx.194; Birrenswark,

- Rings, bronze (Cont'd.)  
 xxxiii.196.  
 Dunbs.: Bar Hill, xl.521-2.  
 E.Loath.: Gullane (spiral), xlii.334.  
 Kirks.: Castle Haven, xli.79.  
 M'loth.: Kaimes Hill, xxx.269.  
 Moray: Culbin Sands, xxv.507.  
 Orkney: Birsay, xliii.9.  
 Perth.: Ardoch, xxxii.463.  
 Roxs.: Essenside (penannular), xxviii.327.  
 Stgs.: Camelon, xxxv.400.  
 Suth.: Migdale (penannular), xxxviii.503.  
 Greek, Roman and mediaeval, xxxv.107.  
 Various sites (penannular), xli.213.
- Rings, copper: from Illeray, North Uist, xxv.8; Liberton (finger-ring), xl.10.
- Rings, gold, chiefly late: talismanic, xvii.10; xxxvi.457; from Balmashanner (penannular), xxvi.183-6; Beith, xxxiii.79; Galloway, xxvi.213; Glasgow (penannular), xxvii.371-2; Melrose, xxv.6; Talnotrie, xvii.15; Turnberry, xliii.294; Ireland (penannular), xxvii.372.
- Rings, iron: from Ardoch, xxxii.464; Bar Hill (finger-rings), xl.520; Braes of Gight, xli.213; Dunadd (penannular), xxxix.318, 322.
- Rings, jet, cannel coal, shale, from -  
 Argyll: Dunadd, xxxix.315; Lochan Dughail, xxvii.219.  
 Arran: Holy Island, xvii.432.  
 Bute: St. Blane's, xxxiv.311.  
 Caith.: Ousdale broch, xxvi.260.  
 Fife: St. Andrews, xliii.411-12.  
 Kirks.: Corsock, xxx.5.  
 Orkney: Walls, xlviii.370.  
 W.Loath.: Craigiehall, xxvii.348.  
 Wigtownshire, xxxvi.243.
- Rings, silver, xxviii.239; (late), xxxiii.411; (talismanic), xvii.10; from Lanarkshire and Parkhill, Aberds. (penannular), xxxvi.32.
- Rings, stone, from Buchan, xxviii.100.
- Rings, signet: iron ring from Auchindavie, xxxi.5.
- Rings, of earth and stone, see Enclosures.
- Ringwould, Kent: urns, xli.197.
- Rink Hill, Caddonfoot, Selks.: fort, xxix.115-16; fort and Catrail, xxxii.67.
- Rinnie, Loch, Kirks., see Lochrinnie.
- Ripley, Yorks.: lead pig, xxxviii.456.
- Risk, John and Agnes, née Broun: tombstone at Fintry, xxxix.70-2.
- Riskbuie, Colonsay: stone axe, xxxiv.304.
- Rispain, Whithorn, Wigts.: camp, bronze axe, and human remains, xxxvi.621-6.
- Ritchie, James, Watchmaker, Edinburgh, xli.114.
- Rivers: worship and superstitions, xxx.69-76.
- Rivets, bone from Ayre broch, xlviii.40-1, 44-5.
- Rivets, bronze, from Auchterhouse, xxxii.210.
- Rivets, iron: from Arran, xliii.374; Ingles-ton, Kirks., xlvi.191.
- Rivets, ivory, from Auchterhouse, xxxii.210-12.
- Rivlins, shoes, xxviii.136-43.
- Road bills, xxxi.224-7. See also Tours.
- Road Broch, Keiss, Caith., see under Keiss.
- Roads, Roman, xxviii.20-57, 298-320; of Roman Empire, xxviii.37-9; near Ardoch, xxxii.432-5; Ardoch to Dupplin, and earth-works on it, xxxv.15-43; in Ayrshire (supposed), xxvii.417-32; at Bar Hill (military way), xl.421; in Castlecary fort (roadway), xxxvii.293-4; in Dumfriesshire (supposed), xxviii.298-320; in Roxburghshire (supposed), xxix.317-28. See also Wheel Causeway.
- Roads, mediaeval and later, xxviii.41-6; early, xvii.303-33 (passim); military, in Highlands, xlv.318-33; in Kintail, xxxi.87-8; from Tomintoul to Spey, xxxiii.56.
- Roag, Skye: tumuli, xlii.388; xlvi.212.
- Roan, Loch, Crossmichael, Kirks.: fort, xxvi.152-4.
- Robert I, K.: tomb at Dunfermline, xxix.332.
- Robert, St., xxxiii.336-7; 'St. Robert's Croft', Carllops, xxxiii.336.
- Robertland, Stewarton, Ayr.: lands (1616), xli.359.
- Roberton, Borgue, Kirks.: mote, xxvii.133-4.
- Roberton, Roxs., see Chapel Hill; Harden; Whitcastle Hill.
- Robertson, family: arms in Inverness, xxxvi.732.
- Robertson, family, of Lude: harp, xxxviii.470.
- Robertson, Hannah, schoolmistress, Perth, xxxiii.419.
- Robertson, James: tour through the Western Islands etc., xxxii.11-19.
- Robertson, James, Perth: restoration of decoration in Stobhall Cas., xxxviii.163.
- Robertson, Patrick, brewer, Prestonpans: tomb, xlii.25.

- Robertson, Robert, of Tullybelton: accounts, xxxiii.417.
- Robertson, Peter, Minister of Kilbride, Arran, xxxi.74.
- Robieston, Cairnie, Aberds.: Roddantree (Cummerstone) and Clean Cairn, xxxvi.570-1.
- Robin, Loch, Old Luce, Wigts.: dug-out hut, xxxiii.179; hut-circles, xxxiii.180, 182; crannog, xxxiii.183.
- Rob's Reed, Rescobie, Angus: supposed fort, xxxiv.107.
- Rock-basins: in Kilchattan, Colonsay, xxxiv.333; Rhaniket, India, xxxiv.335.
- Rockcliffe, Kirks.: Mote of Mark, xlvi.125-68.
- Rock shelters, *see* Caves.
- Roddantree, Cairnie, Aberds., *see under* Robieston.
- Rodil, Harris: effigies, xxix.334; beggar's badge of St. Clement's, xxviii.180-1.
- Rods, bronze, from Ardoch, xxxii.463.
- Roeness, Northmavine, Shet.: clay-slate adze from Hill and stone disc from Voe, xlii.163.
- Roer Water, Northmavine, Shet.: Giant's Garden and other structures, xxxviii.548-58.
- Rogart, Suth.: bronze armlet, xxxviii.466; bronze razor, xlv.40. *See also* Achavoul; Blairach.
- Roger, Bp. of St. Andrews: cross, xliii.414.
- Rognvald, Earl, xxv.31.
- Roknia, Algeria: trepanned skulls, xxvi.23.
- Rollock, Robert, Principal of Edinburgh Univ., xxxi.165.
- Romans and Roman remains: occupation of Scotland, xxviii.39-41; forts claimed as Roman stations, xxx.93; stations in N. England, xxx.94; cloth from Huntcliff, xlvii.95. *See also* Altars; Antonine Wall; Camps; Coins; Roads, Sculpture; and names of sites.
- Rome: tabernacles, xxv.116; casts from Catacombs, xxviii.214; lamps, xxxi.142; Scriptural subjects, xxxi.325.
- Rondel, heraldic, at Woodhouselee, M'loth., xxvi.34-48.
- Roro, Glen Lyon, Perth.: fort, xlvii.39.
- Roscoff, Finistère: landing of Queen Mary, xlii.13-18.
- Rosebery, Countess of (Anne Margaret Primrose): Long Green School, xliii.187.
- Rosebery, M'loth., same as Clerkington (q.v.), xlvi.420.
- Rosehearty, Pitsligo, Aberds.: iron crawl, xxix.105.
- Roseisle, Duffus, Moray, *see* Easterton of Roseisle.
- Rosemarkie, Ross: urn, xxxviii.469; cross-slabs, xlvi.92; tombstones, xxxvi.711-12.
- Roseneath, Dunbs.: tombstone, xxxvi.380.
- Ross, Countess of (Eufamia Leslie): alleged tomb at Fortrose, xxix.358.
- Ross, caird, maker of Highland brooches, xxxiii.67.
- Ross, David, of Balnagoun: monument, xxxvi.692.
- Ross, Sir John, of Hawkhead: tomb and effigy at Renfrew, xxix.368-74.
- Ross: Cathedral seal, xxxix.169.
- Ross and Cromarty: whetstone, xxxii.7; beaker, xxxviii.343; crannogs, xlvii.273-81.
- Rossie, Craig, Angus: inventory of Rossie and Craig Castle, xl.53-9.
- Rossie Law, Dunning, Perth.: fort, xxxiv.72-4.
- Rosslyn, M'loth.: stone axe, xxviii.6; church lands of Pentland and Rosslyn Chapel, xli.92; library of the Sinclairs, xxxii.90-120; skenedhu, xxxiv.436.
- Rosyth, Inverkeithing, Fife: tombstone, xxxvi.445.
- Rothbury, Northbld.: beaker, xxxviii.326.
- Rotherley, Wilts.: beaker, xxxviii.334; Romano-British station, xli.217.
- Roths, John, Kilkenny: house, xliii.68-9.
- Roths, Moray: Covenant signed, xlii.182.
- Rothesay, Duke of (David Stewart), s. of Robert III: capture, xliii.414.
- Rothesay, Bute: cross-shaft, xxv.410-16; photograph of sculptured slab, xxxiii.409; effigies, xxix.363-5; beggars' badges, xxvii.369; xxxi.278. *See also* Windyhall.
- Rothiemay, Banffs.: stone circle and cup-marks, xxxvii.133-7, 142; cup-marks, xxxvii.227-8; sculptured stones from N. Redhill and Newbigging in Castle, xxxix.189; Communion token, xl.14. *See also* Arnhill; Avochie; Redhill, North; Ruthven.
- Rothiemurchus, Invss., *see* Glen Ghuilbich; Pityoulish Hill.
- Rottenhillock Park, Banffs.: cinerary urn, xxxi.223.
- Rough Castle, Falkirk, Stgs., xxxix.442-99; Roman altar, xxvii.8.

- Roundel Stone, Greenloaning, Dunblane, see  
under Greenloaning.
- Roundway, Wilts.: beaker, xxxviii.333;  
bronze blade, xxxviii.358.
- Rounie Law, Forglan, Banffs.: excavation, xli.  
277-85.
- Rousay, Orkney: name, xxxvii.19; bronze  
dagger, xlii.74-5. See also Innester; Taiver-  
soe Tuick.
- Row, John, Minister of Perth, xxx.288.
- Row, Dunbs., see Rhu.
- Rowan: crosses as charms, xxvii.477-8; xxix.  
105.
- Rowane, Piers, Master Gunner, xxxiii.186, 189.
- Rowchester, Bowden, Roxs.: fort, xxix.145.
- Roxburgh: stone implement, xxviii.331.
- Roxburghshire: stone and bronze implements,  
xxviii.321, 328-40; flint and stone implements  
etc., xxxiii.141-2; stone axe, xlv.14; stone  
balls, xxxiii.142; prehistoric forts in north,  
xxix.123-8; Roman roads, xxix.317-28.
- Roy, William, Maj.Gen.: plans of Ardoch,  
xxxii.406; Birrens, xxx.85; Camelon, xxxv.  
334; Castlecary, xxxvii.275-6; Inchtuthil,  
xxxvi.192.
- Royston Park, Cramond, M'loth.: stone axe,  
xxviii.179.
- Rubbing-stones: from Archerfield, xlii.309;  
Buchan, xxxviii.100; Glenluce Sands etc.,  
Wigs., xxxvi.213; Road Broch, xxxv.138;  
St. Kilda, xxxi.154.
- Ruberslaw, Berwks. (sic): arrow-head, xxxvi.  
70.
- Ruberslaw, Roxs.: stone scraper and knives,  
xxviii.332; flint and stone implements, xlvii.  
432; bronze objects, xxxix.228-31, 370;  
fortifications, xxxix.219-28, 231-2; xli.451-3.  
Perhaps same at Ruberslaw, Berwks, (sic),  
q.v.
- Rudhabodach, Bute: cist, xxxviii.70.
- Rudh' a' Mharaiche, Kintyre, Argyll: fort,  
xxxvii.364.
- Rudle, Crinan, Argyll: food vessel from cairn,  
xxxix.243.
- Rudstone, Yorks.: bronze dagger, xxxi.184;  
beakers, xxxviii.329, 332, 337, 339, 341,  
343.
- Ruffell, Caputh, Perth.: cairn and burial,  
xxxvi.202-3.
- Rufus, St., see Maelrubha.
- Ruigh-ic-ille Mhuire, Invss., see under Bal-  
macaan.
- Rulicheddan (Reiligeadhain), Bute: cairn,  
xxxviii.70.
- Rumbleton, Greenlaw, Berwks.: stone axe,  
xxviii.323.
- Runciman, Alexander: paintings at Penicuik  
House, xlv.259.
- Rundale, xxvii.150.
- Runes: prime-staves, xxv.256-332; xxvi.358-  
66; from -  
Ayr.: Hunterston (on brooch), xxv.420-1.  
Caith.: Keiss, xxix.274; Thurso (on cross),  
xxxi.293-6.
- Dumfs.: Ruthwell, xlvii.348.
- Orkney: Skara, xlviii.347; Stenness, xlii.78;  
Stromness, xxxii.320-1; xliii.293.
- Bewcastle, xlvii.353-8.
- I.O.Man: Kirk Andreas, xxv.131; Kirkbride,  
xxvi.301; Maughold, xlv.440-1.
- Norway (on Celtic shrine), xlv.270.
- Runrig, xxxii.150.
- Rupee, double-headed, xxx.202.
- Rusden Low, Derbys.: beaker, xxxviii.328.
- Rush-holders, from Buchan, xxxviii.100.
- Rushmore Park, Wilts.: entrenchment, xxviii.  
307; beaker, xxxviii.334.
- Russia, see Bogdanov.
- Rutherford, family, of Bankhead: monument,  
xlv.71.
- Rutherford, John, Minister of Kilconquhar,  
xxxi.163.
- Rutherford, West Linton, Pblss.: sun-dial,  
xlv.179 n.
- Rutherglen, Lanrks. see Gallowflat.
- Ruthven, Sir John of, xxxiii.432.
- Ruthven, Invss.: barracks, xlviii.25-30.
- Ruthven, Rothiemay, Banffs.: effigy, xxix.  
389, 392.
- Ruthven, Hill of, Tibbermore, Perth., see  
Hill of Ruthven.
- Ruthven Castle, Perth., old name of Hunting-  
tower (q.v.), xlv.244.
- Ruthwell, Dumfs.: cross, xxxi.147; xlyii.  
349-51; tombstone, xxxvi.407.
- Rylston, Yorks.: tree coffin, xxxix.183.
- Sacerdos: use of the word, xxxii.251-71.
- Sacrament houses, xxv.89-116.
- Sacriston, Durham: beaker, xxxviii.339.
- Saddell, Kintyre, Argyll: Castle, xxxviii.101.
- St. Abb's Head, Coldingham, Berwks.: forts,

- xxix.171-3.
- St. Andrews, Fife: stone whorl, xxvi.86; human skull, xxix.63; cists in Kirkhaugh, xxxvii.238; stone cup from Howbury, xlv.222-3; silver armlet from Braes, xxxvii.243; urns, xli.414; sculptured stones, xxxi.149-50; xliii.385-414; cross-slabs, xlvii.463-8; churchyard monuments, xlv.488-550; Sacrament house in St. Salvator's, xxv.90; Franciscan monastery, xxvi.463; legend of St. Regulus, xliii.413-14; virgins dedicated in church of St. Muren, xl.265; in Baiannund's Roll, xlii.46; earthenware jar and silver plaque, xxxvii.244; heraldic button, xlvi.348-50; lead pipe, xxxix.119; guard bridge, xlvi.168; college and faculty maces, xxvi.443-74; archery medals and arrows of University, xxviii.343, 350-446; calumnies against ministers, xxxi.164; beggar's badge, xlvi.354-6; pirlie-pig, xlvi.351-4; clocks in University Library, xxxv.419-31.
- Cathedral: sculptured crosses, xxvi.215-20; cross-slab, xxxvi.442 n.; bronze bowl, xxxiii.76-9.
- Priory: stone implement, xli.409; St. Regulus's Tower, xlvi.426-8; sculptured stones etc., xxxi.149.
- See also Law Park; Westerlee.
- St. Andrews, Moray: churchyard, xxiv.408.
- St. Blane's, Bute: sculptured stones and cells, xxxi.152; church and objects, xxxiv.306-25.
- St. Boswells, Roxs.: flint and stone implements etc., xxxiii.142. See also Clarilaw.
- St. Brandan's Stanes, see under Boyndie.
- St. Breage, Cornwall, see Pengergask Castle.
- St. Bride's, Callander, Perth.: tombstone, xxxvi.414; xxxix.103.
- St. Colm's Chapel, Walls, Shet., xxxii.50-2.
- St. Cyrus (Ecclesgreig), Kincs.: beggar's badge, xxxi.278; monument; xxxvi.355, 437-8.
- Sainte-Affrique, Aveyron: trepanned skull, xxvi.19.
- St. Fergus, Aberds. (Inverugie, Lungley): association with the saint, xxxviii.446; 450; ecclesiastical remains, xlvii.483-8.
- St. Fillan's, Perth., see Cachladu.
- St. Fillans Priory and Church, Strathfillan, Perth., xxxii.121-4.
- St. Fink (Phink), Bendochy, Perth.: relation to St. Fincana, xl.265.
- St. Ford Links, Elie, Fife: kitchen-midden, xxxv.281-99.
- St. Fort, Forgan, Fife: stone axe, xlv.331.
- St. Fyndoca's Church, Inishail, Argyll: church and sculptured slab, xlvi.424-35.
- St. Gall, Switzerland: ogams in Irish MSS., xxvi.265.
- St. Germain's, hospital, E.Loath., xlv.371-85.
- St. Helen's Chapel, Stgs.: supposed Roman Wall, xlv.325.
- St. Helen's on the Lea, Aldcambus, Berwks.: church and churchyard, xviii.210-22.
- St. John's Loch, Dunnet, Caith.: rites, xlii.84.
- St. Kilda, xxxix.397-402; stone implements etc., xxxi.153-4; xxxvi.39; hammer-stones and pottery, xlvi.373; copper brooch, xxvii.244; visits, xxxv.440-2. See also Dun Firbolg; Tobar nam Buadh.
- St. Madoes, Perth.: cairn, xxxvii.239.
- St. Maik's Well, Drumoak, Aberds. and Kincs., xl.264.
- St. Margaret's Park, Herefords.: embankment cross, xxxiii.346-7.
- St. Marnan's Chair, Marnoch, Banffs., stone, xl.179 n.
- St.-Martin-la-Rivière, Vienne: trepanned skull, xxvi.21.
- St. Martin's, Perth.: stone circle and cup-marked stone, xxvi.223-4; bronze axe, xviii.371; Highland target, xxviii.5.
- St. Mary's Holm, Orkney, see Ayre.
- St. Medan's Aberds.: church and crosses, xlv.337-43.
- St. Medan's Cave, Kirkmaiden, Wigts.: photograph of chapel, xxxiii.411.
- St. Monans, Fife: tombstone, xxxvi.374.
- St. Ninian's Bay, Bute, see Ballycurry.
- St. Ninian's I., Dunrossness, Shet.: Pictish inscribed stone, xxvi.296, 304; xxxii.376-7.
- St. Ola, Orkney, see Newbigging.
- St. Phink, Bendochy, Perth., see St. Fink.
- St.-Pol-de-Léon, Finistère: Queen Mary's arrival, xlii.14-16.
- St.-Quentin, Aisne: trepanned skull, xxvi.20, 33.
- St. Quivox, Ayrs.: tombstones, xxxix.84, 87, 104.
- St. Rangan's Cave, Kirks., see under Billies.
- Saints: powers of relics, xxvii.519-22; in Kalendar in Missal from Aberdeen, xxxiii.444-54.

- Saintserf, Thomas, editor of Mercurius Caledonius, xxxi.70.
- Saint Serf's Inch, Lochleven, Kinrross., in Baiamund's Roll, xlii.50 n.
- St. Skae, Montrose, Angus: tombstone, xxxvi.414.
- St. Tredwell's Loch, Papa Westray, Orkney: rites, xlii.84.
- St. Trinian's, I.O.M.: cross-slab, xlvi.60-1.
- St. Vigeans, Angus: Drostan Stone, xxvi.268-70, 304, 324; xxxii.346-7; xliii.330-4; xliv.343-52; sculptured stones, xxv.132; traditions of church, xxvii.500 n.; tombstone, xxxvi.374, 422, 426. See also Auchmithie; Cairnconan; Grange of Conan; Maiden Castle.
- Saj di Gorone, Stresa, N. Italy, cup-marked stone, xxxiv.297-9.
- Sakkar, Shikapore, India: stone implements, xxvi.411; flint cores, xxvi.213.
- Salmon: measure as at Aberdeen, xxxi.214.
- Salt-cellar, pewter, from Glenrath, Pblss., xxxi.78.
- Saltire crosses, at Kilmory Oib and Cladh Bhile, rare in Scotland, xxxviii.138.
- Saltoun, E. Loth.: mould for church tokens, xli.474.
- Salt-pans, Machrichanish, Kintyre, Argyll, xxxviii.101.
- Salt Preston, name of Prestonpans (q.v.), xlii.20.
- Samieston, Roxs.: stone whorl, xxviii.331.
- Samow, Mecklenburg: wooden machine, xxv.75-6.
- Samplers, xxv.418; xxxviii.470; xliii.180-205; xliv.10.
- Sanctuary for debtors at Holyrood, xxxix.356.
- Sand, silver, for sanding letters, xxviii.122.
- Sanda, Kintyre, Argyll: grey seals, xxviii.272.
- Sandals, see Shoes and sandals.
- Sanday, Orkney, see Skail.
- Sandbank, Argyll, see Ardnadam.
- Sandefjord, Norway: flint axe, xxvii.183.
- Sandend Bay, Fordyce, Banffs.: stone circles, xl.171.
- San Domingo, Spain: Roman lamp, xliii.20.
- Sandsting, Shet., see Easterskild; Scarvester; West Burrafirth.
- Sandwick, Orkney: stone hammer-head, xliii.293; bead, xlviii.370; horn spoons, xliii.10. See also Skara Brae.
- Sandwick, Shet.: monument in churchyard, xxxii.131.
- Sannox and Sannox Water, Arran, cairns, xxxvii.65-6; xliii.356-8, 362; carved head and former chapel, xxxi.75.
- Sanquhar, Dumfries.: rural implements, xxxii.51; embankment cross, xxxiii.351-3.
- Santa Cruz, California: bone implement, xxxii.244.
- Santon, Norfolk: viking sword, xlviii.335.
- Sarcophagi: Etruscan, xxx.310; at St. Andrews, xxxi.149-50.
- Sarum, Wilts.: urns, xli.198, 247.
- Sauchie, Clackmannan: Tower, xliii.48-9.
- Saumur, Maine-at-Loire: dolmens, see Bagneux.
- Savock, Longside, Aberds.: beaker, xxxviii.346.
- Saws, flint, from -  
 Aberds.: Glass, xxxvi.67.  
 Lanrks.: Kippit, xxxi.235-6.  
 Moray: Culbin Sands, xxv.498; xxxi.235-6; Speymouth, xxxii.6; Urquhart, xxvi.85.  
 Pblss.: West Linton, xxxiv.436.  
 Roxs.: Craigsfordmains, xxviii.336-7.  
 Wigts.: Culmore, xlii.329; Glenluce Sands (chiefly), xxxvi.243.  
 Ireland: Antrim, xxviii.213.  
 Asia Minor: Hissarlik, xlii.227.  
 Egypt: Luxor, xxviii.214, 228.  
 Serrated knives, xxxviii.518.
- Saws, stone: from Jarlshof, xli.26; Skara Brae, xlviii.271, 351.
- Scabbard-tip, see Chape.
- Scales, for weighing, from Viking grave, Kiloran Bay, xli.444-5.
- Scaliscro, Lewis: creation of deer-forest, xxxviii.184.
- Scalloway, Tingwall, Shet.: stone implement, xlv.14; castle, xxv.47; xli.13.
- Scalpsie Bay, Bute: tumulus, cist and contents, xxxviii.52-6, 80.
- Scalsta, Delting, Shet.: stratum of wood, xl.159.
- Scandinavia: absence of flat axe moulds, xxxviii.499; brooches, xlviii.292-315.
- Scarlaw, Pblss.: stone axe, xxxiv.434.
- Scar Law Knowe, Inchaffray, Maderty, Perth., xxxii.168.
- Scarvester, Sandsting, Shet.: stone knives, xl.161.
- Shanks, family, of Castleriggs, xliv.315.

- Schanks, Henry, bailie of Kinghorn: house, xliv.314-18.
- Schaw, William, Master of Works at Holyrood, xxxiv.232.
- Schevez, George, merchant, Inverness: monument, xxxvi.724-5.
- Schiehallion, Perth.: stone cup, xxxiv.306.
- Schivas, Mill of, Methlick, Aberds.: stone circle, xxxvii.93-4, 141-2.
- Schives, Robert, merchant, Inverness: tombstone, xxxvi.724.
- Schlezer, John Abraham, Principal Master Gunner, see Slezer.
- Scissors, tailor's, xxxvi.595; from Loch Dochart Cas., xl.367.
- Scone, Perth.: stone circles and cup-marked stone, xxvi.222-3; stone circle at New Scone Wood, xliii.126-30; stone cup at Old Scone, xlii.324.
- Scoonie, Fife: Pictish inscribed stone, xxvi.267, 304, 331-2; xxxii.344-5.
- Scotsmill, Kinnellar, Aberds.: standing stone, xxxvi.503.
- Scotston, Inch, Aberds.: perforated stone, xxxvii.170 n.
- Scott, family, of Scotshall, xv.61-2.
- Scott, family, of Ulishaven: burial-place at Inchbrayoch, xxxviii.453.
- Scott, David, of Scotstarvit: archery medal, xxviii.408-10.
- Scott, John, wright, Edinburgh, xxxiv.291.
- Scott, Margaret, of Rossie and Craig, née Hope: inventory, xl.53-9.
- Scott, Robert, householder, Edinburgh, xv.145, 147, 341; xxxiii.86.
- Scott, Robert, of Gibleston, Stewart of Orkney and Shetland, xxvi.195.
- Scott, Sir Walter, Bart., of Abbotsford: baby-basket, xxx.250; letters, xxxv.152, 429.
- Scottinflat, W. Loth., see Broompark.
- Scrapers, flint and stone, from - Aberdeenshire, xxvi.4; xxxv.6; Buchan, xxxviii.99.
- Angus: Gilchorn, xxvi.57; Tannadice, xxv.6; xxvi.4.
- Argyll: Duntroon, xxxix.279-80; Lochan Dughail, xxvii.218; MacKay Cave, xxix.411-12; xxx.38.
- Arran: Clachaig, xxxvi.71, 91; Torlin, xxxvi.84.
- Ayrs.: Shanter, xxvii.416; Shewalton, xxxi.
- Scrapers (Cont'd.)  
79; xxxvii.243; xxxix.377.
- Berwickshire, xxviii.325; Bowerhouse, xxviii.178; Hagg-Wood, xlvi.109, 325; Overhowden, xlvi.370, 372.
- Bute: Scalpsie Bay, xxxviii.56.
- E. Loth.: Gullane, xlii.311; North Berwick, xli.426; xlii.263, 277-8.
- Fife: Callange, xxx.308.
- Lanrks.: Kippit, xxxi.236.
- Moray: Culbin sands, xxv.497; xlv.162; Urquhart, xxvi.85; xxxvii.347.
- Orkney: Harray, xviii.109; Stromness, xliii.269.
- Pblss.: Loch, xxxvi.67; West Linton, xxxvi.66; xlv.13.
- Perth.: Tippermallo, xxxiii.145-6.
- Roxburghshire, xxviii.332, 337; Collieford Hill, xxxvi.245; Hallrule, xli.10; Hawick, xxxviii.469; Newstead, xlvi.343; Town o' Rule, xlii.9.
- Selks.: Philiphaugh, xxviii.341.
- Shet.: Ingamoor, xxxi.109.
- Wigts.: Culmore, xlii.329; Glenluce Sands (chiefly), xxxvi.243; Stoneykirk, xxxvii.393-4.
- England: Swanscombe, xxviii.179.
- Ireland: Antrim, xxviii.213.
- France: Mentone, xxxv.250.
- S. Africa, xvii.183.
- Argentina: Buenos Ayres, xl.108.
- Screens: Chinese, from Ningpo, xxviii.134-5; ivory, xliii.22.
- Screw, socketed, iron, xliii.178.
- Screw-bolt, iron, from Lethendy, xxxviii.11.
- Scroggie Hill, Hopehead, Urr, Kirks., fort or camp, xxvi.137.
- Scrymgeour, John, Master of Work, xxx.50.
- Sculptured stones: imitation of early Celtic interlacing, xliv.359-60; in Galloway, Rothessay, Oronsay, Colonsay, and Lochwinnoch (rubblings and photographs), xxxiii.408-11; from -
- Aberds.: Turriff (heads), xliv.252.
- Angus: Edzell, xliv.358-60; St. Vigeans, xxv.132. Tealing, xxx.47-8; xlv.420-7.
- Argyll: Dunadd (primitive), xxxix.311; Inishail, xlvi.426-33.
- Arran: King's Cave, xxxii.18.
- Ayrs.: Fairlie, xxviii.234-5.
- Berwks.: Aldcambus, xlvi.216-21.

Sculptured stones (Cont'd.)

Bute: St. Blane's, xxxiv.306; incised decoration on slate, xxxiv. 312-13.  
Caith.: Latheron, xxxviii.534-8; xxxix.117.  
Kinross.: Tullibole, xxvi.261.  
M'loth.: Borthwick, xxxi.149; Edinburgh (panel), xxxv.278; Leith, xxxix.169.  
Moray: Burghead (primitive), xxv.68.  
Nairns.: Glenferness, xxxiii.47.  
Perths.: Abernethy, xxvi.261; Auchterarder and neighbourhood (Sun, Moon, and Mercury), xxxvi.597-603.  
Renfs.: Paisley, xxxv.44-64.  
Ross: Edderton, xlv.398-401.  
Roxs.: Hobkirk, xxxix.416-19; Jedburgh, xxxix.25-52 (passim); Linton, xxxix.30-1; Oxnam, xxxix.52; Southdean, xxxix.34.  
Shet.: South Garth, xxxii.173-4.  
Skye: Dunvegan, xxix.265-6.  
Wigs.: Glenluce district, xxxiii.172-3.  
I. of Man, xxv.131.  
Work of James Gifford, xxxiii.147-62.  
See also Crosses; Crucifixes; Effigies; Figurines; Graveslabs; Statues; Symbol-stones.  
Sculptured stones, not described or various: before 1100, N. of Dee, xxv.422-3; xxviii.150-77; S. of Dee, xxvi.251-9; photographing, xxxi.147-52; in Islay, xxx.309; Loch Kinord, xxxix.208; St. Blane's, xxxi.152.  
Sculptured stones: primitive grooves and incisions: from Dunbuie, Dunbs., xxx.298-302; High Auchenlarie, Kirks., xxxi.185-8; Kilchattan, Argyll, xli.450; Shemore, Dunbs., xxx.209; Sliabh-na-Calliaghe, Ireland, xxvii.294-340.  
Sculptured stones, Roman: from Birrens, xxviii.302-3, 305; xxx.196-9; Camelon, xxxv.376-9, 413; xxxvi.606-10, 631; Cappuck, xxviii.335; Castlecary, xxvii.8; Veil (terracotta foot), xxxvi.593.  
Sculptured stones, heraldic, see Arms, heraldic.  
Scunthorpe, Lincs.: minute flint implements, xxxv.76, 78, 98-101.  
Scurdargue, Rhynie, Aberds.: bead, xli.108.  
Scutcher, see Skutcher.  
Seabegs, Stgs.: fort on Roman Wall, xlv.323.  
Seafield, 1st Earl of (James Ogilvy), Lord Chancellor: seal, xxvi.180-2.  
Seafield, Kinghorn, Fife: bronze armet, xxxviii.466.

Seals (animals): remains in South Fort, Luing, xxvii.378-9.  
Seals (signets), xxvi.213; attached to watch, xl.274-5; of burghs, xxx.252-66; Cardinal Beaton, xli.327; Prior of Blackfriars, Glasgow, xxxix.409; Principal Carstares, xxvii.78; Coupar Angus Abbey, Bishop of Dunblane and Trinity College Church, Edinburgh (matrices), xlviii.16-17; Coupar Abbey, xxxvii.143; Crail, xxxvii.143, 161; William, Lord of Douglas, xxxv.152-3; Edinburgh University, xxvi.501; Fortrose and Chapter of Ross Cathedral, xxxix.169-70; Bishops of Glasgow, xxx.310; Jedburgh (matrices), xxviii.336; Knights of St. Anthony, xxx.245; Thomas Meirnis, xlv.91; Commissariat of Moray (matrix), xlv.218; Portsburgh, xxxv.107; 1st Vt. Seafield, xxvi.180-2; Abp. Sharp, xxxiv.224; Whithorn Priory (matrix), xxxvi.590; from Camelon, xxxvii.13; Crieff, xxxvi.632; Edinburgh (Papal), xlii.325; Holyrood (lepers'), xlvii.197; Newton, Chillingham (pendant silver), xxxiii.70.  
See also Rings, signet.  
Seamill, West Kilbride, Ayr.: fort, xxvii.397.  
Seanhinny, Midmar, Aberds., see Sunhoney.  
Secondi, W. Africa: stone axes, xxvi.400.  
Secundinus, St.: hymn, xxix.16-19, 23, 25, 33-4, 36.  
Seeds, as charms, xxvii.479-82.  
Segbrok, Richard de, monk of Durham, xxxiii.304.  
Seggiecrook, Kennethmont, Aberds.: cinerary urns, xxxix.184-9; urn and contents, xlii.212-17; slate pendant, xxxix.185-6.  
Seil, island: primitive buildings, xxx.23-5.  
See also Ach-a-luachrach; Ardfad, Eilean Tornal; Sgeir Carn; Sgeir Liath-mhor; Tomna-croiche.  
Seil, Loch, Kilninver, Argyll: crannog, xxx.23.  
Selbie, Keithhall, Fintray, Aberds.: lands (1615), xli.357.  
Selcoth, Moffat, Dumfs.: fort, xxv.239.  
Selkirk: worked pebble, xxviii.340; scrapers, xxviii.341. See also Bell Hill; Ettrickbank; Greenhill; Hangingshaw; Hartwoodmyres; Howden; Linglie; Long Philip Burn; Oakwood; Permanscore; Philiphaugh; Sinton; South Common; Sunderland Hall; Three Brethren; Yair.  
Selkirkshire: flint and stone implements etc.,

- xxxiii.141-2; stone and bronze implements, xxviii.321, 340-1; prehistoric forts, xxix.109-17.
- Selkyrk, Robert, cutler, xxviii.284.
- Seimenieh, Egypt: terracotta vases, xxvi.212.
- Senwick, Borge, Kirks.: cup and ring marks, xxix.87-9.
- Seomar na Stainge, Kinloch-Rannoch, Perth.: mound, xlv.118.
- Seringapatam, India; stone axe, xlv.415.
- Serpent: skin as a charm, xxvii.499-500.
- 'Serpent's Egg', charm, xxvii.470.
- Serpent Stone, from Newton in Garioch, Aberds., xxx.251.
- Sessay, Yorks.: monumental brass, xxviii.124.
- Seton, 5th Lord (George Seton), Lord Provost of Edinburgh: lodging, xxxiii.81.
- Seton, Lord and Lady: effigies, xxix.407, 409-10.
- Seton, family: monograms in Pinkie House, xxxviii.172.
- Seton, Tranent, E.Loath.: effigies, xxix.407, 409-10; in Balamund's Roll, xlii.44.
- Setoun, David, of Parbrocht, Comptroller to James VI, xxxiii.437.
- Setoun, Margaret, effigy at Aberdeen, xxix.404, 406-7.
- Seven Barrows, Lambourne Down, Berks.: beaker, xxxviii.325.
- Seven Maidens: chapel at Inverey, xl.260.
- Severus, Bp. of Treves, as sacerdos, xxxii.259.
- Severus, L. Septimius, Emp., xxviii.28-9.
- Sextant: date, xxxvi.417.
- Seir Carn, Seil I.: building, xxx.24.
- Seir Carnach, Luing, Kilbrandon, Argyll: crannog, xxx.25.
- Seir Liath-mhor, Seil I., building, xxx.24-5.
- Shakespeare, William: First Folio, xl.207-12.
- Shale, see Jet.
- Shanks, persons named, see Schanks.
- Shannabank Hill, Abbey St. Bathans, Berwks.: fort, xxix.158.
- Shannon, R.: Celtic shrine, xlv.268.
- Shanter Knowe, Kirkoswald, Ayr.: excavation, xxvii.413-16; flint implement, xxviii.61.
- Shanwell, Kinrps.: bronze razor, xlv.42.
- Shanzie, Alyth, Perth.: standing stones, xliii.110.
- Shapinsay, Orkney, see Balfour Castle.
- Shapwick, Dorset: barrow, mould, and urns, xxxviii.494-5.
- Sharp, James, Abp. of St. Andrews: clock and other objects, xxxv.418-30; seal, xxxiv.224.
- Sharpening-stones, see Hones.
- Shaw, Donald, Merchant Burgess, Inverness: tombstone, xxxvi.725.
- Shaw, Sir James, Comptroller to James III: arms, residence, and family, xliii.49.
- Sheaf-gauge, iron, xliii.8.
- Shears, iron, from Carn nan Bharrich, xlviii.292.
- Shee, Richard, merchant, Kilkenny: house, xliii.68-9.
- Sheelagreen, Culsalmond, Aberds.: bronze harness-mounting, xl.33-4.
- Sheep: list and marks, from Shetland, xxvi.58; remains at Burghead, xxvii.91; in Ousdale broch, xxvi.357; at St. Ford, xxxv.299-300; Bar Hill, xl.529.
- Sheepark, Marnoch, Banffs., see Bellman's Wood.
- Sheithen, Tarves, Aberds.: stone circle, xxxvi.526-7.
- Shelden, Bourtie, Abers.: stone circle, xxxvi.512-13.
- Shell, explosive, from Edinburgh Castle, xlviii.247.
- Shell, objects of, see Adzes, Armlets; Buttons; Discs.
- Shells, shell-mounds, shell-beds: in Cnoc Sligeach, xlviii.52-108; Culbin sands, xxv.488-9; Dunbuie, xxx.306; Luing, xxvii.375; Oban caves, xxix.215-16, 419; Cambodia, xxvi.405-6.
- Shemore, Luss, Dunbs.: incised boulder, xxx.209.
- Sherburn, Yorks.: beaker, xxxviii.341.
- Sheriff Muir, Stobo, Pblss.: grooved boulders, xxxiv.436.
- Sheriffmuir, Dunblane, Perth.: pistol, xxix.63.
- Shetland: stone implements, xxxvi.36-9; xxxix.118; xlv.152-6; stone hammer, xxvii.56; spade-like stone implement, xxxii.34-5; knives and knife-like stone implements, xxxvi.34; xl.134, 160-2; xli.292; xlii.9; stone cups, xxviii.5; clay-slate knife, xxxii.238; clay urns rare, xxxiv.342; brochs and standing stones, xlvi.94-132; crannogs, xlvii.286; gold bracelet, xxxvii.349-50; curing-stone, xxvii.452-3; crusie-mould, xxxii.241;

- viegle, stone lid, sinker, and needle for basket-work, xxxii.242; heating-stone and models of dress, xxxii.243; weaving-comb, xxxiv.434; bismar, xl.277; bone spatha, xlii.296; chair, xlv.221; incidents in history, xxv.30-63; revenues of Church after Reformation, xlv.302-13; Norwegian Conveyance of land, xxv.188-95; old country Acts, xxvi.196-202; Norwegian mortgage, xxvii.235-42; fouds, lawrightmen, and ranselmen, xxvi.189-212; sheep-lists and marks, xxvi.58.
- Shevaroy Hills, S. India: stone axe, xl.277.
- Shevock, Culsalmond, Aberds.: stone with symbols and ogams, xxxii.360-7.
- Shewalton Sands, Ayr.: flint scrapers etc., xxxi.79; flint and bronze objects, xxxvii.243; flint arrow-heads etc., xxxi.377; lignite discs, xxxvi.588.
- Shian, Glen Quaich, Perth.: stone circle, xlv.116, 395.
- Shielburn, Crofts of, Inverkeithney, Banffs.: stone and urn, xxxvii.117-18, 142.
- Shields: bronze, from Auchmaleddie Moss, xxxii.8-10; wooden, with iron boss, from Kiloran Bay, xli.445; wooden, from Queensland, xxxvi.592-3; Roman, from Newstead, xlvii.398; Viking, from Millhill, Lamlash, xlv.221-4. See also Targets.
- Shielfoot: vitrification, xl.140.
- Ship-burial, Viking, at Kiloran Bay, xli.443-9.
- Ships, see under Boats.
- Shiskine, Kilmory, Arran: crosses and former chapel, xxxi.75. See also Ballymichael; Glenkill; Torr Righ Hill.
- Shivas, family: arms, xxxvi.724.
- Shoes and sandals: brogues of untanned hide, xxviii.136-50; Faroese, dyed with tormentilla, xxxii.60; Roman, Castlecary, xxxvii.341; Rough Castle, xxxix.497; Bar Hill, xl.503-8.
- Shoes, for oxen, see under Oxen.
- Shot-belts, xliii.74.
- Shoheads, Oxnam, Roxs.: burnt bones, xxviii.332.
- Shovel, for fire, iron, from Newstead, xlvii.387.
- Shrewsbury: Roger de Montgomeri's castle, xxxiv.272.
- Shrines, Celtic, xlv.259-81.
- Shuttlefield, Lockerbie, Dumfries.: burial, xliii.165.
- Sibbald, family: tombstone, xlv.59.
- Sibbald, Sir Robert: guide to Wall, xlv.319-27; on Ardoch, xxxii.401; Bar Hill, xl.406; Camelon, xxxv.331; Tents Muir, xxxix.348.
- Sibbens, disease in Arran, xxxii.13.
- Sibylla's Isle, Loch Tay, Perth., xxxiv.328.
- Sibyls, paintings of: at Aberdeen, xxxiii.401; West Livilands, xxxiii.387-403.
- Sickle, iron, Roman, from Bar Hill, xl.515.
- Sideboard, carved, at Dunvegan, xlvii.123.
- Sidlaw Hills, Angus: sharpening-stone, xxxi.272-6.
- Sieve, goatskin, from Galloway, xxxiii.275.
- Signet rings, see Rings.
- Sigurdsson, Hans, Northmavine: estate, xxv.32-3.
- Silures: old views as to situation, xlv.176-7.
- Silvanus: altar at Castle Hill, xl.405, 487.
- Silver: magical properties, xxvii.518; mines near Kipps, xlv.322; various objects from Gaul Cross, Banffs., xl.188. See also Armlets; Brooches; Chains; Collars; Knives; Ornaments; Pins; Plaques; Reliquaries; Seals; Spoons; Strap-tag; Tankard; Watches.
- Sinclair, family, of Quendale: tombs, xli.174-89.
- Sinclair, family, of Rosslyn: library, xxxii.90-120.
- Sinclair, family, of Stirkoke: burial-aisle, xlv.369.
- Sinclair, Arthur, of Aith: family, xxv.42-7.
- Sinclair, Sir David, of Sumburgh: testament, xxv.33.
- Sinclair, Sir John, at Otterburn, xxxvi.254.
- Sinclair, Magnus, Captain of the Leopard, xxviii.198-204.
- Sinclair, Matthew, of Ness, murdered, xxv.49-53.
- Sinclair, Sir Walter, at Otterburn, xxxvi.254.
- Sinclair, William, of Eday: grants of lands, xlii.234.
- Sinkers, stone, from -  
Aberds.: Buchan, xxxviii.99.  
Arran, xxvi.171.  
Berwks.: Duns, xxviii.326.  
Glasgow, xxxii.242.  
Orkney: Kirkwall, xliii.293.  
Oronsay, xxv.435.  
Ross: Invergordon, xlii.295.  
Roxs.: Newstead, xlviii.343.  
Shetland, xxxii.242; Ollaberry, xlii.164.

- Sinkers, stone (Cont'd.)  
 Unknown site, xlv.10.  
 Faeroe Is., xxxii.242; Iceland, xxxii.57.  
 Sinniness (Synniness), Old Luce, Wigts.:  
 standing stone, xxiii.184; Castle, xxxiii.  
 171; cross, xxxiii.173; ring, xxxiii.177.  
 Sinton, Selkirk: hammer-stone, xxviii.341.  
 Sitric, K. of Northumbria: coin from Skye,  
 xxvi.228, 236.  
 Sittingbourne, Kent: bronze blade, xxxviii.359.  
 Six Feet Club, see under Edinburgh.  
 Skail, Farr, Suth.: church, xl.130-1.  
 Skail, Sanday, Orkney: objects, xlvii.9, 447.  
 Skara Brae, Sandwick, Orkney: objects, xlviii.  
 270-1; dwelling and objects, xlviii.344-55.  
 Skateraw, Dunbar, E.Loath.: bronze dagger  
 and gold mounting, xxvii.7-8.  
 Skates, bone, xxviii.185-97.  
 Skeabost, Skye: burial-ground and font, xlv.  
 373-5; symbol-stone at Skeabost Bridge, xlv.  
 384-5. See also Clach Ard.  
 Skelbo, Dornoch, Suth.: candle-mould, xl.134.  
 Skelmuir Hill, Old Deer, Aberds.: flints, xxx.  
 350; standing stones, xxxviii.260-1.  
 Skelpick, Suth.: padlock from broch, xlvi.193-  
 4.  
 Skene, Aberds.: stone axe, xxvii.9; cist, xl.  
 28. See also Fornet, Back and South; White-  
 house.  
 Skene-dhu, from Rosslyn, xxxiv.436.  
 Sketraw, see Skateraw.  
 Skibo, Dornoch, Suth., see Migdale.  
 Skichen, West, Carmyllie, Angus: food-vessel,  
 xxxii.239.  
 Skigersta Ness, Barvas, Lewis: muller, xlviii.  
 17.  
 Skinfurd, Holywood, Dumfs.: lands (1573), xli.  
 337.  
 Skipness, Kintyre, Argyll: fish-spear, xxxvii.  
 242; Castle, xxxviii.101.  
 Skirza Head, Canisbay, Caith.: broch and con-  
 tents, xxxv.144-5, 147; contents, xliii.16.  
 Skotlands Rimur, xxix.286-92.  
 Skulls, see Trepanning and under Human  
 Remains.  
 Skutcher, wooden, from Tiree, xxxii.185, 242.  
 Skye: antiquities, xlvi.202-12; standing stones,  
 xlv.386; crannog, xlvii.293; hoard of silver  
 ornaments and of coins, xxvi.225-40; adder-  
 bead, xxxii.59; crusie, xxxii.8; quaich,  
 xxxviii.253; beehive dwellings, earth-houses,  
 xxxviii.186; disease, xxxii.13. See also  
 Cairn na Bhodachd; Carn Glas,  
 Slackend, Forgue, Aberds.: cinerary urn,  
 xxxvi.631.  
 Slack Heugh, Meikle Ross, Borgue, Kirks.:  
 fort, xxvii.127-8.  
 Slag, vitrified, in Cairn at Taiversoe Tuick,  
 xxxvii.78-9.  
 Slains, Aberds.: paste bead, xxvii.12; chapel  
 of St. Adamnan, xxxiii.163. See also Ferny  
 Brae.  
 Slamannan, Stgs., in Baiamund's Roll, xlii.45.  
 Slaopag, shoe, xxviii.149-50.  
 Slap, Turriff, Aberds.: beaker, xxxviii.339.  
 Slate: incised piece from Slipperfield, xxxix.  
 245. See also Arrow-heads; Axes; Discs;  
 Palettes; Pendant.  
 Slatefield: tiles, xl.48.  
 Sleepie's Hill, Urquhart, Moray: beaker,  
 xxxviii.342.  
 Slewcairn Hill, Kirks.: fort, xxvii.125.  
 Slezer (Schlezer), John Abraham, Principal  
 Master Gunner, xxxiii.187; on Blackfriars  
 Church, Glasgow, xxxix.409; on Edinburgh  
 Castle, xlvii.19-20, 24.  
 Sliabh-na-Calliaghe, Loughcrew, Ireland:  
 incised stones, xxvii.294-340.  
 Sliderry Water, Arran: urn and arrow-head,  
 xxxvi.71-2; cists and contents, xxxvi.91-5.  
 Sligeachan a Bhlarraigh, xxxiv.329.  
 Sligo, Co.: contents of cairn, xxx.343-5.  
 Sling-bolts or pellets, clay, from Ardoch,  
 xxxii.458-9, 469.  
 Sling-bolts, lead, xxxiii.213-16; from Birrens-  
 wark, xxxiii.195, 213-18, 246; Birdoswald,  
 xxxiii.213 n.  
 Slipper Low, Derbys.: beaker, xxxviii.326.  
 Slipperfield, West Linton, Pblss.: stone and  
 flint implements, xxxiv.16; xlv.14; incised  
 slate, xxxix.245.  
 Slitrig, R.: hill road, xxxviii.420.  
 Slocavul, Kilmartin, Argyll: fort, xxxviii.213.  
 Sma' Glen, see Clach Ossian; Dun More.  
 Smailholm, Roxs.: worked pebble, xxviii.330;  
 hammer-stones, xxviii.331; in Baiamund's  
 Roll, xlii.49.  
 Smalene, Norway: flint implement, xxvii.183.  
 Smerral, Caith.: wooden dish, xxxix.118.  
 Smerrick, Enzie, Banffs.: flint axe, xxxv.12.  
 Smerril Moor, Derbys.: beaker, xxxviii.326.  
 Smith, G.V.: experiments in axe-work, xxxvii.

387.

Smith, Sir John, of Grotham, Lord Provost of Edinburgh: tiles from house, xxvi.171.

Smith, John, pirate, Orkney, *see* Gow.

Smithstown, Banffs.: cairns, xxi.218-19.

Smoothing-stones: from Berwickshire, xxxvii.347; Broughton, Pblss., xxxiv.435; Shetland, xxxvii.347.

Smyrna: stone implements, xxxvii.241.

Smyth, Sir Thomas, Master of Works, Stirling, xxxix.353.

Snabrough, Fetlar, Shet.: broch, xlvi.123-4.

Snail-stones, charms, xxvii.503.

Snailwell, Cambs.: beakers, xxxviii.331-2.

Sneck of door, iron, xxxvii.13.

Snuff-boxes, xlv.368; horn, xxvii.13; xxviii.214; ivory, xxxviii.15.

Snuff-horns, xxxv.250; from Aberdeen, xl.10.

Snuff-mill, xxvi.5.

Snuff-mulls, xxviii.135; of James Hogg, xxxii.131; of Campbell of Glenure, xlii.301.

Snuff-querns, *see under* Querns.

Socket-stones: from Aberdeenshire, xxix.105;

Abernethy, xxxii.8; Birrens, xxx.195;

Coupar Grange, xxxii.239; Crossall Hill,

Dalmeny, xxxiii.338; Dunadd, xxxix.310;

Monks' Rig, Carlups, xxxiii.334-7; Muck-airn, xxv.348.

Somaliland: palaeolithic flint implements, xxxii.241; xxxv.106.

Somerled, Lord of the Isles: fortress on Holy I., xliii.151.

Somersham, Hants.: beaker, xxxviii.334.

Somes Hill, Dun, Angus: burial-mound, xxxi.243.

Sons of St. Andrew, *see under* Edinburgh.

Soonhope Burn, Peebles: cup-and-ring marks, xxxiii.365-6.

Sorbie, Wigts., *see* Bloody Moss.

Sordale, Halkirk, Caith.: flint arrow-heads and flakes, xxvi.213.

Sorn, Ayr., *see* Dalgair.

Sornhill, Riccarton, Ayr.: wood-carvings, xxxii.178.

Sorrowleesfield, Earliston, Berwks.: hammer-stone, xxviii.327.

South Common, Selkirk: worked pebble, xxviii.340; hammer-stone, xxviii.341.

Southdean, Roxs.: sculptured stone, xxxix.34; excavation of church, xlv.551-69; super-altar, xlvi.13. *See also* Wolfelee.

Southesk, Earl of: rune prime-stave, xxv.256-332.

Southfield, Hawick, Roxs.: flint arrow-head, xxviii.332.

South Garth, Yell, Shet.: sculptured stone, xxxii.173-4.

South Lodge Camp, Dorset: pottery, bronze hatchet, etc., xli.217.

South Park, Borgue, Kirks.: fort, xxvii.130-1.

South Uist: bone implement, xxxii.131; bone pin, xxxvi.66; coral bead, xxxii.189.

Southwick, Kirks., *see* Brough; Corsock.

Soutra, E. Loth., in Baiaimund's Roll, xlii.54.

Spade, bone, with wooden handle, from Orkney, xliii.294.

Spades and spade-like implements, stone: from Blairach, Suth., xxxii.32-3; Orkney, xliii.293; Law Park, St. Andrews, xli.408-9; St.

Andrews, xli.409 n.; Shetland, xxxii.34-5; Tiree, xxxii.30-2; xxxiii.73; xli.409 n.

Spades: for peat, modern, xlvi.430; thatcher's, from Nairnshire, xliii.269.

Spain: bronze brooches, xxv.6; ivory buttons, xxxvi.479; sepulchral pottery, xxxvi.169-70; 180; xxxix.540; cauldrons in heraldry, xxxix.20; threshing-sledges, xlii.321-4. *See also*

Alcantarilla; Argar, El; Lugo; Palencia.

Spathas: from Faeroe Is., xxxii.185, 242;

xxxiii.72; bone, from Shetland, xlii.296.

Spears, spear-heads, moulds for, *see under* Moulds.

Spears, spear-heads, bronze, xlii.231-3;

dating, xxxv.263; from -

Aberds.: Ellon and Little Kinnord, xxvii.12; Nethermuir Moss, xxxiii.412.

Angus: New Downie, xxvi.261-2.

Ayrs.: Whitehaugh Moss, xlii.230.

Banffs.: Enzie, xxxiii.56.

Berwks.: Swinton, xxxvi.67.

Caith.: Freswick, xlv.15.

E. Loth.: Cauldshiels, xl.10.

Fife: Crawford Priory (perhaps dagger), xxviii.219-25.

Lewis: Adabrock, xlv.28, 30, 36.

M'loth.: Murrayfield, xxvii.7.

Moray: Speymouth, xxxii.6.

Pblss.: Castlecraig, xlvi.16.

Perths.: Borland, xxxvi.66.

Roxburghshire, xxviii.333-4.

Suth.: Craggan Soiller, xliii.242.

Wigtownshire, xxx.7.

- Spears etc. bronze (Cont'd.)  
 Northbld.: Bowsden Moor, xxviii.342.  
 Asia Minor: Ak Serai, xlii.229-33; Troy, xlii.232.  
 India, xxxiv.259.
- Spears, spear-heads, copper: spear or knife from Wisconsin, xxxiv.220.
- Spears, spear-heads, flint, from -  
 Berwks.: Overhowden, xvi.370, 372.  
 Dumfs.: Lochar Moss, xxvi.67.  
 Pblss.: Medwynhead, xxxv.78-9.  
 Suth.: Rhifail, xlii.294-5.  
 Wigts.: Drumneil, xliii.23.  
 Source not named, xliii.9.  
 Ipswich, xliii.20.
- Spears, spear-heads, iron, xxvi.5; from -  
 Argyll: Dunadd, xxxix.318, 322.  
 Colonsay: Kiloran Bay, xli.445.  
 Dumfs.: Birrens (object like spear), xxx.192; Birrenswark, xxxiii.195.  
 Dumbs.: Bar Hill, xl.517.  
 Eriskay, xl.215.  
 Orkney, xliii.293.  
 Pblss.: Lyne, xxxv.185.  
 Perth.: Abernethy, xxvii.6; Ardoch, xxxii.464.  
 Roxs.: Newstead, xvii.393.  
 Stgs.: Camelon, xxxv.468-9.  
 Wigtownshire, incl. Stranraer, xxx.7.
- Spears, spear-heads, obsidian, in Admiralty Is., xxx.357, 361-2; xxxii.238; xxxv.70-2.
- Spears, spear-heads, stone: from Urquhart, Moray, xxvi.85; Arabia, xxvi.402; Congo, xlii.64; S. Africa, xxvi.400-1; Nebraska, xxxiv.223; Davis Strait (whale), xxxi.279-81.
- Spears, spear-heads, wooden: from Admiralty Is., xxxv.69-70; Queensland, xxxvi.592.
- Spear-throwers, from Queensland, xxxvi.592.
- Spectacles in case, xl.368, 416.
- Speddoch, Holywood, Dumfs.: lands of Little Speddoch (1558), xli.331-2.
- Speldhurst, Kent: churchyard monuments, xxxvi.454.
- Spence, William, Mr., servant of Earl of Argyll, tortured, xxv.472.
- Spens, John, Prior of Blackfriars, Glasgow: seal, xxxix.409-10.
- Speymouth, Moray: flint objects, xxxii.6; stone cup, xxxiii.56; bronze spear-head, xxxii.6.
- Speyside: stone circles, xli.171; powder-horn and stone moulds, xxxii.6.
- Spigot, brass, from Burntisland, xvii.430.
- Spindles: dating, xxxii.184; with whorl, xlv.10; from Ceanamonie, xxviii.6-7; Duncraig, xxxii.7; Dunrossness and Fetlar, xxxii.241; Duthill, xxxii.242; Glenrath, xxxi.78; places not named, xxxii.242; xliii.10.
- Spinning, in north-east, 1778, xxxii.21.
- Spinningdale, Suth.: mill of George Dempster of Dunnichen, xlv.104. See also Achaidh.
- Spinning-wheels, xxvi.213; Muckle Wheel from New Luce, xxx.309.
- Spital, Carlops, Pblss., xxxiii.337.
- Spitalhaugh, West Linton, Pblss.: stone axe, xxxiv.434; sculptures by J. Gifford, xxxiii.148-59.
- Spittal, Stewarton, Ayr.: lands (1616), xli.359.
- Splint-coal, see Jet.
- Spoons, ladles: of Bessie Mure of Rowallan, xxvii.78; of Robertson of Struan, xxvii.372; punch and toddy ladles, xvii.406; bone toddy-ladle, xlv.331.
- Spoons, ladles, horn: from Dufttown, xxxii.243; Sandwick, Orkney, xliii.10; Moss of Ringhael, xxxiv.17-18; site not named, xlii.209; wooden mould, from Orphir, xliii.10; stone mould, from Stonehaven, xxxii.243.
- Spoons, ladles, silver, xxvii.184; xxxvii.13; with whalebone handles, xvii.430.
- Spoons, ladles, wooden: punch-ladle, xxxvii.13.
- Sporran, sealskin, xxxix.168.
- Sporran-clasp, from Dores, xxvii.373.
- Spotswood, John, Abp. of St. Andrews: arms on mace, xxvi.446-7.
- Spottiswood, Gordon, Berwks.: hammer-stone, xxviii.327.
- Spouty Dennans, Rerrick, Kirks.: forts, xxvi.120-2.
- Springs, see Wells.
- Sprotborough, Yorks.: monumental brass, xxviii.124.
- Spunks, xxviii.59.
- Spurs, xxxviii.253; as emblems of service, xliii.286; steel, from Linlithgow, xxxii.7.
- Spynie, Moray: heraldic stones, xxxiv.392.
- Squirt for powdering wigs, xvii.342.
- Sron Uamha, Kintyre, Argyll, see Rhu Varkie.
- Stackfreed of clock, xl.269-70.
- Staff of Provost MacVicar, xxxvi.595.

- Staffordshire: beakers, xxxviii.346.
- Stairhaven, Old Luce, Wigts.: ring, xxxiii.177.
- Staker Hill, Buxton, Derbys.: beaker, xxxviii.328.
- Stamps: bone, from Dun Fheurain, xxix.280-1; bronze, Roman from Cramond, xliii.178.
- Stamps, postage, see under Post.
- Standards, see under Flags.
- Standing Stone, Old Rattray, Perth.: standing stone, xliii.112-3.
- Standing stones: tradition about removing, xxxix.394-5; in couples, xl.293; in - Aberds.: Auchmaliddie, Culsh, and Place Croft, xxxviii.262-5; Blackchambers, xxxvi.497-8; Braeneil, xxxvii.85-6; Cairntradlin, xxxvi.503; Congalton, xxxvii.90; Conglas, xxxvii.89-90; Corsedardar, xxxix.217-18; Cortiecrum and Auchnagorth, xxxviii.281-3; Drumfours, xxxi.305-6; Dunnideer, xxxvi.546-7; Harlaw (Liggars stone), xxxvi.517; Hatton, xxxviii.257-8; Huntly (Standing Stanes of Strathbolgie), xxxvi.568-70; Johnstone (Ringing Stone), xxxvi.552; Loanend, Premnay, xl.116; Mill of Carden, xxxvi.531; Monymusk (Luath's Stone), xxxvii.87-9; New Machar (Monykebbuck), xxxvi.508-9; Old Noth (Drumel Stone), xxxvi.566; Oyne (Gowk Stane), xxxvi.533; Rapplaburn, xxxvii.106; Scottsmill, xxxvi.503; Skelmuir, xxxviii.260-1; South Leylodge, xxxvi.500-1; Strathtray, Burnside, and Craighead Wood, xxxvi.498-500; Upper Ord, xxxvi.563-5; Wanton Wells, xxxvi.536-7; Wardes, xxxvii.85; Westerton of Pitmathen, xxxvi.533-4; Woodend of Cluny, xxxvii.86-7.
- Argyll, xlviii.403-7; Add valley, xxxviii.126-35; Kilninver, xxx.23.
- Arran: Ballymichael, xxxvi.130.
- Banff.: Buchragie, xl.171; Newton, xl.167; St. Marnan's Chair, xl.179-80; Wardend, xl.167; White Stone, xl.182-4.
- Fife: Greenhill, xxxvi.638; Lundie, xxxvii.212-15; North Glassmount, xl.291-3.
- Invss.: Tarradale, xxx.250.
- Kincs.: Beltie Burn, xxxix.205.
- Kinrns.: Easter Urquhart, xl.295-6; Orwell, xl.293-5.
- Kirks.: Dalarran Holm, xxvi.161; High Auchenlarie, xxxi.185-8.
- Lanrks.: Long Stone at Cadder House, xlv.
- Standing stones (Cont'd.)  
325.
- M'loth.: Cat Stane, xlv.321; Liberton, xxxvii.204-5; Lochend, xxxvii.202-3; Old Liston, xxxvii.203-4.
- Moray: Alves, xli.167; Chapel Hill, xli.170-1; Netherglen, Rothes, xli.165; Upper Fort, xli.132-4.
- Perthshire, xlii.95-162 (passim); xliii.101-25 (passim); xlv.46-116 (passim); Dalreoch, xlv.121-4; Farragon Moor, xlv.153-4; Fortingal, xlv.120; Tullichro, xlv.388.
- Selks.: Yarrow, xlvii.367-78.
- Shetland, xlvi.94-132 (passim).
- Skye, Borreraig, xlv.206; Kilbride, xlv.205; Skeabost Bridge, xlv.384.
- W.Loth.: Galabraes, xxxvii.205-7.
- Wigts.: Drumtrodden, xl.327; Glenluce district, xxxiii.183-4; Laggangarn, xxxiii.411.
- Various sites, xl.291-304 (passim).  
See also Stone circles.
- Standing Stones, New Deer, Aberds.: stone circle, grave, and objects, xlviii.191-2; urns, xxxv.258.
- Stanhope, Stobo, Pblss.: bronze armlet, xxx.247-8; Roman bronze patera, xxx.248; xxxix.370.
- Stanshielrig, Kirkpatrick-Juxta, Dumfs.: fort, xxv.242.
- Stanwix, Cumbl.: Roman sculptured stone, xxxvi.609.
- Staples, iron, from Dunadd, xxxix.318.
- Stare-dam, Bankfoot, Auchtergaven, Perth.: standing stones, xlii.152-4.
- Starnberg, Bavaria: bone skate, xxviii.188-96.
- Starn Capel Nuick, Sanquhar, Dumfs., xxxiii.353.
- Statues: two heads from Birrens, xxx.198-9; foot from Camelon, xxxv.414; shoulder from Rough Castle, xxxix.496; pedestal at Knockhill, xxxi.145.
- Statuettes, see Figurines.
- Staxigoe, Wick, Caith., see Elsay.
- Steeds' Stalls, Gourdie, Perth., see under Gourdie.
- Steelyard: lead weight from Birrens, xxx.194.
- Steeps Park, High Gillespie, Old Luce, Wigts.: stone circle and cairns, xxxiii.183.
- Stenness, Orkney: primitive building and burial, xxxviii.565-6; runic inscription, xlii.78;

- bronze pin, xliii.8.
- Stenton, E. Loth., see Woodend.
- Steuart, family, of Dalguise: acquired harp, xxxviii.470.
- Stevenson, Robert and Allan, engineers: projected railway to Perthshire, xxxiii.415.
- Stevenston, Ayr., see Dubbs.
- Stevenston Sands, Ayr., see Ardeer.
- Stewart, family, in Orkney, xlii.237-8.
- Stewart, man named, of Bute: effigy at Rothessay, xxix.363-4.
- Stewart, Andrew, Bp. of Caithness: obligation, xxx.278.
- Stewart, Dame Ann: arms at Ferniehirst, xxxix.42-4.
- Stewart, James, Fiar of Achinskile: contract of fosterage, xxx.20-1.
- Stewart, John, Provost of Glasgow: will, xxxix.408.
- Stewart, Sir William: protection of Ardoch, xxxii.426.
- Stewart, Sir William, and wife, Agnes Moncrieff: monograms at Grandtully, xxxviii.166.
- Stewarton, Ayr., see Breadiland; Blacklaw, Nether; Castleton; Foulshaw; Horsemuir; Lochmylne; Lochridge, Over; Robertland; Spittal.
- Stewarton, Glencairn, Dumfries.: lands (1563), xli.333.
- Stewartlands, Crailing, Roxs.: lands (1508), xli.321.
- Stibbilboigis, Bathgate, W. Loth.: lands (1610, 1616, 1633), xli.354-5, 358-9, 365.
- Stichill (Stichel), Roxs. and Berwks.: bronze armlet, xxxviii.462, 465; in Baiamund's Roll, xlii.48.
- Stiddrig, Kirkpatrick-juxta, Dumfries.: fort, xxv.244.
- Stirling, Earl of (Sir William Alexander): building of house, xxxiii.395.
- Stirling: cup-marked rock, xxxvii.229; in Baiamund's Roll, xlii.54; Mar's Ludging, xxxix.153-68; Cowane's House, xliii.68-70; bells, xlvii.75; bridge, xlvii.316; tombstone, xxxvi.367-8; horse-racing, xxv.185. See also Livilands, Wester.
- Castle: paints in Palace and Chapel Royal, xxxiii.396-7; wooden cornice, xliii.145; yetts, xlv.397.
- Stirlingshire: crannogs, xlvii.265-7.
- Stirrups: in Loch Dochart Castle, xl.365;
- bronze, from Hawick, xlv.221.
- Stichel, Roxs. and Berwks., see Stichill.
- Stobhall, Cargill, Perth.: bronze axe, xlv.9; heraldic glass in chapel, xxvi.35-6, 45; xxviii.9-13; tempera painting, xxxviii.162-3.
- Stobo, Pblss.: stone axe, xxxiv.434; churchyard memorials, xlvii.145-52. See also Sheriff Muir; Stanhope.
- Stockerton, Little, Kirkcudbright: cup-and-ring marks, xxix.84-5.
- Stockings, see Osan.
- Stocks, in use at Kilmaurs, xliii.287.
- Stone, Nicholas, wood-carver, xxxiii.396.
- Stone and flint, see Adzes; Arrow-heads; Axes-hammers; Axes; Balls; Beads; Bezoar; Borers; Bracers; Bullet-moulds; Burnishers; Buttons; Carib weapon; Chisels; Clappers; Cooking-vessels; Cups; Digging-stones; Discs; Fabricators; Gouge; Grindstone; Gun-flints; Hammers; Hammerstones; Heating-stone; Hones; Implements, miscellaneous; Knives; Lamps; Loom-weights; Mortars; Moulds; Ornaments; Palettes; Pebbles; Pounders; Querns; Rings; Saws; Scrapers; Sinkers; Socket-stones; Spades; Strike-lights; Threshing-sledges; Viegles; Whetstones; Whorls. See also Flint.
- Stone and flint, implements not specified and indeterminate objects, xxvii.55-7; from - Aberds.: Slains and Boddam, xxxvii.348.
- Angus: Forfar, xlv.375; Tannadice, xxv.6; xxvii.9; xxviii.8.
- Argyll: Mackay Cave, Oban, xxix.411-12.
- Arran, xliii.369.
- Ayr.: Shanter Knowe, xxvii.416; xxviii.61.
- Berwks.: Mosshouses, xxviii.325.
- Border counties, xxxiii.141-2.
- Caith.: Sordale, xxvi.213.
- Dumfries.: Birrens, xxx.196.
- Dumfries.: Dunbuie, xxx.252.
- E. Loth.: N. Berwick, xlii.263, 269, 278-9; N. Berwick Law, xli.426-7.
- M'loth.: Edinburgh, xlviii.247-9.
- Moray: Culbin Sands, xxv.418; xxvi.4, 261; xxvii.9; xxviii.8; xxix.10; Lossiemouth, xxviii.8.
- Orkney, xliii.10; Breckness, xxxvii.357; Innester, xxxvi.595; Mainland, xliii.293; Stromness, xliii.269.
- Oronsay: Cnoc Sligeach, xlviii.91-5.
- Pblss.: Slipperfield, xlv.14.

Stone and flint, implements not specified etc.

(Cont'd.)

Perths.: Castle Law, Forgardenny, xxvii.21.

Roxs.: Ormiston, xxviii.331.

St. Kilda, xxxi.153-4; xxvi.39.

Selks.: Galashiels district, xlv.376-8.

Shetland, xxxvi.37-8; xxxvii.347; xxxix.118;

Crookston, xlii.162; Engamoor, xxix.49;

Jarlshof, xli.26-7; Lochend and district,

xl.152-3; Northmavine, xxxvi.459; Scallo-  
way, xlv.14.

Suth.: Druimliadh, xliii.294-5.

Tiree, xli.183.

Wigts.: Glenluce Sands, xxvi.4; xxvii.9;

xxviii.8; xxix.10.

Site not named, xliii.10.

England, xliii.20; Swanscombe, xxviii.179;

Trewortha Marsh, xxvi.215.

Ireland: Larne, xxvi.58.

France: Amiens, xxviii.119.

Norway: Smalene, xxvii.183.

India: Chota Nagpur, xxv.66; xxvi.407-8;

Madras and Presidency, xxvi.407; xxxvii.69,

242; Vindhya Hills, xxvi.408-11; S. India,

xl.277.

Egypt: Luxor, xxviii.214, 226-30.

Congo, xlii.64; S. Africa, xxvi.400-1; xlv.

373, 443-5; British Guiana, xxxvii.179;

Buenos Ayres, xli.109; Honduras, xxv.418;

Micmacs, xxvii.51-2; New Hebrides, xxvii.  
53-4.

Stone and flint: cores and flakes (where not  
with implements indexed under their names),  
from -

Argyll: Dalaruan, xxviii.236, 263-74; Oban,  
xxix.419-20.

E. Loth.: Gullane, xxviii.132.

Moray: Culbin Sands, xxv.496.

Palestine, xxvi.402.

India, xxvi.411-13; Jubbulpore, xxvi.407;

Sakkar, xxvi.213.

Stone circles: recumbent stone, xxxiv.191-8,  
208; general features, xxxviii.295-303; trad-  
ition against removing a stone, xl.247-8;  
number of stones, xlv.163-8; used by Iber-  
ians, xlv.168; in -

Aberdeenshire, xxxiv.139-98 (passim);

xxxvi.488-581; xxxvii.82-132, 140-2; xl.

205-6; Aboyne, xxxii.349; Aquhorties,

xxxii.57; Buchan, xxxviii.256-305; Cairnie,

xl.184-5; Corshalloch, xl.186-7; Gingom-

Stone circles etc. (Cont'd.)

yres, xl.185-6; Image Wood, xxxix.206-8;

Inverurie district, xxxv.187-248; Standing-

stones, xlviii.191-2; Sunken Kirk, xlv.213;

Tom-na-verie, xxxix.208-13; Waulkmill,

Tarland, xxxix.213-14.

Angus: Greenfield Knowe, xxxix.394-6.

Argyll: Kilmory Oib, xxxviii.140-1.

Arran, xl.297-9; cists in circles, xxxvi.127;

Aucheleffan, xxxvii.667; Drumidoon, xxxvi.

128-40; Lamlash, xl.296-7; Machrie Moor,

xxxvi.127-8.

Banffshire, xxxvii.133-42; xl.164-84, 187-

206; xli.130-72 (passim); White Stripe,

xxxiii.55.

Clacks.: Cunninghar, xxxiii.361-3.

Dumfs.: Girdlestanes and Hartmanor, xxxi.

281-9; Holywood, xxviii.84-90.

E. Loth.: North Berwick Law, xli.428.

Invss.: Aviemore, xl.249-52; Delfour, xl.

252-4; Grenish, xl.245-9.

Kincardineshire, xxxiv.139-98 (passim);

Aquhorthies, xxxviii.295-8; Cotbank of

Barras, xxxvii.198-9; Garrol Wood, xxxix.

190-203; Glassel, xxxix.203-5; Old Bourtie

Bush, xxxviii.298.

Kirkcudbrightshire, xxix.301-16; Hills, xxix.

91, 309-10.

Lewis: Callernish, xxxviii.189-91; Garry-

na-hine, xxxviii.191-3.

Moray, xli.130-72 (passim); Haerstanes, xl.  
204.

Pblss.: Harestanes, xxxvii.199-201.

Perthshire, xlii.95-162; xliii.93-130; xlv.

117-68; xlv.46-116; Campsie Wood, xxvi.

222; St. Martin's, xxvi.223; Scone, xxvi.

222-3; Shian, xlv.395; Tegarmuchd, xlv.

386-8; Urlar, xlv.391-2; Wester Torrie,

xxxvi.614-20.

Selks.: Yarrow, xlvii.379-84.

Stgs.: Dungoyach, xl.301-8.

Wigts.: Glenluce district, xxxiii.183; Tor-  
howskie, xxxi.90-4.

Devon: Fernworthy, xxxviii.329.

See also Standing stones.

Stonedge, Hobkirk, Roxs., bought by Elliot of  
Stobs, xxxix.120.

Stonefield, Tarbert, Loch Fyne, Argyll:

bronze flanged axe, xxvi.171.

Stonehaven, Kincs.: bone playing-man, xxix.

65; 'Druids' Camp', xxxiv.107; mould for

- horn spoons, xxxii.243. See also Black Hill; Bowduns.
- Stonehill, Forgue, Aberds., stone circle, xxxvii.107.
- Stones, as charms, xxvii.503-16, and see Mare-stanes; cahrm-stones from Ollaberry, xlii.164.
- Stones, hollowed: superstitions, xxxiii.136-40; xxxiv.330-4; 'swearing-stone' at Trumpan, xlv.380-2; holed, from Lochrinnie, xxix.314-15.
- Stones, isolated: superstitions and names, xl.300 n.
- Stones, various: floating stones in legends, xxvii.520-2; record-stones on Highland roads, xlv.321, 324; stones from -  
Ayr.: Colmonell (with lipped cups), xlii.183-90.  
Banff.: Marnoch (Brodie Stone and Maggie Redhead), xl.178-9.  
E. Loth.: slab on N. Berwick Law, xli.427-8. Pblss.: Sheriff Muir (grooved boulders), xxxiv.436.  
Perths.: Borland (Clach na Cruich), xlv.126; near Comrie (St. Fillan's Seat), xxix.255; Killin (St. Fillan's Seat), xxix.254-5; Mair-gmore (curious markings), xlv.394-5; Thorn, xlv.84-7.  
Renfs.: Killallan (St. Fillan's Seat), xxix.254.  
Roxs.: Cessford (indented), xxvii.245.  
Wigts.: Stoneykirk (shaped for various purposes), xxxvii.394-401.  
See also Pebbles.
- Stones, not described: from Insch (Picardy Stone) and Inverurie, xxx.251; Grey Stone, Banffs., xl.171; Aquavitae Stone, Banffs., xli.158; Ingliston, xlv.321.
- Stone settings: round Arran cairns, xxxvii.62; at West Lamberkine, xxxvii.224-5.
- Stoneykirk, Wigts.: flint implements, xxxv.280; xxxvi.70; xxxviii.469; stone axe, xxxviii.13; bronze plaque, xxxvii.72; pile structures and contents, xxxvii.370-415; Roman coins, xlvi.395. See also Balgreggan; Caldonshill; Clayshant; Freugh; Port of Spittal.
- Stoneywood, Aberdeen: beaker, xxxviii.345; skull, xxxix.432-3.
- Stonyfield, Drumblade, Aberds.: stone circle, xxxvi.575-7.
- Stonypath, West Linton, Pblss.: stone axe, xlv.12.
- Stool of Discipline, from Monzie, Perths., xxix.275.
- Storie, Thomas, Master Wright, xxxiv.291.
- Stormont, Perths.: stone circles, xliii.114-29.
- Stornoway, Lewis, see Coulgren.
- Stotherd's croft, Moulin, Perths.: standing stone, xlii.101-2.
- Stourhead, Wilts.: clay beads, xlii.216.
- Stow, M'loth. and Selks.: stone moulds, xxxiv.435; fort, xxix.122; old bridge, xlv.172. See also Bow; Caddonlee; Clovenfords; Craigend; Hawksburn; Symington; Toddleburn; Torwoodlee; Watherston, N. and S.
- Straad, Bute: urns, xxxviii.69.
- Strabrock, Easter, Menstrie, Clacks.: lands (1535), xli.325.
- Strachan, Alexander, Minister, Middelburg: death, xxxi.175.
- Strageath, Muthill, Perths.: association with St. Patrick, xxxviii.448.
- Straiton, William, burgess of Edinburgh, and family: table-stone at Liberton, xxxix.106-13.
- Straiton, Liberton, M'loth.: stone ball, xxxiv.223.
- Strap-tag, silver, from Talnotrie, Kirks., xlvii.14.
- Stratford on Avon: tombstone, xxxvi.388.
- Strath, Skye, see Kilchrist.
- Strathalladale, Caith., see Kirkton.
- Strathardle, Perths.: circular stone structures, xxxiv.110.
- Strath Avon, Banffs., see Dalmore.
- Strathblane, Stgs.: urn, xxxvi.592; tombstones, xxxix.76-8; See also Craigmaddie Muir; Dungoyach.
- Strathbraan, Perths., see Airlich.
- Strathbrock, W. Loth.: old name of Uphall (q.v.), xlii.46.
- Strathconan, Ross: mould for bronze axes, xxxii.39-41; xxxviii.490; xlvi.13. See also Moy, Easter.
- Strathdighty, Mains and Strathmartine, Angus: chapel of Nine Maidens, xl.263.
- Strathdon, Aberds.: stone hammer, xxvii.10.
- Strathearn, Earl and Countess: effigies at Dunblane, xxix.350-1.
- Strathearn, Perths., see Auchingarrick.
- Stratherrick, Invs.: military buildings, 18th cent., xlv.327-8.

- Strathfillan, Perthshire: St. Fillan, xxix.253-4.  
See also St. Fillan's Priory and Church.
- Strathgroy, Strathgarry, Perthshire: mound, Shian, and standing stones, xlii.104.
- Strath-head, Tullybeagles, Auchtergaven, Perthshire: stone circles, xlv.102-3.
- Strathmartine, Angus: Nine Maidens' Well, xxxii.161; symbol-stone, xxxvi.26-8. See also Mains and Strathmartine.
- Strathmiglo, Fife, see Nochnarie; Urquhart, Nether.
- Strathnaver, Sutherland: charm-stone of witch, xxxiv.486; antiquities, xl.128. See also Dun Kealmie; Dun Vidden; Grumbeg; Langdale.
- Strathray, Kinnellar, Aberdeenshire: standing stones, xxxvi.498-9.
- Strathspey: brander, xxxvii.242.
- Strathtyrum, Fife: cross, xliii.414.
- Strathy, Sutherland: incised stone cross, xxxiv.252-4.
- Stratton, John, Minister of Forres: trial and death, xxxi.159-60.
- Stravannan, Kingarth, Bute: tumulus, xxxviii.70.
- Stresa, N. Italy, see Saj di Gorone.
- Strichen, Aberdeenshire: stone circle, xxxviii.279. See also Auchorthie.
- Strigil, bronze, from Perugia, xxvii.41.
- Strike-lights, flint; from Bargarren, xxxvii.347; Burghead, xxv.68; Culbin Sands, xxv.496; Pitsligo, xxvi.87; Scandinavia (shuttle-shaped), xxviii.213-14.
- Strike-lights, metal, see Fleerishes.
- Stroanfreggan, Dalry, Kirks: flint knife and finger-marked clay, xlvi.374; cairn and contents, xlv.428-34; fort and mote, xxvi.165-6; cross, xlvi.258-9.
- Strogeth, Perthshire, see Strageath.
- Stroma, Caithness, see Red Head.
- Stromness, Orkney: stone axe-hammer, xxxii.319; flint implements, xliii.268; bone bead, stone whorls, and wig-curler, xliii.269; whorl with runes (perhaps from Shetland), xxxii.320-1; xliii.293; Celtic bronze mounting, xxvi.86; crimping instruments, xliii.10; weaving-comb, xliii.9. See also Breckness.
- Stronach Ridge, Arran: cup and ring marks, xxxv.315-24.
- Stron Duin, Berneray, Barra: dun, xxvii.341-6.
- Strone, North, Alford, Aberdeenshire: stone circle, xxxvi.493-6.
- Stronsay, Orkney, see Whitehall.
- Struan, Skye: broch, xlv.388.
- Structures, circular stone: at Moraytown (pit), xxxiv.215; in Upper Glenlyon, xxxiv.109; Strathardle, xxxiv.110.
- Structures, pile, see Pile-structures.
- Struthill, Muthill, Perthshire: association with St. Patrick, xxxviii.448.
- Stuart, Royal Family: tombs, xxxvii.252-7.
- Stuart, Charles Edward, Prince: hair, xxviii.59; hair, badge, and miniature, xxx.249.
- Stuart, John, of Phisgul: tomb, xlii.25-6.
- Stuart, Robert, author of Caledonia Romana, on Birrens, xxx.88; Castlecary, xxxvii.277; Rough Castle, xxxix.442.
- Stuart, Lord Robert, Commendator of Holyrood: house, xxxix.354-5.
- Studs, bronze: from Ardoch, xxxii.462; Camelon, xxxv.401; xxxvii.13. See also Buttons.
- Studs, glass or vitreous paste, from Birrenswark, xxxiii.196.
- Stukely, William, on Camelon, xxxv.332.
- Styx, Kenmore, Perthshire: name, xlv.146-7.
- Suddie, Invss.: heraldic tombstone, xxxvi.707.
- Sudhope, Roxburgh: bronze axe, xxviii.333.
- Suez: clay vase, xxix.7.
- Suffolkhill (Gourlay's Croft), Troqueer, Kirks: lands (1654), xli.370.
- Sugar-crushers, xlii.209.
- Sugar-cutters, xlv.329.
- Suidhe Chennaidh, Kilchrennan, Argyll: cairns, xxv.127-9; fort, xxv.117-27; xxxix.270.
- Suie Hill, Rerrick, Kirks: mote, xxvi.117-20.
- Sulpicius: use of sacerdos, xxxii.254.
- Sumburgh, Shetland, see Jarlishof.
- Summerston, Stags: Roman fort, xlv.323-4.
- Summerton, Oxon.: beaker, xxxviii.334.
- Sun, in classical and later art, xxxvi.597-606.
- Sundayswells Hill, Learney, Kincardine O'Neil, Aberdeenshire: stone circle, xxxiv.171; circle and cairn, xl.312; beaker, xl.313.
- Sunderland, Co. Durham: bridge, xlvii.322.
- Sunderland, North, Northbld.: cist, xl.31.
- Sunderland Hall, Selkirk: fort, xxix.115.
- Sun-dials: at Kenmure Castle, xlv.169; Rutherford, xlv.170 n.: from Dalgair, xxxii.245; Deershaw, xlv.180; Wigtownshire, xlv.169-80; pocket, xxvi.58; xl.48; xlii.64.
- Sunhoney (Seanhinny), Midmar, Aberdeenshire: stone circle, xxxiv.181-7, 191-6, 198.

- Sunken Kirk, Clatt, Aberds.: site of stone circle and tradition, xlv.213-14.
- Super-altars: Coldingham, xlvi.373; South-dean, xlv.559-64; xlvi.13.
- Supernatural beings: in Kenmore district, xxxiv.328-30. See also Brownies; Fairies, Kelpies; Pigmies.
- Surgeon-barbers: charters, patents, Incorporation, apparatus, etc., xliii.135-44. See also under Edinburgh.
- Surrey, Earls of: arms, xxxvi.259.
- Sutherland, family, of Duffus: arms, xxxvi.704.
- Sutherland: with Caithness in ancient geography, xlii.79-94; bronze anvil, xxv.67; bronze chisel, xxviii.207-13; crannogs, xlvii.281-4; crusie, xxxi.135; use of charm-stones, xxxiv.483-8; water-spirits, xxx.73; Fencibles, xlii.298-9.
- Swallows: protection against lightning, xxxix.392.
- Swanscombe, Kent: flint implements, xxviii.179.
- Swastika: arrangement of hands, figures, etc., xxxi.313-14.
- Sweden: sepulchral pottery, xxxvi.174; jet and amber buttons, xxxvi.477; brooches, xlviii.301-8; prime-staves, xxvi.358-66; calendar-staff, xxix.207, 234-40. See also Bangstrup; Birka; Götland; Levide; Malmö; Oland; Pile; Uppland.
- Sweetheart Abbey, see under New Abbey.
- Sweyn Breastrope, xxxvii.16; alleged castle at Swanbister, xxxvii.26-7.
- Swinton, Sir Alan, of Swinton: effigy, xxix.342-3.
- Swinton, Berwks.: bronze spear-head, xxxvi.67; in Baiamund's Roll, xlii.49; effigy, xxix.342-3.
- Switzerland: cranial amulets in lake dwellings, xxvi.22. See also Giubasco; Moosseedorf; Zmutt.
- Swivel, bronze, from Birrens, xxx.193.
- Swordale, Halkirk, Caith., see Sordale.
- Swords, bronze: dating, xxxv.263; from - Aberds.: Grassieslack, xli.128-9; xlvii.452; Tarves, xxx.356.
- Berwickshire, xxxvii.348.
- Islay, xxx.353.
- Kirkcudbrightshire, xlviii.16; Drumcoltran (rapier-like blades), xlviii.12, 333.
- Swords, bronze (Cont'd.)
- Lanrks.: Cowgill, xxxii.8.
- Lewis: Aird Dell, xxvii.38-41, 375; xxx.353.
- Midlothian, xxxvii.348; Auchencorth, xxxiv.435; Edinburgh, xxx.356; xliii.178.
- Pblss.: Leadburn, xxv.6-7; xxx.353, 356.
- Perthshire, xxxii.315-16; Bailielands, xxxii.314-15; Mugdrum I., xxxiii.78-9.
- Ross: Inverbroom, xxx.352-6.
- Skye, xxx.356.
- South Uist, xxx.353.
- England: Alnwick, xxx.356; R. Cherwell, xxx.353-4; Devon and Bradbury, Dorset, xlviii.335; Yorkshire, xxx.356.
- Ireland, xxvii.40-1.
- Transylvania, xxviii.6.
- Swords, iron: from Abernethy, xxvii.6; Bar Hill (Roman), xl.517; Culbin Sands, xxv.511; Dunadd, xxxix.318; Dun Fheurain, xxix.283.
- Swords, iron, Viking: from Eriskay (with bronze hilt and pommel), xl.215-16, 347; Kiloran Bay, xli.445; Millhill, Arran, xlv.221, 223-4 (sax); Torbeckhill, Dumfries, xlviii.13, 335; Santon, Norfolk, xlviii.335.
- Swords, later: two-handed, from Dunvegan, xxix.271; two-handed, from Castle Menzies, xxx.314-16; of Marquess of Montrose, basket-handled, xxxi.69; perhaps of Covenanters, from Avondale, xxxii.179; from Portobello, xxxv.251; rapier from Hilton Castle, xxxviii.13; hunting (1635) and regimental, xlv.315; of Sir Norman MacLeod and Highland broadsword and scabbard, xlviii.109; ceremonial sword of City of Edinburgh, xxvi.174, 486-92. See also Claymores.
- Swords, exotic: Burmese, xlvii.341; Indian, xxvii.6; xxxi.204-5; Japanese, xxvi.213.
- Swords, not described; one from Blairgowrie, xlv.417.
- Sybbald, James, Vicar of Arbuthnott, xxvi.91-2, 97, 101.
- Syelagy-Somlyo, Hungary: belt-clasp, xxix.299-301.
- Symbister, Whalsay, Shet.: steatite cup, xl.344-5.
- Symbols: on silver plates and pin, rings of silver chains, bone, rock, and walls of caves, xxxvi.26; early Christian lamps, xli.61; mirror and comb on Galatian stela, xlv.183-4.

- Symbol-stones: explanation of symbols, xxxv. 91; from -
- Aberds.: Ardclair, xxxvi.556; Brandsbutt, xxx.230; Clatt (incl. Hillhead), xxxvi.28, 554; xliv.203-9; Huntly, xxxvi.570; Newbigging, xxxix.189; Newton (Serpent Stone), xxx.251.
- Angus: Arbirlot, xliv.116.
- Banffs.: North Redhill, xxxix.189.
- Caith.: Birkle Hills, xxix.272-3; Keiss, xxxi.296-7.
- Fife: Crawford Priory, xxviii.218.
- Moray: Advie, xl.346-7; Burchhead, xxvii.70; Easterton of Roseisle, xxix.449-53; xxx.250.
- Pabbay, xxxi.299-300.
- Raasay, xli.435-6.
- Skye: Skeabost Bridge, xliv.384-6.
- Suth.: Langdale, xl.128-9.
- Syme, John: scheme for railway at Perth, xxxiii.422-3.
- Symington, Ayr., see Barnwell.
- Symington, Stow, M'loth.: fort, xxix.120.
- Synniness, Old Luce, Wigts., see Sinniness.
- Sypland, Kirkcudbright: mote, xxv.371-5.
- Sypland, Little, Kirkcudbright: mote, xxv.378.
- Tabernacles in Roman churches, xxv.116.
- Tablemen, see Playing-men.
- Table-salt of White Lambeth Delft, xxxviii.412.
- Tain, Ross: tombstones, xxxvi.689-90.
- Taiversoe-Tuick, Rousay, Orkney: cairn and cists, xxxvii.73-82.
- Talismans, see under Brooches and Rings.
- Tally-stick of Bombay Treasury, xl.345-6.
- Talnotrie, Minnigaff, Kirks.: hoard of ornaments etc., xlvii.12-16.
- Tangier: crusie, xxxi.131.
- Tanistry in Ireland, xxxii.135.
- Tankards: silver, from Canisbay, xxxi.238-40; wooden peg-tankard from Norway, xxxvii.351.
- Tannadice, Angus: flint implements, xxv.6; xxvi.4; xxvii.9; xxviii.8; xxxi.5, 236; xxxiii.413; xxxv.12; xxxvii.13; flint arrow-head, xlii.325; stone hammer, xxvi.4. See also Balgillo, Easter; Inshewan.
- Tap o' Noth, Aberds.: fort, xxxix.272.
- Tarbat, Ross: armlets and foreign sterling, xxvi.60; sculptured stone, xxxviii.541.
- Tarbert, Loch Fyne, Argyll, see Stonefield.
- Tarbolton, Ayr.: urn, xxvi.58; Roman trenches, xxvii.400; tombstone, xxxix.85.
- Tarfside, Lochlee, Angus: incised cross, xliv.360-1.
- Targets, Highland: from Dunollie, xxvii.34-7; St. Martin's, Perth., xxviii.5.
- Tarkirra (Torkirra), Kirkgunzeon, Kirks.: stone circle, xxix.306, 316; fort, xxvii.103-5.
- Tarland, Aberds., see Waulkmill.
- Tarradale, Ross: standing stones, xxx.250; bronze axe from Quarry, xxxii.7.
- Tarsappie, Perth.: standing stone, xlv.112-13.
- Tartraven, W.Loth.: beaker, xxxviii.342.
- Tarvedum (Orkas), in Ptolemy, xlii.79, 84-7.
- Tarves, Aberds.: stone ball, xxvii.10. See also Sheithen; Ythsie, S.
- Tassie, James: Medallions, xxx.310.
- Taverso Tuick, see Taiversoe Tuick.
- Tay, R.: bronze swords, xxxii.315-16; xxxiii.78-9. See also Balnahannait; Caisteal Baraora.
- Taylor, Isaac, Canon of York, on prehistoric races, xxxvi.159.
- Taymouth: Black Book, xxx.12. See also Newhall.
- Taymouth Castle, see Comrie Bridge.
- Taynuilt, Muckairn, Argyll: clay-slate axe, xxxii.5; grave-slabs, xxxv.94-7.
- Tayvallich, Argyll: tombstone, xxxvi.381. See also Barnshallig; Dun a Bheallaich; Dun Beag; Dun Bronaig.
- Tcharpinti, Turkey: threshing-sledges, xxxviii.508.
- Tealing, Angus: earth-house, xxxiv.208; church and sculptures, xlv.420-7; cross-slab, xxx.47-8; monument of Ingram of Kettins, xxx.41-7; xxxvii.245-6. See also Balcalk; Balkello.
- Teeshan Bog, Ballymena, Co. Antrim: flint arrow-head, xliii.279.
- Teetotum, made of Fortingall yew, xl.10.
- Tegarmuchd, Dull, Perth.: stone circles, xliv.149-53; xlv.386-8.
- Tell el Amarna: beads, xli.214.
- Telve, Castle, Glenelg, Invss., see Dun Telve.
- Templar Stones: at Currie, xl.225; East Calder, xl.243.
- Temple, M'loth: church and tombs, xlvi.408-

19. See also Clerkington; Gladhouse.  
 Templeborough, Yorks.: Brigantian fort, xxxviii.457.  
 Temple Hill (Tenter Hill), Leuchars, Fife: site of chapel, xliii.170.  
 Templestone, Rafford, Moray: stone circle, xli.169.  
 Tennent, Francis, Provost of Edinburgh, xxxvii.151.  
 Tenter Hill, Leuchars, Fife, see Temple Hill.  
 Tents Muir, Leuchars, Fife: beaker, xxxviii.338; objects, xxxix.345-9.  
 Ternan, St.: Gospels, xliv.273.  
 Teroy Fort, Inch, Wigts., see Craigcaffie.  
 Terracotta, see Figurines; Lamps, pottery.  
 Terregles, Kirks.: bronze axe, xxxii.244.  
 See also Culloch; Lady Chapel Knowe.  
 Tertre-guerin, S.-et-M.: neolithic objects and bones, xxvi.17-18.  
 Tesserae: glass, from Castlecary, xxxvii.338; as tokens of religious initiates, xli.453.  
 Textiles, see Cloth.  
 Thankerton, Lanrks.: ford, ferry, and bridge, xlvii.216-17.  
 Thebes, Egypt: woodwork from Ramesseum, xxxi.6; lamp, xli.59.  
 Thirlestane, Lauder, Berwks.: fort, xxix.139.  
 Thomas, Bp. of Whiteherne, xxxvii.248.  
 Thomas, St., Becket: chapel in Glasgow, xxxiii.284.  
 Thomas, F.W.N., Capt., R.N.: on early structures in Lewis, xxxviii.173-204 (passim); forts in Argyll, xxxviii.217, 225, 232.  
 Thorax, Marnoch, Banffs.: stone circle and cup marks, xl.175-8.  
 Thoresby, Ralph, antiquary, Leeds, and Montrose's arm, xxxi.66-7.  
 Thor longus: grant of Ednam to Durham, xli.48 n.  
 Thorn, Fowlis Wester, Perth.: standing stones, xlv.84-7.  
 Thorshavn, Faeroe Is.: bone spatha, xxxiii.72.  
 Three Brethren, Selkirk: cairn, xxxii.70.  
 Three Kings, Cullen, Banffs., rocks, xxxi.217.  
 Threshing-sledges (tribula), with flint or stone teeth: from Cavalla and elsewhere in Near East, xxxviii.468, 506-14; xlii.227; Spain, xlii.321-4.  
 Thronsdatter, Anna and Else, xxvii.238-42.  
 Thrumster, Caith.: standing stones, xl.293.  
 See also Breckigo.  
 Thumbikins, xxv.463; xxvii.73-7; xxviii.59.  
 See also Pilniewinkies.  
 Thuringia: cranial amulet, xxvi.22.  
 Thurso, Caith.: name, xlii.85; stone axe and bronze axe, xlv.16; rune-inscribed cross, xxxi.293-6.  
 Thwing, Yorks.: beaker, xxxviii.330; jet buttons etc. in barrow, xxxvi.471.  
 Tibbermore, Perth., see Hill of Ruthven; Lamberkine, W.; Letham Quarry; Toft Hill.  
 Tibbertich, Kilmartin, Argyll, see Dun an Nighen.  
 Tidaborough, Kirkibost, Great Bernera, Lewis, see Dun Nicisibhat.  
 Tigh-na-Bruaich (Tynrich), Ballinluig, Perth.: stone circle, xlii.116-21.  
 Tiles: Roman, from Bar Hill, xl.480; inscribed, from Camelon, xxxv.394; flooring, xlviii.12; Glenluce Abbey, xxxiv.304; blue-glazed, from Slatefield, xl.48; Dutch, from Edinburgh, xxvi.171; mediaeval, from Dorset, xxxii.131.  
 Tillicoultry, Clacks.: urns, xxix.105, 107, 190-2. See also Cunninghar; Harvieston.  
 Tillo-chandie, Inchaffray, Maderty, Perth., hill of execution, xxxii.168.  
 Tillyochie, Kinross: beaker, xxxviii.345; xl.309.  
 Timpendean, Jedburgh: stone axe, xlii.9.  
 Tinder-boxes, xxviii.59; from Pitsligo, xxvi.87; with flint and steel, xxxviii.100; xliii.20; do., from Unst and Kirkcudbright, xxxii.182, 241; made in Birmingham for colonies, and of horn, from Lewis, xxxii.182-3, 241.  
 Tinder-pouch, from India, xxxii.6.  
 Tingwall, Shet., see Scalloway.  
 Tinwald, Dumfries.: lands (1454-5, 1526), xli.313-14, 323.  
 Tippermallo, Methven, Perth.: cist, urn, and flint knife and scrapers, xxxiii.145-6; beaker, xxxviii.331.  
 Tiree: miscellaneous objects donated, xli.183; spade-like stone implements, xxxii.30-2; xxxiii.73; xli.409 n; Prehistoric house, pottery, and implements, xl.372-8; pottery, xlii.328; skutcher, wool-comb, heckle, mallet and craggan, xxxii.242; skutcher, xxxii.185; craggan, xxxii.30; brass brooch, xli.111; crannogs, xlvii.291-2; tinder-boxes, xxxii.241. See also Kilkenneth.

- Tirefour, Lismore, Argyll: broch, xxxviii. 220; xxxix.270.
- Tirling-pins, xlii.209; from house of Mary of Guise, Edinburgh, xxxi.196, 209..
- Tirlodden and Tirveir, Ayr.: xli.332.
- Tirwood Bog, Pollokshaws, Eastwood, Renfs.: Highland brooch, xxxi.231.
- Tivla, Rounds of, Unst, Shet., xxxii.131.
- Toad, represented on slab at Ardchattan, xxxiii.43.
- Toad-stones, charms, xxvii.506-9.
- Tobacco: licence (1634), xli.365; pipes, see Pipes.
- Tobar Ashig, Skye; holy well, xxxiii.135.
- Tobar More, Gigha, holy well, xxxiii.135.
- Tobar nam Buadh, St. Kilda, holy well, xxxiii.135.
- Tobar-na-suil, Luing, Kilbrandon, Argyll: curative properties, xxx.26.
- Tocherford, Culsalmond, Aberds.: stone circle, and one at Over Tocherford, xxxvi.577.
- Tod, family: tombstone at Aberfoyle, xxxix.58-60.
- Toddleburn, Stow, M'loth., see Middle Hill.
- Toddy-ladle, bone, see under Spoons.
- Toft Hill, Tibbermore, Perth.: stone hammer, xxix.275.
- Tofthills, Kennethmont, Aberds.: cairn and cup-marked stone, xxxvi.556; the stone, xlv.212-14.
- Toggle, bone, from Ayre broch, Orkney, xlviii.42.
- Tokens, church, xli.453-604; lead, xli.458, 461; leather, xli.478; from Aberdeenshire, xliii.291; Bankfoot (mould), xxx.248; Broughton (brass), xxxiii.143; Calcutta, xlv.416; Campbeltown, xxvii.369; Carnwath, xl.14; Coupar Angus and Craigend, xlv.331; Crammond, xxvii.184; Duns, xxxv.250; xl.14; Fala, xxxv.251; Greenock, xlv.331; Haddington, xxxi.197; Hoddom, xxxi.79; Kenmore, xlv.11; Kingussie, xl.14; Leith, xlv.283; Leuchars, xxxix.348; Liberton, xl.14; Logie Almond, xlv.331; Methven, xxx.309; xlv.331; Milnathort, xlv.331; Moniaive, xlvii.406; New York (ivory), xli.459; Perth, xlv.331; Perthshire, xlv.245; Plockton, xlv.331; Portpatrick, xxviii.6; Rothiemay, xl.14; Stanley, xlv.331; various places; xxviii.236; xl.14; xlv.418; xlv.374.
- Tokens, various: Leith, xlvii.430; Mail Coach, xlv.367; trade, xlv.416; xlvii.432; xlviii.17, 371.
- Tokens, not described, from Bargarran, xxxvii.347.
- Tollishill, Lauder, Berwks.: fort, xxix.129.
- Tomatin, Invss., see Dalarossie.
- Tombreck, Foss, Perth.: stone with cross, xlv.401-2.
- Tombs, tombstones, xxxix.358-61, 367-74, 376-82, 384-8, 393, 396-8, 401-2: in - Angus: Maryton, xlv.367-9; Tealing, xxx.41-7.
- Ayr.: Girvan, xlvii.177-8.
- Caith.: Wick, xlv.372.
- E.Loath.: Prestonpans, xlii.20-39.
- Fife: Kilmany, xxxi.94-8.
- Lowlands, xxxvi.280-457; xxxix.55-116.
- M'loth.: Carrington, xlv.66-76; Colinton, xxxix.134-47; Cranston, xliii.206-14; Crichton, xliii.214-21; Edinburgh, of Janet Rhind, xxviii.12-13; of Mary of Gueldres and Royal Stewarts, xxxvii.252-7; Lasswade, xli.81-92; Pentland, xli.92-9.
- Nithsdale (of Covenanters), xxxii.124-8.
- Perth.: Blairgowrie, xliii.221-32; Rattray, xliii.232-40.
- Roxs.: Bowden, xlv.52-66.
- Skye: Kilmuir, xlv.376-7; Skeabost, xlv.373-5.
- W.Loath.: Abercorn, xlv.33-52.
- Galatian stelae, xlv.181-5.
- See also Grave-slabs.
- Tom Dow, Lochgilphead, Argyll, see Dun Dubh.
- Tomintoul, Banffs.: well and inscribed stone of 33rd Regt., xxxiii.56; xlv.321-2; fair, xxxviii.453.
- Tom-na-Chessaig, Comrie, Perth.: stone circle, xlv.55.
- Tom-na-Croich, Balnagard, Grandtully, Perth.: urn from cist, xlii.140.
- Tom-na-Croiche, Seil, Argyll: vitrified walls, xxx.25.
- Tomnacross, Kiltarlity, Invss.: mound, 'Seat of Judgement', xxxvi.714-15.
- Tomnagorn, Aberds.: stone circle, xxxiv.173-9, 191, 198; xxxix.190.
- Tom-na-hurich, Inverness: stone ball, xliii.8.
- Tom-naverie, Coull, Aberds.: stone circle, xxxix.208.
- Tonga Is.: carved war-club, xxx.7.

- Tongland, Kirks., see Balannan; Castle Hill; Dunjop Hill; Kennans Isle; Lairdmannach; Park; Queenshill.
- Tongs: in Loch Dochart Castle, xl.369; modern, xlvii.430.
- Tongue, Suth.: armorial stone in Tongue House, xxxviii.532; islands off Kyle of Tongue, xlii.93. See also Baile Margait; Ca an Duin; Castle Varrich; Melness.
- Tonsure, Celtic, xxx.325-37.
- Tooting-horn, from Obbe, Harris, xxxii.241.
- Topcliffe, Yorks.: monumental brass, xxviii.123.
- Top Low, Staffs.: beaker, xxxviii.328.
- Tor Beag, Ben Ghuilblich, Rothiemurchus, Invss.: fort, xliv.194-7.
- Torbeckhill, Ecclefechan, Dumfs.: Viking sword, xlviii.13, 335.
- Torc, bronze, from The Law, Urquhart, Moray, xxv.66.
- Torcs, gold: from Belhelvie, xxvii.371; The Law, Urquhart, xlv.11-12.
- Tor Duin, Fort Augustus, Invss.: vitrified fort, xl.140, 147.
- Torhousekie, Wigtown: stone axe-hammer, xxvii.57; stone circle, xxxi.93-4.
- Tories, Oyne, Aberds.: whetstone, xxvii.373.
- Torkirra, Kirkgunzeon, Kirks., see Tarkirra.
- Torlin, Arran: flint implement and urn, xxxvi.70; cairn and contents, xxxvi.78-84.
- Tormain Hill, Ratho, M'loth.: cup marks on Witches' Stone, xxxvii.228.
- Tormore, Arran: cists and contents, xxxvi.95-102; stone hammer and knives, xxxvi.72-3; flint implements and wooden mallet, xlii.64; urn, jet necklace, and beads, xlv.220.
- Torphichen, W. Loth.: cross-marked stones, xliv.322; church bell, belfry and hand-bell, xlvii.75, 80; Sandilands mausoleum, xl.237; deeds relating to lands, xxxvi.633; lands (1602), xli.348; Brotherhood of Torphichen, xxx.225 n. See also Broompark; Hilderstone.
- Torrabhlairain, Glassary, Argyll: fort and diorite rocks, xxxviii.124, 221-2.
- Torr an Daimh, Arran, ecclesiastical name, xlv.101.
- Torr-an-Duin, Lochan-an-Gour, Argyll, see Lochan-an-Gour.
- Torr Hill, Aberfeldy, Perths.: mote, xxxiv.50-2.
- Torrie, Wester, Kilmadock, Perths.: fort and  
and stone circle, xxxvi.614-20.
- Torr Righ Hill, Shiskine, Arran: wooden vessel, xxxvi.582.
- Torrs, Kelton, Kirks.: stone circle, xxix.306, 316; chamfrein, xxxiii.413.
- Torrs, Kirkcudbright: cup-and-ring marks, xxix.71-3.
- Torrs, Old Luce, Wigts.: flint knife, xxviii.324; flint arrow-heads, xlvii.10; jet button from Low Torrs, xxxvi.469; jet button from Mid Torrs, xxx.5.
- Torrs, Nether, Kelton, Kirks, see Doon Hill.
- Torrs, High, Old Luce, Wigts., see Knock Doon.
- Torrs, Mid, Old Luce, Wigts., see Horse Hill.
- Tortoise-shell, see Combs.
- Torwoodlee, Stow, Selks.: stone axe, xxviii.328; broch, xxvi.68, 94; xxix.122-3; fort, xxix.122-3; mediaeval cooking-pot, xxviii.336.
- Torwoodmoor, Dryfesdale, Dumfs.: Roman camp, xxviii.310, 319.
- Totaig, Lochalsh, Ross: cup-marked rock, xxxi.87.
- Tough, Aberds.: Auld Kirk o' Tough stone circle, xxxiv.171-3, 196, 198; Nine Maidens, xl.261; paste bead, xxvii.12. See also Howe-mill.
- Tours, travels, visits, xxxv.448-621; xxxix.500-27; xliv.390-405; of David Loch (1778), xxxii.19-28; James Robertson in Western Isles (1768), xxxii.11-19.
- Tower, Dalry, Kirks.: mote, xxvi.161.
- Towie, parish, Aberds.: cross on grave-stone, xxxiii.165. See also Glasshill.
- Towie, Auchterless, Aberds.: Pratt's Grave, (standing stone) and cairn, xxxvii.108.
- Townhead, Kirkcudbright: cup-and-ring marks, xxix.75-6. See also Milton Park.
- Town o' Rule, Roxs.: flint implements, xlii.9.
- Tow Stone, Knowley, Rayne, Aberds., xxxvii.94-6.
- Trabroun, Lauder, Berwks.: stone axe, xxviii.322-3.
- Trade: measures against forestalling, regrating, and engrossing, xxxvii.145-59.
- Trades and professions: insignia on tombstones, xxxvi.274-8, 380-426; xxxix.94-100; xliii.223; xlv.49, 68.
- Trallong, Brecons., Wales: ogam stone, xxvi.311.

- Trampers, xxxv.498.
- Tranent, E.Loth.: grant to a De Quency, xxxli. 277; epitaph, xlii.39; in Balamund's Roll, xlii.53; church and monuments, xlv.117-52; xlv.139-50. See also Seton.
- Transylvania: bronze sword, xxviii.6.
- Traps, for beaver and otter, xxv.73-89; xli. 292.
- Traquair, Pblss.: tombstone, xxxvi.392-3.
- Travel, see Road bills; Tours.
- Travelling-case of cutlery, xxxiv.138.
- Treasurer, Lord: mace, xxvi.506-8.
- Treceiri, Carnarvon, xxviii.100-11.
- Tregallan, Troqueer, Kirks., xxvii.120-1.
- Tregascal, Cornwall: urn, xli.198, 247.
- Treig, Loch, Invss.: Keppoch's Council Island, crannog, xlv.30-2.
- Trent, Council of: Communion certificates, xli.455.
- Trepanning, xxvi.5-33; Mountstuart skull, xxxviii.65, 68.
- Tresda, Shet.: stone knife, xliii.22.
- Trevelloe, Cornwall: urn, xli.198, 250.
- Treves, Rhineland: trepanned skull, xxvi.22.
- Trewhitt, Northbld.: barrow and contents, xlv.15-26.
- Trewortha Marsh, Devon: pottery, stone implements, etc., xxvi.215.
- Tribula, see Threshing-sledges.
- Triduana, in story of St. Regulus, xl.265.
- Trim, Co. Meath: Castle, xliii.44-6.
- Trinity-Gask, Perth., see Drumturk; Mill-earn.
- Tripod, bronze, from Birrens, xxx.194.
- Triptych, brass, Russian, xxx.250.
- Trochail, Birnie, Moray, see Bible Stone.
- Trochrig, Girvan, Ayr.: stone mould, xxv. 349.
- Troddan, Castle, Glenelg, Invss., see Dun Troddan.
- Trondhjem, see Guldal.
- Troon, Maria, name on bell at Kettins, xxviii. 90-4.
- Troqueer, Kirks.: motes, xxvii.118-20. See also Cargen; Maxwelltown; Picts' Knowe; Suffolkhill.
- Trostie, Kirks.: mote, xxvii.153-6.
- Trotter, John, notary public: copy of Covenant, xlii.177.
- Troughs, wooden, from bogs, xxxvi.583.
- Trowdale, Crossmichael, Kirks.: forts and mote, xxvi.151-2.
- Trowie Knowe, Northmavine, Shet.: cairn, Giant's Grave, xxxix.175-9.
- Troy: flint tools, xlii.227; Schliemann's finds, xlii.225, 232.
- Trumpan, Skye: church, font, and burial-ground, xlv.378-82.
- Trumpington, Sir Roger de: brass, xxix.242-3.
- Trusdar Fortingall, bogie, xxxiv.329.
- Trusty's Hill, Anwoth, Kirks.: fort, xxvii.171-4; Truttie Stones, boulders and outcrops, xxxvi. 570 n.
- Tuack, Hill of, Kintore, Aberds.: stone circle and urns, xxxv.192-6.
- Tuam, Co. Galway: cross, xxxi.302.
- Tubes: bronze, from Castlecary, xxxvii.339; bronze, from Darley Dale, xli.213; gold, from Beerhacket, xli.213.
- Tuddenham, Suff.: beaker, xxxviii.331.
- Tulchan, South, Fowls Wester, Perth.: alleged fort, xxxiv.107.
- Tullibole, Fossoway, Kinrross.: sculptured stone, xxvi.261.
- Tullich, Ballater, Aberds.: sculptured stones, xlv.349.
- Tullichro, Aberfeldy, Perth.: cup marks, xlv. 388.
- Tulloch, Thomas, Bp. of Orkney: objects from tomb, xxxiii.289-90.
- Tullybannocher, Comrie, Perth.: stone circle, xlv.50-1.
- Tullybeagles, Auchtergaven, Perth., see Strath-head.
- Tullymet, Haugh of, Perth.: standing stone, Clach Glas, xlii.141-3.
- Tullynessle, Aberds., see Crookmore; Druids-field.
- Tullypowrie, Grandtully, Perth.: fort, xlvii. 47; cross-slab, xxxv.76-8.
- Tullyweggan, Co. Tyrone: urn, xli.202, 273.
- Tumuli, see Cairns; Mounds.
- Tundergarth, Dumfries.: mote, xxv.256.
- Tur a Bhodaich, Craignish, Argyll: fort, xxxviii.205-6.
- Turing, family, of Foveran: alleged tombstone, xliii.309-11.
- Turin Hill, Rescobie, Angus: fort (Kemp Castle) and duns, xxxiv.96-8.
- Turkey, see Cavalla; Constantinople; Tchar-pinti.
- Turnberry, Ayr.: gold finger-ring, xliii.294.

- Turnbull, William, Bp. of Glasgow: arms on University mace, xxvi.478; arms at Jedburgh, xxxix.41.
- Turret Burn, Northbld.: beaker, xxxviii.341.
- Turriff, Aberds.: stone balls, xxvii.10; flint implement, xxvii.11; carved stone, xlv.253; Sacrament house, xxv.104-5. See also Slap.
- Tusculum, North Berwick, E.Loth., see under North Berwick.
- Tweedside: jet bead and brass candle-stick, xliii.294.
- Tweezers, bronze, from Culbin Sands, xxv.505.
- Twizell, Northbld.: bridge, xlvii.329-30.
- Twynholm, Kirks.: doon, xxvii.146-7. See also Auchengashel; Campbeltown; Culcraigie; Cumstoun; Cumstounend; Edingham; Kirkchrist; Kirkeoch Hill; Moat Croft; Nunhill.
- Tyndun, Aberfeldy, Perth.: Dun, xxxiv.70-1.
- Tynehead, M'loth.: bronze axe and gouge, xliii.294.
- Tynningham, E.Loth.: in Baiamund's Roll, xlii.43.
- Tynrich, Ballinluig, Perth., see Tigh-na-Bruich.
- Tyrebagger, Aberds., see under Dyce.
- Tyrie, Aberds., see Blackhills; Boyndlie, Upper; Cairny-Whing; Hindstones.
- Tytler, William, historian: portrait, xlv.221.
- Uddingston, Lanrks.: urn, xli.204, 270.
- Uddisate, Faughhill, Berwks.: stone axe, xxviii.323.
- Udny, Aberds., see Cloisterseat.
- Uig, Lewis, see Callernish; Corrieshader; Knup.
- Uirt, name of St. Kilda (q.v.), xxxix.397.
- Uisnech: sons, xxvi.345.
- Uist: bone implement, xxxii.131. See also North Uist; South Uist.
- Ulbster, Wick, Caith.: symbol-stone, xxxvi.27; xxxviii.537.
- Ulis-haven, Craig, Angus, see Usan.
- Ulster: conditions of Plantation, xliii.71-2.
- Ulston, Wester, Roxs.: stone axe, xlii.9.
- Ultan, St.: hymn, xxix.33-5.
- Umfra, Andrew, of Scallowaybanks: family, xxv.48-9.
- Umphrville, Sir Ingram de, and Sir Robert, xxviii.258 n.
- Umphrville's Cross, St. Leonard's, Edinburgh, xxviii.258-9.
- Underground structures, see under Earth-houses.
- Underhool, Unst, Shet.: brooch, xlvii.129.
- Ungava, Labrador: Eskimo stone lamp, xxvii.245.
- Uniform, of Midlothian Cavalry Yeomanry, xlvii.429.
- Unst, Shet.: bronze brooch etc. from Viking grave and porphyry knife, xxviii.6; steatite cups, xxviii.5; spindle-whorls, xxviii.5-6; brochs, xlvii.108-9; tinder-box with appliances, xxxii.241. See also Burrastord; Clibberswick; Haroldswick; Holm of Westing; Oganess; Tivla, Rounds of; Underhool.
- Unstan, Orkney: arrow-heads, xlii.221-2.
- Uphall, W.Loth.: tombstone, xxxvi.343; Strathbrock in Baiamund's Roll, xlii.46; bell, xlvii.69-70. See also Wyndford.
- Uppertird, Logie Newton, Auchterless, Aberds.: standing stones, xxxvii.101-2, 142.
- Upland, Sweden: brooches, xviii.301.
- Upsetlington, Ladykirk, Berwks., in Baiamund's Roll, xlii.50, 54.
- Upton Level, Wilts.: urns, xxxviii.334; xli.196, 239; bone beads, xlii.220; various objects, xli.212.
- Uragig, Colonsay: cists and contents, xli.449-50.
- Urbicus, Lollius, xxviii.27-8; xxxviii.458.
- Urlar (Urlair), Dull, Perth.: stone ball, xxxi.5; cup marks and stone circle, xlv.391-2.
- Urn, see Beakers; Food vessels; Incense-cups; Pottery.
- Urn, cinerary, xxxix.540-1; chronology of types, and general, xli.185-274; from Aberds.: Broomend of Crichtie, xxxv.223; Druidstones, xxxv.239; East Law, xli.125; Ferniebrae, xli.127-8; Hill of Culsh, xxxv.259-61; Hill of Tuack, xxxv.194-6; Mill of Wardes, xli.123-4; Rappla Wood, xxxvii.104-5; Seggiecrook, xxxix.184-9; xlii.212-13, 217; Slackend, xxxvi.631.
- Angus: Gilchorn, xxv.447-55; xxvi.57; Graham's Firth, xxx.200-1.
- Argyll: Coraphin, xlv.434-6; Dalaruan, xxviii.263-74; Oban, xxix.417-18; xxx.38.
- Arran: Ballymichael, xxxvi.130; Kilpatrick, xlv.97.
- Ayrs.: Ardeer, xl.351, 378-93.
- Banff.: Cullen district, xxxi.217-23; Earls-loch, xli.65; Gaul Cross, xl.189; Mount-

- Urns, cinerary (Cont'd.)  
 blairy, xl.311-12.  
 Berwks.: Coldingham, xxviii.58; Longcroft, xxxvii.14, 32-4.  
 Clacks.: Tillicoultry, xxix.105, 190-1.  
 Dumfs.: Shuttlefield, xliii.165.  
 E.Loeh.: North Berwick, xli.393, 397.  
 Fife: Balgove, xlii.330; Battle Law, xxxv.307-9; Callange, xxx.308; Law Park, xli.405, 410-14; Tents Muir, xxxix.347.  
 Galloway, xxx.313.  
 Kirks.: Woodfield, xxv.26-8.  
 Lanrks.: Lamington, xxxvii.70-1.  
 M'loth.: Edinburgh, xxv.6; Gourlaw, xxxix.411-18; Musselburgh, xxviii.61-78.  
 Moray: Culbin Sands, xxv.503-4.  
 Mull: Ardachy, xxxi.115-17.  
 Nairns.: Kinsteary, xxxvii.232.  
 Perth.: Drumturk, xxix.241; Murthly, xlii.160; Tigh-na-Ruaich, xlii.120; Woodhead of Garvock, xli.9.  
 Rens.: Newlands, xxxix.528-39.  
 Ross: Dalmore, xlii.217.  
 Roxs.: Ancrum Moor, xxviii.332; Chesters, xxxi.200-1.  
 Shet.: Culla Voe, xxix.7, 9, 46-8; Nissetter, xxxix.170; Quarff, xxxvi.341-2, 432.  
 Stgs.: Strathblane, xxxvi.592.  
 Suth.: Dornoch, xxvii.375.  
 Wigts.: Leswalt, xxxiv.223.  
 Westmld.: Ravenstonedale, xlii.216.  
 Urquhart, Isobel, schoolmistress, Perth, xxxiii.419.  
 Urquhart, Moray: excavation of The Law, xxvi.67-8; flint objects, xxvi.85; stone axe and burnisher and flint implements, xxxvii.347; bronze pin, xxxviii.437. See also Cappies Hill; Innesmill; Kenny's Hillock; Law, The; Sleepie's Hill.  
 Urquhart and Glenmoriston, Invss., see Glenurquhart.  
 Urquhart, Nether, Strathmiglo, Fife: cairn and skull, xxxvi.160.  
 Urr, Kirks.: Mote, xxvi.137-44; doon, xxvii.106-8. See also Milton Mains; Hopehead.  
 Urrard, Perth.: Claverhouse Stone, standing stone, xlii.104-5.  
 Urray, Invss. and Ross: tombstone, xxxvi.696. See also Gilchrist.  
 Usan (Ulís-haven, Ulysses Haven), Craig Angus: house of Scotts of Craig, xl.53.  
 Ushabti, xxxii.188-9, 243; xlviii.13.  
 Uxellodunum, France: fortifications, xxv.444.  
 Uyea, Shet.: clapper, xxxii.28-9; steatite vessels, xxxii.243.  
 Vansantvoort, Jan, carver, at Holyrood, xxxiv.291.  
 Vases: with cover, from Suez, xxix.7; glazed, from Hangchow, xxx.249.  
 Vases, Greek and Roman, xxvi.58, 187; xxvii.245; xxviii.120, 213; xxx.310; xlviii.336; bronze, from Birrens, xxx.194.  
 Verubium, Caith., xlii.79, 88-9.  
 Verus, Julius, Governor of Britain, xxxviii.454-9.  
 Vessels, bone: from Ayre broch, xlviii.42; St. Ford Links, xxxv.288-9.  
 Vessels, bronze: from Adabrock, xlv.27-8; Bar Hill, xl.522; Birrens, xxx.193; Lamerton Moor, xxxix.367; Loch Kinord, xxxv.280; Ruberslaw, xxxix.228-9, 231.  
 Vessels, clay, see Pottery; Cooking-vessels.  
 Vessels, glass, from Castlecary, xxxvii.337-8.  
 Vessels, steatite: from Quarff, xxxiv.341, 432; xxxvii.242; Shetland, xxxvii.242, 347; Westray, xliii.293.  
 Vessels, wooden: from Ousdale, xxvi.260; Shiskine, xxxvi.582.  
 Vestments, ecclesiastical: in Glasgow Cathedral, xxxiii.282-8, 292-6, 309-22; in various parts of Scotland, and West Highlands, xliii.313-16.  
 Victoria Cave, Settle, Yorks.: bone harpoon, xxix.225.  
 Viegles, stone: from Inveramsay and Shetland, xxxii.186, 242; S.Yell, xxxii.131.  
 Vieux Conches, Eure: motte, xxxiv.281.  
 Vikings; Celtic shrine in boat-burial, xlv.270; in -  
 Arran: Kingscross (grave-mound), xliii.371-5; Millhill (grave-mound, shield-boss, and sword), xlv.221-4.  
 Caith.: Reay, xlviii.14, 17, 295-9, 312-13.  
 Colonsay: Kiloran Bay, xli.443-9.  
 Dumfs.: Torbeckhill (sword), xlviii.335.  
 Gigha, (Balance and weights), xlvii.436-43.  
 Orkney (brooches), xxxviii.560-2; (battle-axe), xlii.293; Walls (brooch and ring), xlviii.370.  
 Orkney and Shetland, xlvii.448-9.  
 Oronsay (burials), xxv.432-5; xxvi.61-2;

- Vikings (Cont'd.)  
 xli.437-43; xlviii.12, 272-91.  
 Shet.: Clibberswick (grave), xlviii.300; Oxna (gold armlet), , xlvii.444-50.  
 Sweden (brooches), xlviii.308.  
 See also Norsemen.
- Vindhya Hills, India: worked flints etc., xxvi.408-11; minute flint implements, xxxv.99.
- Viret, Pierré, Reformer: Church tokens, xli.454.
- Virvedrum, see Duncansby Head.
- Vitrification, xxxix.270-6; reasons and experiments, xl.136-50; in -  
 Aberds.: Tap o' Noth, xxxiv.115-16; xxxix.272.  
 Angus: Finavon, xxxiv.115-16; xxxix.271; Laws, Drumsturdy, xxxiv.85, 115-16.  
 Argyll: Lochan an Gour, xliii.34-42; Carradale, xxxiv.15; xxxviii.101; xxxix.279; Duntroon, xxxviii.217; xxxix.281-5; Luing, xxxix.270; Tom-na-croiche, Seil, xxx.25.  
 Invss.: Arisaig, xxxix.279; xl.147-8; Craig Phadrig, xxxix.271; Eilean nan Gobhar, xxxiv.115.  
 Kirks.: Mote of Mark, xlviii.127-36, 163-5. Perth.: Barry Hill, xxxiv.95-6; Dunsinane, xxxiv.90-1, 115-16.  
 Ross: Bard's Castle, xxxii.87; Knockfarril, xxxix.271; xlv.244.  
 Stgs.: Abbey Craig, xlv.244.
- Viventius, Bp. in Gaul, xxxii.258.
- Volpe, Vincent, painter, xxvii.202.
- Vulcan's Island, name of Eilean nan Mhuilchean, xlv.20. See under Garry, Loch; Garry, Little Loch.
- Wales: gavelkind abolished, xxxii.139. See also Aberbechan; Breselu Mtns.; Cae Mickney; Colwinston; Corwen; Eglwys Cymmun; Fort Talbot; Glenyr Afon; Holyhead; Llandevaelog; Llanfaglan; Llanvaughan; Margam; Moel Hebog; Mynydd Carn Goch; Nant-y-rast; Newhouse; Pengorffwysfa; Penmaenmawr; Plas Heston; Rhosbeirio; Trallong; Treceiri.
- Wall, Antonine, see Antonine Wall.
- Wallace, William, carver at Heriot's Hospital, xxxiv.291.
- Wallace's Camp, Minnigaff, Kirks., mote, xxvii.166.
- Wallace's Cave, M'loth., see under Gorton.
- Wallace Stones, Longforgan, Perth., xxxiv.476-82.
- Wallacetown, Ayr: urn, xxvi.58.
- Wallach, Glass, Aberds.: coin of James I. xxvii.72.
- Wallajabad, India: stone implement, xl.277.
- Wallingford, Berks.: stone mould, xxxviii.497.
- Wallis, Yorks.: monumental brass, xxviii.125.
- Walls, Orkney: Vagaland in sagas, xxxii.51; brooch and ring, xlviii.370. See also St. Colm's Chapel; Osmundwall.
- Walls, Shet.: stone axe, xxxix.118. See also Engamoor; Kirk Hope; Modesty; St. Colm's Chapel.
- Walston, Lanrks.: bronze ball, xxxvi.16.
- Walton, John of, Master of Work, xxx.50.
- Walton, Carriden, W.Loth.: barrow, and Bede's Penneltun and Penvahel, xlv.321.
- Walton Park, Kirkpatrick-Durham, Kirks.: whetstone, xlv.181.
- Wamphray, Dumfs.: Mount, xxv.220-2; bracket of baptismal basin, xli.301. See also Dod, the; Dundoran; Laverhay; Leithenhall; Murthat, Mid.; Poldean.
- Wan, Martin, Chancellor of Glasgow Cathedral, xxxiii.288.
- Wan (Wau), Thomas, Treasurer of Glasgow Cathedral, xxxiii.287-8.
- Wanton Wells, Inch, Aberds.: stone circle and standing stone, xxxvi.535-7.
- Ward, The, Clunie, Perth., xliii.115.
- Wardend, Mountblairy, Alvah, Banffs.: stone circle, xl.167.
- Wardes, Mill of, Inch, Aberds.: cinerary urn, xli.122-4, 301.
- Wardes, Kennethmont, Aberds., see Ward-house.
- Ward Hill, Orphir, Orkney, xxxvii.28-9.
- Wardhouse (Wardes), Kennethmont, Aberds.: standing stone, xxxvii.85.
- Wardlaw, Henry, Bp. of St. Andrews: arms on mace, xxvi.447, 456.
- Wardlaw, Walter de, Bp. of Glasgow, xxx.44-5.
- Wardlaw, Dundonald, Ayr.: fort, xxvii.393.
- Wardlaw, Kirkhill, Invss.: old churchyard, xxxvi.716-19.
- Warlawbank, Coldingham, Berwks.: fort, xxix.165.
- Warminster, Wilts.: tree-coffin, xxxix.182.
- War-scythes, from Dumfries, xxviii.60.

- Watches: gold, of 5th Earl of Winton, xxviii. 239; gold verge (1730), xli.111-14; gold French verge, xli.114; silver alarum, with miniature, xxxii.178; silver pair, cased, xli. 112.
- Watch Hill, Bute, *see* Ardroscaedale, Upper.
- Watch-houses, in Aberdeenshire churchyards, xli. 285-326 (*passim*).
- Water: curative powers, xxx.75.
- Water, supply in prehistoric forts: on Eildon, xxviii.118; of Treceiri, xxviii.109.
- Waterland, Dunlop, Ayr.: lands (1599), xli. 345-6.
- Waternish, Skye: silver brooch, xxxi. 234.
- Water of Leith Village, *see* Dean.
- Waterside, Kirks.: fort, xxvii.106.
- Waterwold, Yorks.: beaker, xxxviii.328.
- Watherston, N. and S., Stow, M'loth.: forts, xxix.120-1.
- Watling Street: course in Scotland, xxix.317-23.
- Watson, family, of Crosslea: tomb, xxxvii.261.
- Watten, Caith.: stone ball, xxvii.42; bronze ring, xxviii.239. *See also* Acharole; Cogle.
- Wattling, of buildings, basket-houses: at Arisaig and perhaps Contin, xxxii.12, 14; Stoneykirk, xxxvii.403.
- Watts, Brounker, clock-maker, London, xli. 111.
- Wau, Thomas, *see* Wan.
- Wauchope, Langholm, Dumf.: hasp of coffer, xxx.7-9.
- Waulkmill, Tarland, Aberds.: stone circle, cist, and contents, xxxix.213-17; discs, xl. 133.
- Weapons, *see* Arms and armour.
- Weaver Thorpe, Yorks.: beaker, xxxviii.341.
- Weaving: apparatus, xxv.418; from Cowdenbeath, xxv.349; in north-east, 1778, xxxii. 21. *See also* Combs, weaving.
- Wedderburn, Duns, Berwks.: stone ball, xxviii. 326.
- Wedderburne, Alexander, Town Clerk of Dundee: Protocol Book, xxxviii.476-7, 485.
- Wedderburne, Robert, notary public, Dundee: Protocol Books, xxxviii.476-7, 485-6.
- Wedge, stone, from Foulford, Banffs., xxxi. 220.
- Wedge-bricks, from Peterborough Cathedral, xxxi.155.
- Weem, Perth., *see* Farragon Moor.
- Weens, Hobkirk, Roxs.: Norman capitals from Hobkirk churchyard, xxxviii.416-19.
- Weighing-machines: for letters, xlii.209; money, xliii.20; xlvii.342; balance and weights, Viking, from Gigha, xlvii.342.
- Weight-box, from Ollaberry, Shetland, xlvii. 197.
- Weights: from Birrens, xxx.194; Newstead, xlviii.342; Shetland (for loom), xxxvii.347. *See also* Loom-weights.
- Weights and measures, xxxi.210-15.
- Weir, John, Master Wright at Linlithgow, xxxiv. 289.
- Wellgrove, Lochee, Angus: cist, xl.40.
- Wells and springs: holy wells, xxxiii.135-7; associated with Nine Maidens, xl.256-64 (*passim*); Scottish and Irish types in castles, xliii.69-70; at -
- Angus: Inchbrayoch, of St. Fergus, xxxviii. 453; Strathmartine, of Nine Maidens, xxxii. 161.
- Argyll: Ardchattan, of St. Modan, xxxiii.34; Dunadd, xxxviii.234; Kilmory Oib, xxxviii. 137; Kintyre, of St. Kieran, xxxviii.101.
- Arran, of St. Molaise, xxxii.18; xliii.158.
- Banffs.: Knockfergan, Fergan Well, xxxviii. 453; Tomintoul and Courie, xxxiii.56.
- Canna: 'Altar', xxxiii.133-5.
- Dumf.: Birrens (Roman), xxx.112; Sanguhar, St. Bride's, xl.259.
- E.Loth.: Prestonkirk, St. Baldred's, xxviii. 81.
- Kincs.: Kinneff, of St. Arnty, xxxiii.163; St. Modan's, xxxiii.34.
- M'loth.: Arthur's Seat, of St. Anthony, xxx. 238, 246; Edinburgh Castle, xlviii.256-8.
- Moray: Burghead, xxvii.89.
- Pblss.: West Linton, by James Gifford, xxxiii. 156-9.
- Perths.: Blairinroar and Struthill, of St. Patrick, xxxviii.448; Clunie Loch, Chapel Well, xliii.115; St. Fillans, Priest's Well, xxxii.121.
- Renfs.: Killallan, xxix.254.
- St. Kilda, of the Virtues, xxxiii.135.
- Skye: Kilbride, xli.204.
- Suth.: Strathnaver, St. Martin's, xlii.94.
- Wigs.: Glenluce district, xxxiii.173-4.
- See also* names beginning with Tobar.
- Welsh names in the Highlands, xxxii.162.
- Wemyss, James, Col., Master of Ordnance,

- xxxiii.187.
- Wemyss, Fife, see Doo Cave.
- Wensley, Yorks.: monumental brass, xxviii.122-3.
- Westbonds, Fintray, Aberds.: lands (1545-6), xli.327.
- West Burrafirth, Sandsting, Shet.: broch, xxix.49.
- West Cairns, Mid-Calder, M'loth.: bronze knife-dagger, xxix.208-1.
- West Calder, M'loth.: collecting-ladle, xxxii.57.
- Wester, Wick, Caith.: broch and contents, xxxv.121-2, 147; objects, xliii.13-14.
- Westerhouses, Roxs.: stone axe, xxviii.328.
- Westerlands, Stirling, see Livlands, Wester.
- Westerlee, St. Andrews, Fife: urn, xli.414.
- Westerton, Petmathen, Oyne, Aberds.: standing stone, xxxix.533-5.
- Westerwood, Kilisyth, Stgs.: stone ball, xxxviii.412.
- West Haughs, Auchterless, Aberds.: stone circle, xxxvii.102.
- West Indies, see Barbados; Carib; Jamaica.
- Westing, Holm of, Unst, Shet., see Holm of Westing.
- West Kilbride, Ayr.: stone axe, xxix.8. See also Portencross; Seamill.
- West Links, North Berwick, E.Loth.: cist and urn, xxxiv.122-3; xli.393-400.
- West Linton, Pblss.: stone axes, xxx.7; xxxiv.434; xlv.13; xlvi.13; stone axe and ball, xvii.432; stone implements, xvii.9; flint saws, xxxiv.436; flint implements, xxxvi.66; xlv.12; stone moulds, xxxiv.435; perforated stone, xvii.10; jet beads, xvii.9; carvings by James Gifford, xxxiii.147-59; stone-carving, xxxiii.161; churchyard memorials, xvii.130-71; Hall, xvii.165. See also Blyth Bridge; Cairnhill, Easter; Carlops; Fair-slacks; Garvald; Harlawmuir; Laidlaw Hill; Loch; Medwynhead; Rutherford; Slipper-field; Spitalhaugh; Stonypath; Whitfield.
- West Lothian: church bells, xvii.61-94.
- West Mains (Balgorkar), Castle Fraser, Cluny, Aberds.: stone circle, xxxv.197-201; xxxviii.300-3.
- Westray, Orkney: steatite urn, xliii.293. See also Hetherybank; Pierowall.
- Westruther, Berwks.: wire candlestick, xliii.145. See also Hartlaw; Jordanlaw.
- Westsidewood, Carnwath, Lanrks.: stone axe-hammer, xlv.12.
- Whales: oil for lighting, xxxviii.100.
- Whaley (Whalley), family, xxix.103.
- Whalsey, Shet., see Challister Ness; Leaburn; Symbister.
- Wheat: impressions on pottery from North Berwick, xlii.288-9; from Culbin Sands, xlv.160-5.
- Wheedlemont, Rhynie, Aberds.: stone circle, xxxvi.561-3.
- Wheel Causeway: course, xxix.323-8; near Catrail, xxxii.84; date, xxxiv.129-30.
- Wheels: at Bar Hill, La Tene, Newstead, and elsewhere, xl.497-501; Newstead, xvii.385.
- Whelphill, Abington, Lanrks.: peat fire-grate, xlii.164.
- Whetstones, from -  
Aberds.: Aberdeen and Dyce, xxvii.11; Tories, xxxvi.373.
- Argyll: Ardifuar, xxxix.267; Dunadd, xxxix.307; Dun Fheurain, xxix.279; Duntroon, xxxix.281; Inverliver, xxvi.261; Loch-awe Hotel, xxxviii.150; Luing, xxvii.371, 379-80.
- Ayrs.: Girvan, xlv.316.
- Berwickshire, xxviii.330-1, 340.
- Border counties, xxxiii.142.
- Bute: St. Blane's, xxxiv.309.
- Caith.: Ousdale, xxvi.260.
- Dumfs.: Birrens, xxx.195.
- E.Loth.: Archerfield, xliii.260.
- Eriskay, xl.215.
- Fife: Tents Muir, xxxix.347.
- Kirks.: Walton Park, xlvi.181.
- Lewis: Adabrock, xlv.28, 34, 44.
- Moray: Burghead, xxv.68.
- Orkney: Birsay, xliii.9-10.
- Perths.: Kirklands, xxxi.5.
- Ross, xxxii.7.
- Roxburghshire, xxviii.330-1, 340; Newstead, xlviii.342.
- Selks.: Philiphaugh, xxviii.340.
- Shetland, xxxvii.347; Clickhimin, xliii.291; Ingamoor, xxxi.109; Lochend district, xlv.155-6.
- Stgs.: Camelon, xxxv.412; Rough Castle, xxxix.496.
- Suth.: Glendhu, xxvii.374.
- Tweedside: Howtil, xliii.293.
- Wigts.: Clayshant, xxx.7; Leswalt and

Whetstones (Cont'd.)

- Markinch, xxix.276.  
Antrim, xxviii.213; S. Africa, xxvii.183.  
Whey-whisk, wooden, from Aberlour, xxxii.241.  
Whinnyliggate, Kirkcudbright: Roman camp, xxv.375; incense-cup, xxviii.180, 204-6.  
Whistles: from (?) Caithness and Loch Lomond-side, xlv.15-16; Gogar (earthenware), xlv.16, 316; North Berwick (brass), xlii.254.  
Whitburgh, Soutra, M'loth.: sporran and notebook, xxxix.168-9.  
Whitby, Yorks.: urn, xli.202, 265.  
Whitcastle Hill, Robërton, Roxs.: forts, xl.15-20. See also Clints.  
Whitecastle Knowe, Applegarth, Dumfs.: fort, xxv.249-50.  
White Cow, White Cow Wood, see under Crichtie.  
White Cross, Bucks., xxxiii.349.  
Whitefield, Burnside of, Banffs., see Burnside of Whitefield. White Gate broch, Keiss, Caith., see under Keiss.  
Whitehall, Stronsay, Orkney: stone lamp, xlv.103.  
Whiteherne, see Whithorn.  
Whitehill, Monymusk, Aberds.: stone circle, xxxv.203-8.  
Whitehill Wood, Forglen, Banffs.: stone circle, xxxvii.137-42.  
Whitehouse, Alawick, Northbld.: beaker, xxxviii.339.  
Whitehouse, Glenmuick, Aberds., see Milton of Whitehouse.  
Whitehouse, Skene, Aberds.: cist and urns, xl.28.  
Whitekirk, E.Loth., see Aldham.  
White Leaf, Princes Risborough, Bucks.: cross, xxxiii.349-51.  
Whitemuir, Marnoch, Banffs.: White Stone, xl.182.  
White Stripe, Enzie, Banffs.: stone cup, xxxiii.54-5; flint arrowheads, stone circle, and fir candles, xxxiii.55.  
Whitfield, West Linton, Pblss.: stone hammer, xxxiv.436.  
Whithorn, Wigts.: bronze pin, xxx.7; sculptured stones (photographs), xxxiii.408-10; wooden effigy, xxxiv.41; iron dagger-blade, xxxvi.69; matrix of seal of Priory, xxxvi.590; bishops, xxxvii.248; description perhaps of Priory, xxxix.409; bone ring, xlviii.16. See also Balcroy; Kisdale, Kidston; Rispain.  
Whiting Bay, Arran: flint knife, xxxiii.143.  
See also Giants' Graves.  
Whitlaw, Lauder, Berwks.: silver chain, xxix.209-10.  
Whitsome, Berwks., in Baiamund's Roll, xlii.54. See also Dykegatehead.  
Whittingehame, E.Loth., in Baiamund's Roll, xlii.45.  
Whorls, chiefly stone, xlii.324; in graves, xxxviii.560; as cures, 'Adder stones', xxvii.473-4; from -  
Aberds.: Buchan (clay), xxxviii.99; Fyvie, xlviii.371; Inch and King Edward, xxxii.242; Glass, xxxvi.67; Pitsligo, xxix.105.  
Argyll: Ardifuar, xxxix.268; Dunadd, xxxix.310.  
Ayr.: Birkhill and Kilbirnie, xxviii.214; Grimmet (ornamented), xxxi.78.  
Banffshire, xxv.8.  
Berwickshire, xxviii.326; Overhowden (flint), xlvi.370, 372.  
Bute: St. Blane's, xxxiv.311.  
Caith.: Nybster, xlv.15; Ousdale, xxvi.260; Reay, xlviii.17.  
Dumfs.: Birrens (lead), xxx.194.  
E.Loth.: North Berwick (lead), xlii.254.  
Fife: St. Andrews, xxvi.86; St. Ford (bone), xxxv.282, 287-8; Tents Muir, xxxix.347.  
Invss.: Dores, xxvi.86; xxx.309; xxxi.78.  
Kirks.: Talnotrie (clay-stone), xlvii.15.  
Lanrks.: Kippet, xxxi.236.  
M'loth.: Balerno, xlv.10; Gogar Burn, xxxii.242.  
Moray: Culbin Sands, xxv.495.  
N.Uist: Balishare, xlii.325.  
Orkney (amber), xxxviii.560, 562; Ayre, xlviii.40; Harray (bone), xxxviii.560; Stromness, xxxii.320-1; xliii.269.  
Peeblesshire, xxxiv.435; Blyth Bridge, xxxiv.436; Glenrath, xxxi.78; Langhaugh (lead), xxxi.78.  
Perths.: Borenich (bone), xlviii.370; Delvine, xxxviii.13 (clay-slate); xl.10; Letham Quarry, xxxiii.73; Pitlochry, xxvii.474.  
Roxburghshire, xxviii.331; Hawick, xxxviii.12, 469; Melrose, xxxiv.16.  
Selkirkshire, xxviii.341; Ettrick R., xxxi.78.  
Shetland, xxxvii.347; Dunrossness (peat),

Whorls (Cont'd.)

- xxxii.241; Fetlar, xxxii.184, 241; Ingamoor, xxxi.110; Lochend, xlv.156; Unst, xxviii.5-6.
- Skye, xxvii.473-4.
- Stgs.: Camelon (shale), xxxv.412; Castle-cary, xxxvii.343.
- Wigtownshire, xxx.5; Kirkmaiden, xxvii.473; Mochrum (lead), xxx.7.
- Various sites (lead), xlvii.453-7.
- Site not named, xxxiv.433; xlviii.12.
- Pyrenees (terracotta), xxix.104.
- Wick, Caith.: stone axe-hammer and tooth of *Elephas antiquus*, xxix.65-7; association with St. Fergus, xxxviii.444-9; in early map, xlii.93; effigy and tombstones, xlv.369. See also Ackergill; Brounaben; Halkirk; Kettleburn; Noss Head; Nybster; Staxigoe; Ulbster; Wester; Yarrows.
- Wickhampton, Norfolk: fresco in church, xlv.368-9.
- Wiesbaden, Hessen-Nassau: Roman harness-mountings in Museum, xl.34.
- Wigmore, family: general, and arms at Jedburgh, xxxix.36.
- Wigtown: tenements (1635, 1661, 1665), xli.366-7, 372-3. See also Barnbarroch; Torhousekie.
- Wigtownshire: candlestick and harness-mounting, xxvii.9; bronze spear-head, xxx.7; stone whorls, xxx.5; collection of antiquities, xxxvi.242-4; sun-dial, xlix.169.
- 'Wilkes and Liberty', inscribed on brooch, xxxviii.421.
- Willerby, Yorks.: beaker, xxxviii.334.
- William, Abbot of Cupar, xxviii.256.
- William, Archdeacon of Lothian, parson of Killeith, xl.217.
- William, K., the Lyon: effigy at Arbroath, xxix.339, 341-2; Brechennoch, xlv.264, 280.
- Willox's Ball and Bridle, charm, xxvii.500-2.
- Wilsford Down, Wilts.: beakers, xxxviii.328, 334.
- Wiltshire: bone beads, xlii.221.
- Winders, for thread, modern, xvii.429.
- Windmill Quarry, Winstanton, Somerset: beaker, xxxviii.330.
- Windsor, family, Cardiff, xxvii.204.
- Windyhall, Rothesay, Bute: urn, xxxviii.69.
- Windymains, Humber, E. Loth.: beaker, xxxviii.342.
- Windymains, Old, Keith Marischal, Humber, E. Loth.: burial and buttons, xxxiii.68-9, 273.
- Wine Company of Scotland: jug, xxv.6.
- Winter, James: monument at Cortachy, xxxvi.450.
- Winterbourn, Monkton, Wilts.: beaker, xxxviii.326.
- Winterbourn, Stoke, Wilts.: beakers, xxxviii.326-7, 332; bone bead, xlii.220.
- Winterslow, Wilts.: bronze dagger, xxxviii.354; beaker, xxxviii.334.
- Winton, Earls of: arms in Pinkie House, xxxviii.170.
- Wisconsin: Luckenbooth brooches etc. from Indian mound, xxxiv.220-2.
- Witchcraft: use of charm-stones, xxvii.511-13; witch refused Communion, xli.457; case at Muirkirk, xlv.337; witch's collar from Ladybank, xlv.9.
- Witches' Stone, near Ratho, see Tormain Hill.
- Wittenham, Long, Oxon: bronze objects, xxvi.260.
- Wolfclyde, Lanrks.: ford and bridge, xvii.215-16.
- Wolfelee, Southdean, Roxs., see Cleugh Head.
- Wolfhopelee, Hobkirk, Roxs., bought by Elliot of Stobs, xxxix.120.
- Wolflee (Woolie), Hobkirk, Roxs., bought by Elliot of Stobs, xxxix.120.
- Wolf Stone, Inverkeithney, Banffs., see Oof Stone.
- Woloc, St.: stone at Coldstone, xxxiii.167.
- Women's Knowe, Inchtuthil, Perth., see under Inchtuthil.
- Wood: remains of early forests in Orkney and Shetland, xl.158-9. See also Baler; Baskets (tools for basket-work); Bowls; Boxes; Bung; Coffins; Combs; Cylinder; Dishes; Dwellings; Figurines; Knitting-sheath; Knocking-pots; Ladle, collecting; Locks; Moulds; Notebook; Peermen, Plates; Quaichs; Shields; Skutcher; Spears; Spindles; Tankards; Troughs; Whey-whisk.
- Woodburn, Northbld.: beaker, xxxviii.336.
- Wood-carving: from Balmerino (panel), xl.12-13; Dunvegan (sideboard), xvii.123; Killocoy (cabinet), xxxvi.705; Kinghorn (panelling), xlv.313, 316-18; Kirkwall Cathedral, xxxv.313; Mid-Calder (pew-back), xl.238; Sornhill, xxxii.178; Stirling Castle (cornice), xliii.145. See also under Effigies; Figurines.

- Woodcastle, Lochmaben, Dumfries.: fort, xxv. 252.
- Woodcuts, Dorset: Romano-British station, xli.217-18.
- Wooden, Easter, Eckford, Roxs.: bronze spear-head, xxviii.334.
- Wooden, Wester, Eckford, Roxs.: hammer-stones, xxviii.331.
- Woodend, Ballathie, Cargill, Perthshire.: stone circle, xliii.120-1.
- Woodend, Cluny, Aberdeenshire.: standing stone, xxxvii.86-7.
- Woodend, Stenton, E. Loth.: long graves, xxxix.441-2; xl.60.
- Woodhead, Auchencairn, Rerrick, Kirks.: fort, xxvi.125-6.
- Woodhead of Garvock, Dunning, Perthshire.: bone plate from urn, xlii.220.
- Woodhouselee, Glencorse, M'Loth.: heraldic rondel, xxvi.34-48.
- Woodlea, Moniaive, Kirks.: stone from Auchenshinnoch, xlvi.261.
- Woodside, Cargill, Perthshire.: standing stone, xliii.123-4.
- Woodside, Hill of Drimmie, Alyth, Perthshire., stone circle and standing stones, xliii.99-102.
- Woodside, Linlithgow, W. Loth.: lands, from 1572 to 1645, xli.337-70 (passim).
- Woodside, Rathven, Banffshire.: cairns, xxxi.217-218; flint arrow-heads, xxxi.219. See also Boulie's Cairn.
- Woodyates, Dorset: Romano-British station, xli.217-18.
- Woodycastle, Lochmaben, Dumfries., see Woodcastle.
- Wool-cards, xlv.10.
- Wool-comb, from Tiree, xxxii.185, 242.
- Wor Barrow, Handley Down, Dorset: beaker, xxxviii.334; pottery, coins, and razor, xli.217.
- Worlington, Suffolk: beaker, xxxviii.329.
- Worship-stones (Clachan Aoraidh), Kenmore, Perthshire., xxxiv.330.
- Wouldham, Kent: supposed Mithraic cavern, xxix.202-6.
- Wraith Plantation, Rerrick, Kirks.: fort, xxvi.126-8.
- Wright, Duncan, Carpenter of Edinburgh Castle, and Wright, Martin, Master of Works there, xxxiv.289.
- Wrights, in Edinburgh, incorporated with masons, xxxiv.290. See also Master Wrights, Royal.
- Wrinklaw Walls, Longformacus, Berwickshire.: fort, xxix.156-7.
- Wrycht, Thomas, bridge-builder at Dunkeld, xxxiv.290.
- Wyatt, J.D.: sketch-books, xxxii.131.
- Wyndford, Uphall, W. Loth.: long graves at Pot Knowe, xxxv.325-8; xl.60.
- Yair, Selkirk: fort, xxix.115.
- Yarnton, Oxon: beakers, xxxviii.334, 337.
- Yarn-winders, xlv.10.
- Yarrow, Selkirk.: flint and stone implements etc., xxxiii.142; antiquities, xlvii.360-84. See also Achiesteel; Binram's Cross; Dryhope Burn, Harehead.
- Yarrows (Yarhouse), Wick, Caithness.: broch, xxxv.112; galleried building at broch, xlvi.87-8.
- Yell, Shetland.: viegle from South Yell, xxxii.131. See also Breckin, Sands of; Burraness; Burravoe; Gutches; South Garth.
- Yester, Lords: arms in Pinkie House, xxxviii.170.
- Yester (Bothans), E. Loth.: cist, xlvi.194-6; in Baiamund's Roll, xlii.43, 53. See also Cauldshiels.
- Yetholm, Roxs.: grave-covers, xxxix.32-3.
- Yetts: at Dunbeath Castle, xxix.63; Dunlop Tower, xxvi.86; Grandtully, Stirling, and Edinburgh, xlv.396-7.
- Yirdies, Carnwath, Lanarkshire.: jet pendants, xlvii.10.
- Ylen Dunibeg, Blaeu's name for Pigmies' Isle, xxxix.249.
- Yonderbognie, Fergie, Aberdeenshire.: stone circle, xxxvii.127-31, 142.
- York Buildings Co.: workings at Abernethy, Inverness., xxxi.226-7.
- Yorkshire: minute flint implements, xxxv.76, 78, 98; skulls in barrows, xxxix.425; monumental brasses, xxviii.122-5; embankment crosses, xxxiii.349.
- Ythsie, South, Tarves, Aberdeenshire.: stone circle, xxxvi.524-6.
- Yucatan: magical use of crystal, xxvii.526.
- Yugoslavia, see Ljubljana.
- Zmutt, Valais: Heidenplatte, cup-marked stone, xxxiv.297-9.

Zurich: gifts of Pope Julius II, xxviii.287-91.